'Live Show' ban stays, says Macapagal

STORY ON PAGE A2

STORY ON PAGE A2

P15

e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: www.inquirer.net

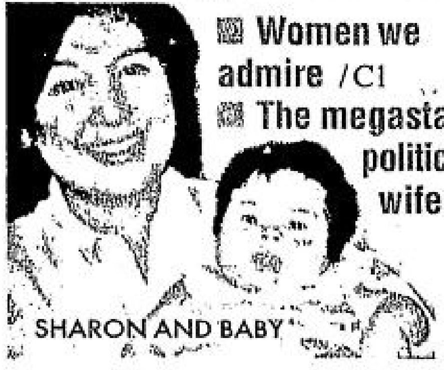
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER Sunday

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS

MARCH 25, 2001 ★ 88 PAGES 9 SECTIONS VOL.16 NO. 107

IN *Sunday*LIFESTYLE

- Women we admire /C1
- The megastar as politician's wife /C2



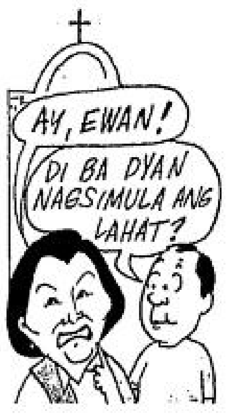
SHARON AND BABY

Don't get Loi to *that* church on time

BY DONA PAZZIBUGAN

HAVE ousted President Joseph Estrada and former first lady Luisa "Loi" Ejercito decided to forget their not-too-

DON'T/ A20



AY, EWAN!
DI BA DYAN NAGSIMULA ANG LAHAT?

Manero sets 4 demands

TEACHERS' PET

JOAN BONDOC

Or so it would seem of President Macapagal who looks like a fresh graduate being fussed over by the academic officials of Don Mariano Marcos Memorial State University at its La Union campus in Agoo after she was conferred with a doctor of humanities degree *(honoris causa)* during its 20th commencement rites on Saturday.

Priest butcher wants presidential pardon restored

BY AQUILES Z. ZONIO
PDI Mindanao Bureau
CHRISTIAN ESGUERRA
AND CHRISTINE HERRERA

GENERAL SANTOS CITY—Escaped priest killer Norberto Manero Jr. yesterday set four conditions for his surrender, relaying his demands to Sarangani jail authorities through his common-law wife Julie Yee.

Manero demanded:

- The setting aside of former President Joseph Estrada's revocation of his pardon in 1999.
- The speedy trial of the cases of all inmates at the Sarangani Provincial Jail.
- The speedy trial of his kidnapping with double murder case and the resetting of a scheduled May 7 hearing to an earlier date.
- The lifting of a preventive suspension order issued by the provincial government against Sarangani jail warden Renato Purisima and three other jail guards who were on duty when Manero escaped before dawn Thursday.

The INQUIRER was interviewing Purisima when a jail guard reached Yee on her cellular phone at 3:15 yesterday.

Yee assured Purisima that Manero, the target of a massive police manhunt, would surrender if his demands were met.

Purisima asked Yee for her exact location, as well as for Manero's whereabouts, but she refused to disclose either.

"I don't think the national government would grant the demand of Kumander

MANERO/ A20

Perez to fly to Germany for Marcos billions

BY DONNA S. CUETO

JUSTICE Secretary Hernando Perez and two other senior officials will visit Switzerland and Germany to speed up the search for the alleged hidden ill-gotten wealth of the family of the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos, an official announced yesterday.

Jorge Sarmiento, officer in charge of the Presidential Commission on Good Government said that he, Perez and Solicitor General Simeon Marcelo would make the trip in the next three months.

He said they would investigate reports that Irene Marcos-Araneta tried to transfer funds from a Swiss bank account to a German one in a suspected attempt to launder the elusive Marcos wealth, Sarmiento said.

"We have to touch base again with the Swiss and German authorities," said Sarmiento, whose agency is still trying to verify the amount involved amid allegations that the Swiss account contained $13.2 billion in 1998.

The delegation will also directly submit documents about the Marcos case to Swiss and German officials, Sarmiento said.

In the past, the Philippines has faxed docu-

PEREZ/ A20

Parents of kidnapper rescue 5-year-old boy

BY MICHAEL LIM UBAC

FINALLY, a kidnapping with a happy ending.

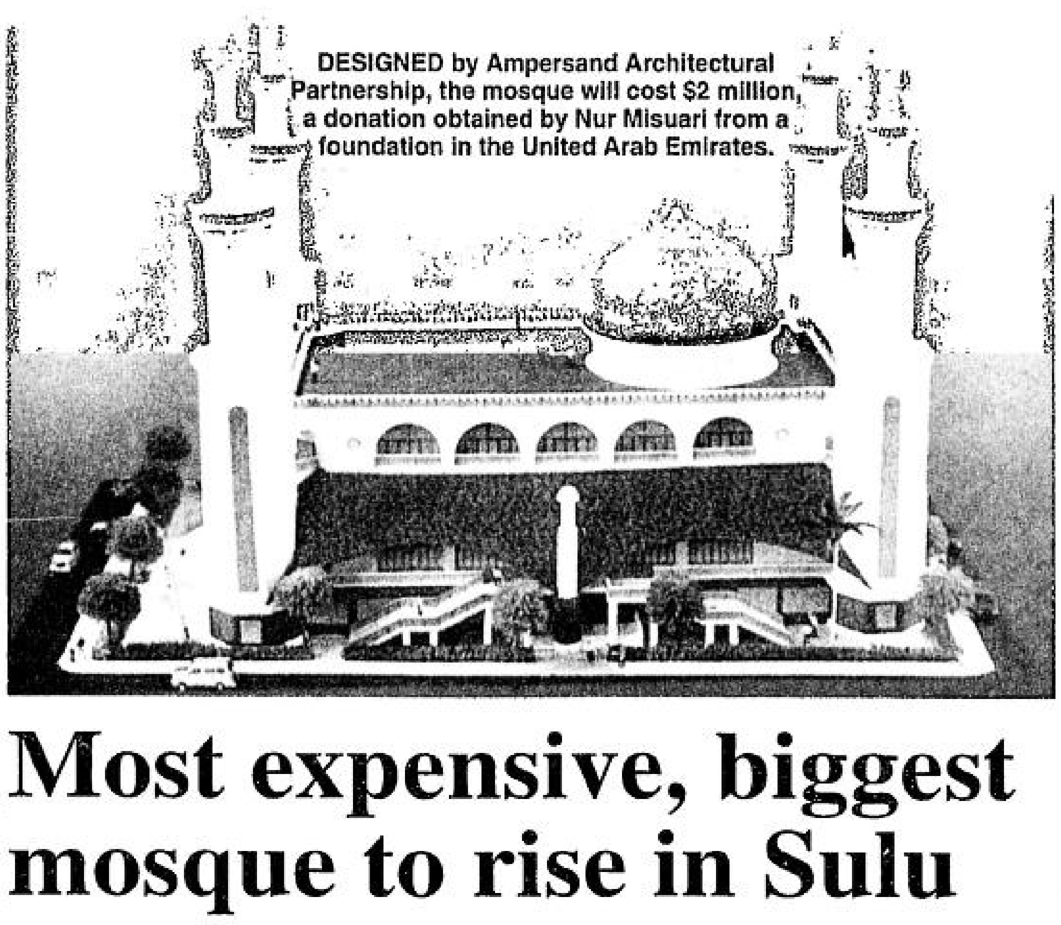
After four days in captivity in the hinterlands of Oriental Mindoro, 5-year-old Remar Medina and his nanny were rescued unharmed yesterday by the parents of the alleged kidnap leader.

Remar missed his graduation in kindergarten school, though. But three gold medals awaited him upon his return home.

"Thank God, my son is safe," Remar's 34-year-old father told the INQUIRER in a telephone interview. Kidnappers earlier killed a sophomore of the University of Sto. Tomas in Manila and two students of the University of the Philippines in Baguio City in a fresh wave of kidnappings that has again become a national issue.

"I just hope that the suspects are

PARENTS/ A19



DESIGNED by Ampersand Architectural Partnership, the mosque will cost $2 million, a donation obtained by Nur Misuari from a foundation in the United Arab Emirates.

Most expensive, biggest mosque to rise in Sulu

BY CHARLIE C. SEÑASE
PDI Mindanao Bureau

COTABATO CITY—A $2-million (P96-million) mosque, considered to be the most expensive of its kind in the country, will soon rise in Jolo, Sulu.

Mahendra Madjilon, director of the Bureau of Public Information in the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao, said the bidding contract for the construction of the two-story mosque was awarded to a Manila-based general contractor, HS Oaminal.

The building design was furnished by Ampersand Architectural Partnership, he said.

Madjilon said ARMM Gov. Nur Misuari led a groundbreaking ceremony attended by Ambassadors Mohammed Rezk of Egypt and Gholam Reza Yusoufi of Iran on March 9.

MOST/ A20

SPELLBINDING EXCELLENCE
Blind for the past 15 years, Roselle Ambubuyog graduates on Saturday summa cum laude with a bachelor of science degree, major in math, and valedictorian of the Ateneo de Manila University's Class of 2001. She receives her medal from her mother Deanna and father Gemme. She plans to go after a master's degree in actuarial science.

VAL HANDUMON

MAY WAKAS NA RIN KAYA ANG ISYUNG ITO?

‘Live Show’ ban stays–Gloria

SAN FERNANDO CITY—President Macapagal-Arroyo has reiterated her order banning the sex-oriented movie, “Live Show,” that has angered Church and conservative leaders, saying the issue was non-negotiable.

“I am for the full flowering of the arts,” the President told a press briefing here. “It is art that makes life. Yet the film is not all about art.”

On Friday, presidential spokesperson Renato Corona said that a three-member appeals committee would review the-ban next week but Ms Macapagal’s order apparently reverses this.

The President said her government, which was launching a moral recovery program, could not allow films that militate against “values which we cherish” to be shown.

“We just cannot ignore the protest of parents, the laity and the public in general against the film,” she said.

The President had banned the film, which depicts the lives of young men and women who perform sex onstage at nightclubs, following pressure from the influential Manila Archbishop Jaime Cardinal Sin and ultra-conservative allies.

The ban triggered the resignation of censors chief Nicanor Tiongson and a public debate on freedom of expression.

Artists’ groups have defended the movie, which was shown at the Berlin Film Festival last year, saying it was not pornographic but was a frank depiction of the depressing lives of people forced by poverty into the sex trade.

Some sectors of the movie industry are for endorsing a move to dump the entire senatorial slate of the administration’s People Power Coalition as a protest against the ban.

But the resigned censors chief, Tiongson, said yesterday he was not supporting the move as it would only help those in the opposition who are allied to ousted President Estrada.

“I’m really against the previous administration. That’s why I resigned from the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board (at the height of the Estrada impeachment trial),” Tiongson said.

He said the row over “Live Show” had split the coalition that ousted Estrada into the liberal and conservative camps.

“The administration should have foreseen the backlash that would happen. Why did it listen only to the other side?” he said.

“Worse, they chose the wrong film to ban. It’s not pornographic,” Tiongson said.

He said the rift can be partly remedied if the President appoints a balanced representation of these groups in the new MTRCB.

“Movies are rated based on the current cultural standards. How will you define prevailing cultural standards if not all sectors are represented?” he said.

Tiongson clarified that he was not blaming the entire Church for the imbroglio.

“Cardinal Sin is a religious leader but he is not the whole Church,” he said, saying he respected some religious who are enlightened and very good.

Tiongson explained that he understood the Church’s lobbying for what it considered as moral values. But he said it should not have an overwhelming influence on government.

In Kalibo, Aklan, where the PPC candidates were on a campaign sortie, the candidates admitted not having seen “Live Show” and expressed differing views on the issue.

Only former Internal Revenue Commissioner Liwayway Vinzons-Chato and Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr. unequivocally supported Malacañang’s move to ban the film.

“I do not watch those kinds of shows because for me the moral fiber of the country is what’s important. And the issue is not freedom of speech but license,” Chato said.

“And excuse me, (as) a woman I object to ‘Live Show.’ What are we showing foreigners, that we’re prostitutes? *Grabe*,” said Chato, who is a member of the Couples for Christ.

Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr. said he hasn’t seen the film but if it does exploit sex as alleged, then he said President Macapagal-Arroyo’s decision was “timely and relevant.”

Four other the PPC candidates took a neutral position.

Sen. Franklin Drilon said the issue should be debated and the authority of the MTRCB reviewed.

“Let’s debate on this because you know people here are divided,” Drilon said. “Let’s clarify and debate.”

Makati Rep. Joker Arroyo said others would advocate for the movie’s showing because they believe in freedom of expression.

But he said it was understandable why the Church had condemned the film.

“You can’t deny also to the Church the right to object because it involves faith and morals, both centers of the Church’s teaching… they have to make their position,” he told reporters.

Arroyo said “both sides are right” and noted that a “compromise” may be worked out.

Both Las Piñas City Rep. Manny Villar and Batangas Rep. Ralph Recto said the banning of the movie showed that the Macapagal-Arroyo administration wanted to raise the standards of morality in the country.

“For me, the signal is very clear, we simply want higher standards of morality as a reaction to what the former president did in terms of gambling,” Villar said.

He said that he doesn’t want to see the return of x-rated movies in the country.

Recto said he did not know if what government did was right as he had not seen the movie.

“But what is clear to me is, the President is conservative like perhaps Chato,” he said.

But PPC consultant Lupita Aquino-Kashiwahara who has seen the movie said she found it to be one of the “better films.”

Everything is “in the eye of the beholder,” she said.

“Art is always controversial,” she said. “For as long as it uplifts the human spirit, then it’s art.”

For her, “*bomba*” films are those which “titillate” but said she found “Live Show” to be “antiseptic.”

Still, she considers the President as the final arbiter of the issue.

“This is democracy and that’s the beauty of it,” she said.

Ms Macapagal said a draft executive order on moral recovery was now being prepared by Eufemio Domingo, the head of the Presidential Commission Against Graft and Corruption.

The order would define the functions of those responsible for implementing the moral recovery program, which Domingo would also head. *Reports from Peter La. Julian and Avigail Olarte, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau, Philip C. Tubeza and Christine Avendaño, Metro Manila*

Anti-crime effort hampered by cops’ jealousy, says Lacson

By P. C. Tubeza

FORMER Philippine National Police chief and senatorial candidate Panfilo Lacson yesterday said “professional jealousy” within the police force is preventing the law-enforcement agency to solve all kidnapping cases.

Lacson told reporters during the weekly press forum at the Sulo Hotel in Quezon City that “competition” between the men of new PNP chief Leandro Mendoza and police director Hermogenes Ebdane of the Presidential Anti-Organized Task Force is hindering the police anti-crime efforts.

Lacson headed PAOCTF in concurrent capacity when he was PNP director general.

“I have it on good information that the PAOCTF and the PNP are not cooperating with each other unlike before,” Lacson said.

He added that the police should also prove that it could solve kidnapping, especially to potential victims in the Filipino-Chinese community.

Lacson said President Macapagal-Arroyo’s plan to hold a law and order summit to address the alarming increase in kidnappings in the country will just be a waste of time and money.

“I don’t think it would solve the problem,” he said.

Lacson, who is a candidate under the opposition’s Puwersa ng Masa coalition, said it takes plenty of time and resources to hold meetings like the proposed peace summit, which “are nothing but a series of briefings and show of statistics.”

Instead of holding a peace summit, Lacson said the Macapagal administration should strengthen and maximize the use of highly trained police units like the PAOCTF, which is specifically mandated to wage war against criminal syndicates like kidnap-for-ransom gangs.

“Given the proper motivation and support, I believe even a small unit like PAOCTF could very well address the (kidnapping) problem. We did it in the past, I don’t see why the people manning the task force (now) cannot do it,” he said.

REDISCOVER : Home-Based Opportunities
Your New Work Style for a New Lifestyle!

FOR BUSINESS EXPANSION

Elderly Persons are also welcome

G. COSMOS PHILS., Inc. is exerting efforts everyday, advocating our basic principle, “ While pursuing the physical and spiritual happiness of all employees, contributing to the development of mankind and society and attaining co-existence and co-prosperity.” In this disordered society, the bureaucrats and some managers of enterprises form this society for themselves, just seeking their own profit. With this selfish way of thinking prevailing, what will become of the future of the Philippines? G. COSMOS PHIL., Inc. was established to help people who have such problems as , “I cannot find a place to work”, “I’d like to work but I can’t because I have some matters to look after”, “I’d like to work after retirement.” Our company was established for International contribution. We look forward to receiving your application with heartfelt expectation.

INCOME / EARNINGS : Average monthly earnings of Php 30,000 to Php 50,000. There will be two pay dates, 15 days apart.
REMITTANCE / WITHDRAWAL : On or around the 5th and 20th of each month.
WHO CAN JOIN : Male/ Female, 20 - 90 years old, can participate. (However, wealthy persons are requested to refrain from joining)
WHAT TO DO : While staying at home, working twice a month for about 30 minutes on each occasion, you only have to select a product from the catalog which will be sent to you. The selected product will be advertised in mail-order shopping programs on T.V. or in newspapers, magazines and internet.

ANYONE CAN DO THIS VERY EASY HOME-BASED JOB
2 PAYMENT DATES PER MONTH
PARTICIPATION THROUGH CREDIT IS POSSIBLE

* Limited slots available so join now!
You can reach us through telephone, mail or fax!

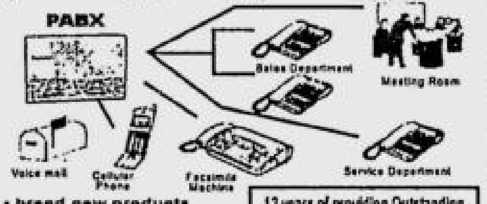
Please give us your Name, Address, Age, Telephone Number and your Telemarketer in-charge.

CODE 03031

We will be sending you free brochure, postage will not be charged to you.

G. COSMOS Phils., Inc.
9th Floor PHILAMLIFE BUILDING
Acacia Avenue, Madrigal Business Park,
Ayala Alabang, Muntinlupa City
TEL NOS.: 850-7958; 850-7973
FAX: 850-7992 TO 94

Panasonic PABX
100% BRAND NEW
SPECIAL PACKAGE UNITS
1 PABX (3) Tels. by (8) LOCAL CAPACITY
1 PANASONIC TELEPHONE OPERATOR
7 SINGLE LINE PHONE - FREE
P22,000!
(6) Tel. Lines by (16) locals / (12) Tel. Lines by (64) locals



- brand new products
- 1-year warranty on parts and service

12 years of providing Outstanding Communication Products & Services

intel Communication Corp.
Suite 451 RSM Building, Sta Cruz, Manila
Tel. 733-2549 • 736-1206 • 733-0697

EverTel
5-line Phone + Intercom
Like PABX BUT PRICE IS CHEAPER
SUPER SALE!
Evertel can provide any telecom requirements like 3-LINE & 2-LINE PHONE, FASHION PHONE, CORDLESS PHONE, 2-WAY RADIO, etc.
You've got the best value for your money !
EverTel Phils. Corp.
Manila: 749-5464 732-9432 Makati: 892-7509 892-7522
ACCREDITED BY: PLDT ISO NTC

Miss Saigon
ULTRA - LOW TICKET PRICES
For LAST FEW EVENING SHOWS!!
(Limited Seats Available)
PLEASE CALL 0917-5411047
0917-5298300
0917-4368300
0917-6354815
(02)-3712971
(02)-9279633
(02)-9203761

FEATI UNIVERSITY
MANILA, PHILIPPINES

SUMMER 2001
ENROLLMENT BEGINS MARCH 19, 2001
CLASSES STARTS APRIL 2, 2001

COURSES OFFERED

- MASTER OF ARTS IN EDUCATION
- MASTER OF SCIENCE IN MANAGEMENT
- MASTER OF SCIENCE IN MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING.
- B.S. IN AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING
- B.S. IN AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE TECHNOLOGY COURSE
- B.S. IN ARCHITECTURE
- B.S. IN CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
- B.S. IN CIVIL ENGINEERING
- B.S. IN ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
- B.S. IN ELECTRONICS & COMMUNICATIONS ENGINEERING.
- B.S. IN GEODETIC ENGINEERING
- B.S. IN INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING
- B.S. IN MARINE ENGINEERING
- B.S. IN MARINE TRANSPORTATION
- B.S. IN MATHEMATICS
- B.S. IN MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
- B.S. IN BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
  Major in: ECONOMICS MANAGEMENT BANKING & FINANCE
- B.S. IN INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION
  Major in: AUTO DIESEL ELECTRONICS MACHINE SHOP COMPUTER
- BACHELOR IN ARTS (A.B.)
  Major in: ENGLISH ECONOMICS FILIPINO MATHEMATICS
- BACHELOR IN SECONDARY EDUCATION
  Major in: ENGLISH FILIPINO ECONOMICS MATHEMATICS
- BACHELOR OF FINE ARTS
- ELECTRICAL TECHNOLOGY
- THREE-YEAR COMPUTER ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY
- TWO-YEAR ELECTRONICS COMPUTER TECHNICIAN
- TWO-YEAR ASSOCIATE IN COMPUTER COMMERCIAL SCIENCE
- TWO-YEAR BROADCAST TECHNICIAN COURSE
- TWO-YEAR COMMUNICATIONS TECHNICIAN COURSE
- TWO-YEAR INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINE TECHNICIAN
- TWO-YEAR COMPUTER SECRETARIAL COURSE
- TWO-YEAR CERTIFICATE IN AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE TECHNOLOGY COURSE
- ONE-YEAR AUTOMOTIVE MECHANIC COURSE
- ONE-YEAR DIESEL ENGINE MECHANICAL COURSE
- ONE-YEAR ELECTRONICS SERVICEMAN COURSE (Radio Receivers) (ESC/RDO)
- ONE-YEAR ELECTRONICS SERVICEMAN COURSE (TV Receivers) (ESC/TV)
- ONE-YEAR MACHINE SHOP TECHNICIAN COURSE
- ONE-YEAR SHEET METAL TECHNICIAN COURSE
- COMPUTER SHORT COURSES
- CAD (COMPUTER AIDED DESIGN)

COMPUTER SUBJECTS ARE BEING OFFERED TO COMPLEMENT COURSES IN SCIENCES, ENGINEERING, BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT. COMPUTER EQUIPMENTS ARE AVAILABLE IN THE UNIVERSITY COMPUTER CENTER.

SPECIAL SHORT COURSES IN COMPUTER (ONE COMPUTER FOR EVERY STUDENT) ARE NOW GOING ON.

FOR PARTICULARS,
SEE, WRITE OR CALL UP THE REGISTRAR, TEL.: 733-8321
Email: featiu@info.com.ph

OUR LORD'S GRACE MONTESSORI SCHOOL & COLLEGES
Commonwealth Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City
Member: American Montessori Society, USA
"The School for World Citizens"
is now accepting
Applicants for Admission
SY 2001 - 2002:

- PRESCHOOL (3 to 5 years olds)
- GRADE I - VI
- HIGH SCHOOL
- COLLEGE LEVEL in the following courses:
  - Bachelor of Arts in Mass Communication
  - Bachelor of Arts in Economics
  - Bachelor of Science in Psychology
  - Bachelor of Science in Computer Science

Transferees for all levels may apply. Foreigners may apply.
For inquiries call: 454-6613, 931-8950, 454-3843
Email: olgm@nsclub.net

Refresh your mind with LSC Reviewer Books
Also available at all National Bookstores

College Entrance Test Reviewer P250
Essential Sciences P275
Essential Mathematics P300
Essential English and Filipino P350

Summer Comprehensive College Entrance Test Review
The only review program that:
- prepares you for any college entrance test and at the same time gives you the chance to master your 4th year math and physics.
- makes use of 4 comprehensive review books written & implemented by outstanding educators.
- allows you to take other simulated exams beyond required hours at no extra cost.

Programs to choose from: 48 hours • 68 hours • 88 hours.

Scholarships/Discounts
- 30 full scholarships for public high school students
- 30 partial scholarships for Miriam & Holy Spirit students
- 5% discount for a group of at least 5 students

other offerings:
Advance classes for Math, Science, English (all levels)

Batch 1: April • Batch 2: May • Batch 3: June-July venues: Katipunan, Ortigas Center, Alabang

LSC Since 1986 For more inquiries call: 929-9283 • 920-7644 • 910-6694

ELECTION GUIDELINES

Vote for morally upright bets, bishops urge Catholics

By N. BORDADORA

AN INFLUENTIAL Catholic Church group has urged the people to learn from the mistakes of the past and vote for "morally upright" candidates in the May 14 elections.

The Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines, through its president Archbishop Orlando Quevedo, said the electorate should reject candidates who traded their principles for "power, wealth or friendship" and vote for "morally qualified" people.

In the statement meant for voters' education, Quevedo said, "If we choose leaders without the necessary moral qualities, they shall prove to be a curse to justice, peace and true development. But if we choose leaders who are morally qualified, then we choose blessings for our country.

"This could be a time of grace for our country or it could be a time of sorrow," he said.

While he stressed the CBCP would not recommend candidates to the voters, his statement reminded readers of what transpired during the impeachment trial of deposed President Joseph Estrada.

Estrada's party mates in the Senate voted not to open an envelope believed to contain strong evidence against him.

Three of those senators allied with the ousted president are running for reelection under the Estrada-led Puwersa ng Masa. They are Juan Ponce Enrile, Miriam Defensor-Santiago and Gregorio Honasan.

"Shall we elect leaders who dismiss moral principles for the sake of power or wealth or friendship? Shall we elect leaders who do not have the moral courage to choose the common good over narrow loyalties or self-interest?" Quevedo asked.

Quevedo said the issues in the coming elections are the same moral issues that People Power 2001 brought to the streets in various parts of the country.

"It is about corruption, the use of power for self or for friends, plunder, the use of the poor for one's own gain, lack of integrity, a disregard for the truth, the lack of a sense of the common good, the lack of fidelity to commitments," he said.

"Solidarity with the poor is not about simply being friendly with them and giving them dole-outs rather than justice. Solidarity with the poor is about being in touch with them, being sensitive to their needs, being active in their liberation," he said.

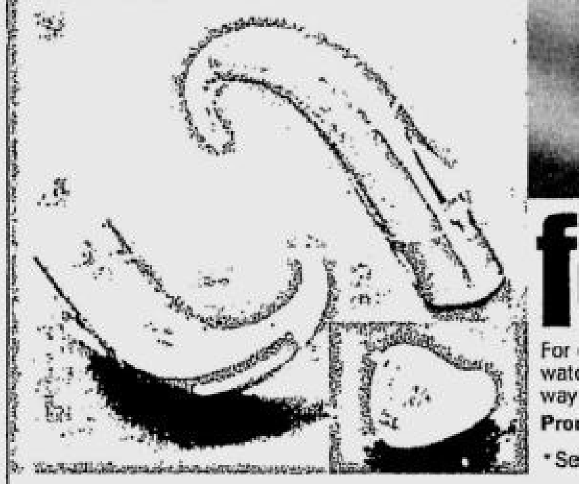
Quevedo said the electorate should vote for candidates with programs that will address the basic problems of the country "namely peace, justice and development."

The party-list group Bayan Muna, meantime, dared the Catholic Church to name the "immoral and corrupt" candidates the people should not vote for in the coming polls.

Satur Ocampo, Bayan Muna leader, said the Church should display the same courage it showed during Edsa I and II and name names.

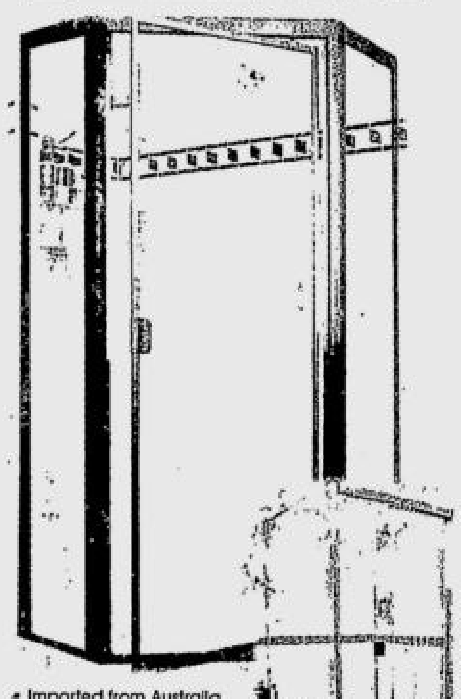
The International Speakers, Writers and Artists' Training Center
In Cooperation with The English Language Proficiency Training Center
For Proficient and Confident Speaking and Writing Ability
Announces its Registration for Summer Class Package on
April 2, 2001 for Kids, High School Students. First day of training for Professional Group on March 30 every Friday and March 31 every Saturday from 1:00 to 6:00 p.m. TOEFL, TSE & TWE Call 750-1715 (DL) or 843-4991 loc. 156
Auro-Vir Plaza, 1695 Evangelista, Makati City.

Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe
MEXICO
Departs: May 7-14,2001
Holy Land-Paris/Lourdes/Rome
June 15-29, 2001
Los Angeles / Las Vegas
April 18-25, 2001
Holy Land / Egypt / Rome
Sept. 23-Oct. 2, 2001
Marian Pilgrimage to
• Amsterdam • Banneux • Beuraing • Paris • Lourdes
• Zaragoza Madrid • Salamanca • Fatima • Rome
All tours are with Spiritual Guidance
17 days Departure April 22 - Sept. 6 • Sept. 22 - Oct. 5, 2001
ORIENT Overseas Services, Inc.
Ground Floor, Sarmiento Cond., 177 Yakal St., Makati City
Tels. 892-6321 to 23 / 892-6318 / 843-1473 • Fax No. 892-6315
E-mail: orient@i-next.net / Rica / Mandee / Connie / Bambi & Elena DOT-241-2000



Swiss
for Silver
For our silver anniversary, you can have a swiss watch - FREE - if you buy Claro products*. It's our way of celebrating 25 years of sterling success!
Promo period: March 4 - May 31, 2001
*Selected Items only
More surprises await you
MANILA HEARING AID CENTER, INC.
The First Duly Accredited Hearing Center - Approved by the Phil. Society/Board of Otolaryngology - HNS
QUEZON AVENUE 24 QUEZON AVENUE, QUEZON CITY TEL NO 712-3630/712-3623 • • MAKATI 3RD FLOOR, MERCURY DRUG, QUAD 3, AYALA MALL ENTRANCE, AYALA CENTER (GLORIETTA) TEL NO 817-2756/894-3498 • • CUBAO GROUND FLOOR, FIESTA CARNIVAL (IN FRONT OF RUSTAN'S), CUBAO QUEZON CITY TEL NO 911-1528 • • TAFT 4TH FLOOR, MANILA ASTRAL TOWER, CORNER TAFT AVENUE & P FAURA, ERMITA MANILA TEL NO. 521-5726 • • SM CITY ANNEX LOWER GROUND (BESIDE SM WORKSHOP) TEL NO 924-2431 • • SM MEGAMALL 5TH FLOOR, BUILDING A TEL NO 633-6039
Per DTI-NCR Permit No.0540, Series of 2001.

ROLEX
& OTHER PRE-OWNED SWISS WATCHES
BUY+SELL+PAWN+REPAIR
BUY NOW AND BEAT THE PRICE RISE !
2-YR GENUINE SERVICE WARRANTY!
MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE-HYATT (10am-9pm)
8040484 * 8342886 * 8331234 loc. 81415
NOT an authorized Rolex Retailer or Service Center

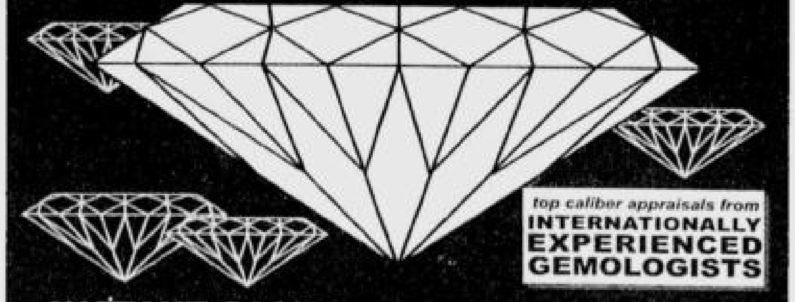


SGO
STEGBAR
• Imported from Australia
• Free Installation within Metro Manila.
• Custom-made sizes
• Rust-proof aluminum frame, in variety of colors
• Polystyrene, tempered, or etched panels.
SGO (PHILS.), INC.
46 Sta. Rosa St., SFDM, Quezon City
SM Megamall Interior Center, 4/F Building B.
SM City Interior Center, 3/F Main Building
SM Southmall Interior Center, 2/F
MC Home Builders' Depot, EDSA cor. Pasong Tamo St., Makati City
413•6935 633•7074 456•6886
365•0887 633•7066 927•3126
365•1335 800•3201 810•8458
www.sgoinc.com sgophils@surfshop.net.ph
WE ACCEPT PROVINCIAL JOBS AND INSTALLATION

USA
AUSTRALIA
CANADA
NEW ZEALAND
Get the Best of Four Worlds!!!
2001

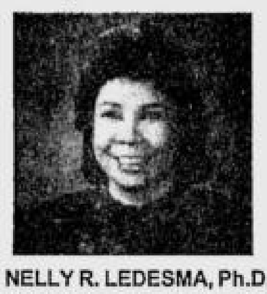
Get Information Straight from Immigration Specialists with High Success Rate of Approvals
BREAKING NEWS ... BREAKING NEWS ... BREAKING NEWS ...
IMMIGRANT VISAS NOW GRANTED!!!
ATTENTION ALL:
(PARTIAL LISTINGS ONLY)
ACCOUNTANTS (CPA) • COMPUTER PROFESSIONALS • ARCHITECTS • BIOLOGISTS • BROADCAST TECHNICIANS • COMMUNITY/ HOSPITAL PHARMACISTS • CREDIT MANAGERS • DIETICIANS/ NUTRITIONISTS • MARKETING RESEARCHERS & CONSULTANTS • ENG'G PHYSICISTS & SCIENTISTS • FORESTRY PROFESSIONALS/ TECHNOLOGISTS & TECHNICIANS • HISTORIANS • LIBRARIANS • LINGUISTS • MATHEMATICIANS • MED. SONOGRAPHERS/ TRANSCRIPTIONISTS • PERSONNEL OFFICERS •PHYSICISTS/ PSYCHOLOGISTS • VETERINARIANS • ADVERTISING/ MARKETING CONSULTANTS • AGRICULTURAL TECHS. MECHANICS • ENGINEERS • AUDITORS • BAKERS • BUYERS • PURCHASING OFFICERS • MARINE ENGINEERS • ELECTRONICS & ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS/ TECHNOLOGISTS • TECHNICIANS • COURT RECORDERS • WELDERS • WELFARE FOR COMMUNITY WORKERS • CONSTRUCTION ESTIMATORS • COOKS/ CHEFS • COUNSELLORS • DRAFTSMEN •
EDITORS & JOURNALISTS • CABLE WORKERS • FILM/ T.V / RADIO PRODUCERS • FINANCIAL MANAGERS • LEGAL CONSULTANTS & PARALEGALS • LIBRARIANS • MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS • MED REPRESENTATIVES/ TECHNOLOGISTS • MANAGERS • TELECOM STAFF • TOOL & DIE MAKERS • SHEET METAL WORKERS • MACHINISTS • MECHANICAL ENGINEERS • ELECTRICAL SERVICE TECHNICIANS • COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYSTS & PROGRAMMERS • COMPUTER NUMERICAL CONTROL (CNC) • MACHINE TOOL OPERATORS • AIRCRAFT MECHANICS/ TECHNICIANS • RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION ELECTRICIANS • PLUMBERS • COMPUTER ENGINEERS • INDUSTRIAL INSTRUMENT TECHNICIANS/ MECHANICS • INDUSTRIAL ELECTRICIANS, ENGINEERS & TECHNICIANS • INDUSTRIAL MANUFACTURING TECHNICIANS • IT PROFESSIONALS • FINANCIAL & INVESTMENT ANALYSTS • OPERATING ROOM TECHNICIANS • STATISTICIANS • SOCIAL WORKERS • WRITERS • TRAINING OFFICERS • TRAVEL AGENTS • ZOOLOGISTS • BUSINESSMEN • INVESTORS
CONSIDER THE BENEFITS :
• Good Salary plus Overtime Pay
• A Chance to LIVE, WORK & STUDY LEGALLY
• Obtain an Immigrant Visa for You and Your Family.
• FREE Education, Medical Benefits & Insurance Coverage
• Monthly Allowance for Your Children & Others.
• Good Career Advancement & Exposure
FIND OUT THROUGH OUR SEMINARS IF YOU MEET THE CRITERIA FOR IMMIGRATION AND TURN YOUR DREAMS INTO REALITY
SEMINAR DETAILS
MANILA
Date : March 31, 2001 (Saturday) 10:00 a.m.
Venue : Room 402-B Vicente Madrigal Bldg., 6793 Ayala Ave., Makati City
Tel. Nos. : 891-5686 to 89 / 891-5920 to 21
Fees : P650 Prepaid or P1,200 Walk-in
SAN FERNANDO LA UNION
Date : March 31, 2001 (Saturday) 10:00 a.m.
Venue: OASIS COUNTRY RESORT Sevilla Highway, San Fernando City La Union
Contact Person : Schelma Asuncion
Tel. Nos. : (072) 242-1004, (0918) 910-2904
Fees : P650 Prepaid or P850 Walk in
COTABATO CITY
Date : March 31, 2001 (Saturday) 10:00 a.m.
Venue: ESTOSAN GARDEN HOTEL Gov. Gutierrez Boulevard ORC Cotabato City 9600 Maguindanao
Contact Person : Anne Cagas
Tel. Nos. : (064) 421 5488, (0917) 972-7530
Fees : P650 Prepaid or P850 Walk in
BUTUAN CITY
Date : March 31, 2001 (Saturday) 2:00 p.m.
Venue: HOTEL KARAGA Montilla Boulevard, Butuan City
Contact Person : Aileen Buque
Tel. Nos. : (085) 341-4338
Fees : P650 Prepaid or P850 Walk-in
ILOILO CITY
Date : April 07, 2001 (Saturday) 2:00 p.m.
Venue: AMIGO TERRACE HOTEL Iznart Delgado Sts., Iloilo City.
Contact Person : INS MIS (Rm. 210 Magdalena Commercial Center J.M. Basa St., Iloilo City)
Tel. Nos. : (033) 336-1883 / 508-7137 / 508-7143
Fees : P650 Prepaid or P850 Walk-in
DIRECT CONSULTATION IN MANILA on March 28, 2001 (Wed) 10:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. All 4 countries - P1,500 • any 2 countries P1,000
(Above fees are inclusive of snacks & materials) • Requirements: Comprehensive RESUME & 2 x 2 colored picture
INS GOES DAVAO CITY Call: INS MIS @ (082) 222-1351 to 52 / 222-2710 to 11 This APRIL
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY Call: INS MIS @ (088) 856-2715; (08822) 729-026; 729416 2001
AVAIL OF INS PROMO! FILE NOW... PAY LITE... FLY FREE!!!
REGISTRATION GOING ON!
FOR MORE INFORMATION, PLEASE CALL OR VISIT US AT:
INS Immigration Network Services
Rm. 402- B, Vicente Madrigal Building, 6793 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
Tel. Nos.: 891-5686 to 89 • 891-5920 to 21
CANADA WANTS CAREGIVERS
ATTENTION, NURSES • MIDWIVES • PHARMACISTS • PHYSICAL, OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS • TEACHERS • CARDIAC CARE UNIT NURSES • RECOVERY ROOM NURSES • INTENSIVE CARE UNIT NURSES • SURGICAL ROOM NURSES • OTHER PROFESSIONALS including those who have completed at least 2nd year college with one year experience as CAREGIVERS.
ENROLLMENT GOING ON, LIMITED SEATS ONLY!
AVAIL OF FREE FRENCH LESSON! VISA ASSISTANCE!
ORIENTATION DETAILS (Same Fees mentioned above)
INS HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION offers "THE BEST CAREGIVER TRAINING PROGRAM"
Your Stepping Stone for Canadian Immigration.
MANILA Date : March 31, 2001 (Sat.) 10 a.m. Venue: INS head office
SAN FERNANDO LA UNION Date : Mar. 31, 2001 (Sat.) 10 a.m. Venue: OASIS COUNTRY RESORT
COTABATO CITY Date : Mar. 31, 2001 (Sat.) 10 a.m. Venue: ESTOSAN GARDEN HOTEL
BUTUAN CITY Date : Mar. 31, 2001 (Sat.) 2 p.m. Venue: HOTEL KARAGA
ILOILO CITY Date : APRIL 7, 2001 (Sat.) 2 p.m. Venue: AMIGO TERRACE HOTEL
For Inquiries, CALL : 891-5686 TO 89 / 891-5780
E-mail : ins@qinet.net & insglobal@qinet.net • Website: www.ins-global.com
WE ARE ON NATIONWIDE LINK TO SERVE YOU BETTER!!!
CEBU • DAVAO • DAGUPAN • CAGAYAN DE ORO • ILOILO • LAOAG • LEGAZPI
Due to our expansion, the company now has openings for the ff. positions:
• Consultants • Marketing Staff (female) • Advertising Staff (female) • Processing Staff (female) •
QUALIFICATIONS: Graduate of any 4 yr. business course from a reputable school • Knowledge of French language is an advantage • Hardworking and able to work under pressure • With pleasing personality • Articulate and has good communication skills • Computer literate • Self motivated • Deep-rooted, spirit-filled, Born Again Christian
For more information, call 891-5820 or send your resume to the above address

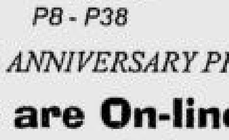
Diamond Dog Food
Established 1970
Fed by Breeder's, Vet's, Trainer's & Nutritious-Conscious Pet Lovers in 50 U.S. States & > 50 Countries Worldwide.
Formulated by Nutritionists & Veterinarians.
COMPARE PRICES PER POUND!
The "Super Premium" high quality formula w/out the Premium price!
4 A DEALER NEAR U: Text Inquire: 0917-897-4129 / 818-2893

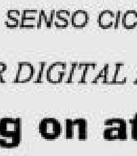


NIBOR
CASH for DIAMONDS
NIBOR DIAMOND BUYING OFFICE of the PHILIPPINES
top caliber appraisals from INTERNATIONALLY EXPERIENCED GEMOLOGISTS
• INSTANT CASH for diamonds 3 carat & above.
• REIMBURSEMENT of TRAVEL EXPENSES of out of town sellers if sale is consummated.
• REDEMPTION ASSISTANCE of jewelries and diamonds from pawnshops & banks.
ALL TRANSACTIONS KEPT CONFIDENTIAL
Tel.: 726-4749 • Mobile: (0917) 536-2456
Monday-Saturday 9am-5pm
Office: Makati City • Office & Factory: CENTRAL BUILDING, 37 Arayat St., Cubao, Quezon City

SELL YOUR DIAMONDS TO THE SPECIALIST
Save On Interest
Our CASH will help redeem your pawned DIAMONDS plus give you EXTRA MONEY for your pocket!
JOAILLIER
Fine Jewelry
RIGHT APPRAISAL
RIGHT PRICE
CASH
CASH PAID INSTANTLY
Buying Diamonds - 2 carats to 50 carats or bigger
Preferably Round, Emerald or Old Miner's (Antigo) Cut
Consultant: Ms. Eloisa Reyes-Barretto, Graduate Gemologist
For information and appointment, please call between 10:00 am to 7:00 pm, Monday to Saturday
Ground Floor Dusit Hotel Nikko, Ayala Center, Makati City
Tel. Nos. 817-8855 / 815-3191







DIGITAL HEARING AIDS
22nd Anniversary Sale
Davao Branch
Ponciano Reyes St., (Across Monteverde Central School) Tel. No. (082) 2771452
up to March 31, 2001
NELLY R. LEDESMA, Ph.D.
Fellow American Academy of Audiology
Senso BTE's and CIC+ offer cutting edge technology and the most advanced audiological solutions to your hearing problems.
P8 - P38
SENSO CIC+
SPECIAL ANNIVERSARY PRICE FOR DIGITAL AIDS
We are On-line. Log on at
www.ledesma.com.ph
Home
LACI
LEDESMA AUDIOLOGICAL CENTER, INC.
The Nations Largest Hearing Aid Sales Center
MANILA
2nd Floor, Harrison Plaza
Tel. Nos. (02) 525-5579
(02) 525-0262
(Open on Sundays)
MAKATI
Lower Level, Makati Cinema Square
Pasong Tamo, Makati City
Tel. Nos. (02) 818-8564
(02) 811-1830; (02) 811-1721
Fax: (02) 811-1255
CUBAO
2nd Floor, Ali Mall II
Tel. Nos. (02) 911-1838
(02) 913-1516
(Open on Sundays)
E-mail us at:
mk-laci@i-manila.com.ph
laci@info.com.ph
GREENHILLS
No. 78 Level B, Shoppesville
San Juan, Metro Manila
Tel. Nos. 722-2562
CALOOCAN
D-7&8, 3rd Floor
Ever Gotesco Grand Central
Tel. Nos. (02) 363-3538
(02) 3665741
CEBU
Ground Floor, GMT Bldg.
P. del Rosario & Junquera Sts.
Tel. Nos. (032) 254-7761
(032) 255-0419
DAVAO
Ponciano Reyes St.
(Across Monteverde Central School)
Tel No. (082) 277-1452
ILOILO
Rm. 205, 2nd Floor,
Marymart Bldg.
Valeria Street
Tel No. (033) 335-1213
CAGAYAN
H & J Palad Bldg.
Corrales Avenue
Tel. No. (08822) 723-789
LEGASPI
Rm 101, Level 1 Ago Gen. Hospital
Founders Bldg. Rizal St.
Tel No. (052) 481-1092
BAGUIO
3rd Floor, Anita Theresa Bldg.
Session Road
Tel. No. (074) 442-2199

TRINITY COLLEGE OF QUEZON CITY
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE OF NURSING
accredited by the
Philippine Accrediting Association of Schools, Colleges and Universities (PAASCU)

"MEETING THE CHALLENGES OF A LOCALLY RESPONSIVE BUT GLOBALLY COMPETITIVE NURSING EDUCATION"

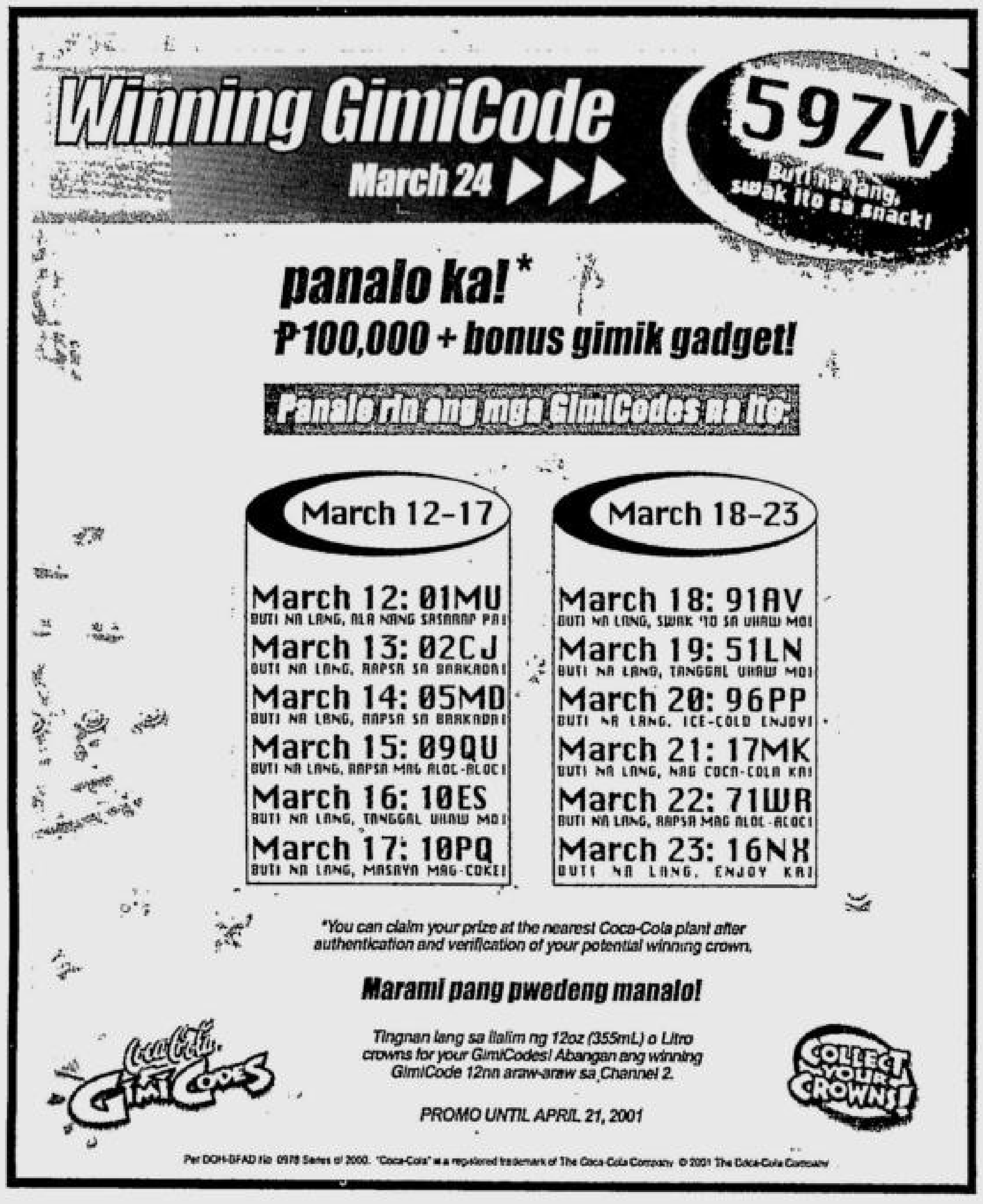
For almost a century since its founding as the St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing in 1907, graduates pride themselves of a God-centered Christian based training program.

The College offers a curriculum that caters to the needs of the studentry in developing their skills, knowledge, attitudes and values. The faculty are highly competent and wholly committed Christian Nursing Educators.

The world class St. Luke's Medical Center considered to be the number one in the Philippines and very competitive in Asia with all the state of the art facilities in health care delivery system, is the college's base training hospital. All the graduates from the College of Nursing are prioritized by the hospital.

St. Luke's College of Nursing is affiliated with GlobalNurse Resources, an American based health care community company specializing in finding solutions for the nurse staffing problems of client hospitals in California, Louisiana, Illinois, North Carolina and New York. They select outstanding Philippine Registered Nurses who desire to emigrate to America.

FOR INQUIRIES, Please call:410-6303 / 723-0101 local 3000 / 415-0634 / 723-9057



Winning GimiCode
March 24 ▶▶▶
59ZV
Buti na lang, swak ito sa snack!

panalo ka!*
₱100,000 + bonus gimik gadget!

Panalo rin ang mga GimiCodes na ito:

March 12-17	March 18-23
March 12: 01MU BUTI NA LANG, ALA NANG SASARAP PA!	March 18: 91AV BUTI NA LANG, SWAK 'TO SA UHAW MO!
March 13: 02CJ BUTI NA LANG, RAPSA SA BARKADA!	March 19: 51LN BUTI NA LANG, TANGGAL UHAW MO!
March 14: 05MD BUTI NA LANG, RAPSA SA BARKADA!	March 20: 96PP BUTI NA LANG, ICE-COLD ENJOY!
March 15: 09QU BUTI NA LANG, RAPSA MAG ALOC-ALOC!	March 21: 17MK BUTI NA LANG, NAG COCA-COLA KA!
March 16: 10ES BUTI NA LANG, TANGGAL UHAW MO!	March 22: 71WR BUTI NA LANG, RAPSA MAG ALOC-ALOC!
March 17: 10PQ BUTI NA LANG, MASAYA MAG-COKE!	March 23: 16NX BUTI NA LANG, ENJOY KA!

*You can claim your prize at the nearest Coca-Cola plant after authentication and verification of your potential winning crown.

Marami pang pwedeng manalo!

Tingnan lang sa ilalim ng 12oz (355mL) o Litro crowns for your GimiCodes! Abangan ang winning GimiCode 12nn araw-araw sa Channel 2.

PROMO UNTIL APRIL 21, 2001

Per DOH-BFAD No. 0978 Series of 2000. "Coca-Cola" is a registered trademark of The Coca-Cola Company. © 2001 The Coca-Cola Company

BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Makati City, Metro Manila

NOTICE OF ANNUAL MEETING OF STOCKHOLDERS

April 19, 2001

To The Stockholders:

Pursuant to Article IV of the By-Laws of the Bank of the Philippine Islands (BPI), notice is hereby given that the Annual Meeting of the Stockholders of BPI will be held at the Grand Ballroom, Hotel Inter-Continental, Makati City, Metro Manila on Thursday, April 19, 2001, at 9:00 o'clock in the morning, for the transaction of the following business:

1. Calling of Meeting to Order.
2. Certification of Notice.
3. Roll Call of Stockholders.
4. Determination and declaration of quorum.
5. Reading and approval of the minutes of the Annual Meeting of Stockholders on May 15, 2000.
6. Reading of Annual Report and approval of the Bank's Statement of Condition as of 31 December 2000 incorporated in the Annual Report.
7. Approval and confirmation of all acts during the past year of the Board of Directors, Executive Committee, Audit Committee, Trust Committee, Pension Committee, and other Board and Management Committees, and Officers of BPI.
8. Election of 15 Members of the Board of Directors.
9. Election of External Auditors and fixing their remuneration.
10. Directors' Bonus.
11. Other Matters.
12. Adjournment.

In accordance with Article XIII of the By-Laws, the Stock and Transfer Book of BPI will be closed from March 19 to April 19, 1999. Only Stockholders of record as of end of business hours on March 19, 2001 will be entitled to notice and to vote at the said meeting.

If it will be inconvenient for you to attend the meeting, you may at your option, appoint another person to represent you thereat by means of a proxy, which should be submitted to the Office of the Corporate Secretary of BPI, 19th Floor, BPI Building, Ayala Avenue corner Paseo de Roxas, Makati City, Metro Manila, not later than 5:00 p.m. of April 6, 2001. Validation of proxies shall be held at the same office on April 10, 2001 at 4:00 p.m.

When signing as attorney-in-fact, executor, administrator, guardian, or in any other representative capacity, please give full title and file papers showing your authority.

FOR THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS
(Sgd.) **CARLOS B. AQUINO**
Vice President & Corporate Secretary

Enrile: Don't let people pay extra for inefficiency

THE TOP opponent of the controversial Omnibus Power Act yesterday stressed the need for transparency in determining the purchased power adjustment (PPA) rates being charged by the National Power Corp. to distribution utilities to protect electric consumers nationwide.

Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile said government should ensure that the monthly surcharges in power rates being collected from the people do not cover Napocor inefficiencies, the costs of onerous contracts with independent power producers and deficient transmission facilities.

Purchase power adjustments are the additional monthly charges of Napocor to electric distributors on top of the basic electric rates. The surcharges are supposed to cover cost fluctuations in fuel and foreign exchange. It also includes the cost adjustments in Napocor's contracts with independent power producers.

Enrile said the PPA surcharge can be as much as 37 percent or P2.09 per kwh of a normal household's monthly electric bill in the Meralco franchise area and P2.13 per kwh or 41 percent in a typical electric cooperative.

He said it is grossly unfair for Napocor to pass on the cost of its inefficiencies and bad contracts on to consumers.

For example, Enrile said, in the Visayan grid, Napocor's highest cost adjustments is in geothermal power. This is because of its bad and onerous contract with PNOC-EDC with whom Napocor is losing P3 billion a year, he said.

Enrile said the geothermal power contract signed between the two government-owned firms was disadvantageous to Napocor because they contracted for more power than what Napocor really needed. Its transmission facilities could not even handle the amount of power contracted.

He said "it is evidently clear that the costs of these misjudgments and abuse of discretion by these government agencies should not be borne by the people."

"We must ensure that these distribution utilities pass on only the fair and legitimate cost of the PPA and do not profit from the misery of consumers," Enrile said.

Enrile said if Napocor is allowed to continue hiding its inefficiencies and misjudgments by passing on unnecessary costs to poor consumers, Napocor will never be efficient and prudent in its contracting decisions.

NEGO-SKWELA & SKILL-POWER INSTITUTE
A LIVELIHOOD & TECHNOLOGY TRAINING CENTER
Noli Santos Intl. Tower I/AME Metropolitan Ave.
(cor.Pasong Tamo) Makati City tel: 896-2344•8954407

For More Info.
QUEZON CITY tel: 924-1365•ANTIPOLO CITY tel: 650-1701•MAKATI CITY tel: 896-2344/895-4407

MAKATI BRANCH SCHEDULE

Specialized Cakes & Pastries	Mar 27-28
Massage Therapy	Mar.27-28
Siopao & other Chinese Dimsum	Mar 29
Laundry & Detergent Making	Mar 30-31
Setting up your own Pares & Toppings Bus.	Mar 31
Hydroponics Technology	Mar 31
Accountants for Non -Accountants	Mar 31 Apr.1
Hair Cutting for Men & Women	Mar 31 Apr
Fresh Flower Arrangement	Mar 31- Apr 1
Basic Balloon Arts & Crafts	Apr 1

ANTIPOLO BRANCH SCHED. TEL6501701

How To Start & Manage A Bus	Mar 24-25
Catering & Fastfood Bus. Operation	Mar 31
Basic Balloon Arts & Crafts	Mar 31
Accountants for Non -Accountants	Mar 31 Apr.1

SUMMER COURSE START ON APRIL 16TEL:9241366
COMPUTER FOR KIDS .Level 1(age5-6)(9-11),2(age7-9)(9-12),3(age10-12)(1-4)....2 hrs/Session...MWF
• Maximizing Ones Self-Confidence for adults 20 hrs.
OTHER SHORT COURSES ON COMPUTER APPLICATION, BY APPOINTMENT

COURSE	DURATION	QUEZON CITY	ANTIPOLO CITY	MAKATI CITY
Basic Comp. Application (word, Excel & Power Pt.)	16 hrs.	Apr 2-5 (1-5/5-9) Apr.16-23 (1-5/5-9)	Mar. 26-Apr11 (Mon-Thu 9-12 nn)	Mar. 26-Apr11 (Mon-Thu 9-12 nn)
Advanced Computer Application	16 hrs.	Apr 3& 8, 17&19 T-Th (8-5)	Apr.4-27 (Mon-Thu (1-4)	Apr.4-27 (Mon-Thu (1-4)
PC. Troubleshooting & Maintenance	20 hrs.	Mar28-Apr3 (1-5) Apr 23-27 (1-5)	Mar26-Apr6 Mon-Fri (1-5)	Mar26-Apr6 (Mon-thu (1-5)
Photoshop	8 hrs.	Mar 26-27 (1-5)	Mar26-Apr6 (M-t (1-5)	Mar26-Apr6 (M-t (1-5)
Local Area Networking (LAN)	45 hrs.		Apr 4-27 Mon-Fri (1-4)	Apr 4-27 Mon-Fri (9-12)
Fiber Optic Technology	36 hrs.		Mar26-Apr17(M-th (9-12)	Mar26-Apr17(M-th (1-6)
Telephone Subscribers Instillation	30 hrs.		Mar 24-Apr.7 Sat (9-6)	Mar 24-Apr.7 Sat (9-6)
Web Page Design	16 hrs.	Mar 31-Apr 1(8-5)	Apr.4-5 (T-F (9-6)	Apr.4-5 (W-T (9-6)
Visual Basic	16 hrs.	Apr.17 (THF (8-5)		
House Wiring	45 hrs.		Mar26-Apr 6(M-F (6-9)	Mar24-Apr 21(Sat (6-9)
Consumer Electronics	40 hrs.	Apr 16-27(1-5)	Mar26-Apr 6(M-F (6-9)	Mar24-Apr 14(Sat (6-9)
Industrial Motor Design	30 hrs.	Apr 23-May2 (1-5)	Mar26-Apr 27(M-F (6-9)	Mar24-Apr 28(Sat (6-9)
Public Speaking	20 hrs.	Apr 3(TTh(8-2/1-5/5-9)	Mar26-31(M-F (1-5)	Mar26-31(M-F (9-1)
Physical Fitness Training	40 hrs.		Mar 31-Apr 4 (8-11 am)	
Building Self-Confidence (Kids & Youth)	20 hrs.	Apr 16 MWF (10-12,1-3 ,5-8)	Mar 26-31 Mon.-Fri (9-1)	Mar 26-31 Mon.-Fri (1-5)

S. Tagalog militants cry harassment

By C. V. Esguerra

A MILITANT group yesterday urged the government to investigate the alleged military harassment of labor leaders in Southern Tagalog despite the declaration of the Suspension of Military Operation (Somo).

Eden Marcellana of Karapatan alleged that the Army's 76th infantry battalion, led by Lt. Salvador "Lagalag" Ubado, "harassed" at least 11 officers of the Kongreso ng Magbubukid Para sa Repomang Agraryo (Kompra) last March 17 and 18.

Marcellana said Ubado's team stormed Kompra's headquarters in Barangay Vista Hermosa in Macalelon, Quezon, and beat up the group's officers for still unknown reasons.

Among those who were allegedly harassed were Liberato Indrinal, Dita and Juan Palmero, Charlie Cendor, Sofronio and Melchor Perez, Castro Marikit, Alexander Castro, Romy Rivera and Liberato Mediabello.

Philippine Airlines
LEARNING CENTER

SUMMER SCHEDULE OF COURSES
APRIL - JUNE 2001

Course	*Schedule*	*Course Fee*
CABIN CREW SAFETY TRAINING Experience comprehensive training In-flight emergency situations.	April 02-06 May 28-June 01	PHP 8,000.00
AIRPORT PASSENGER HANDLING (GROUND STEWARD/STEWARDESS) Learn the proper skills in checking-in passengers, documentation and travel requirements.	April 02-27 *(except holidays)*	PHP10,000.00
EFFECTIVE PRESENTATION SKILLS Develop skills in planning and delivering more dynamic presentations.	April 16-20	PHP 6,000.00
BUSINESS WRITING Learn and enhance your skills in planning and composing business correspondences and memos.	April 23-27	PHP 5,000.00
BASIC INTERNATIONAL TICKETING Learn how to compute fares and complete a ticket following IATA standard related tariff notices.	April 23-May 18	PHP10,000.00
BASIC AIR CARGO Acquire basic knowledge on acceptance, processing, and handling of outgoing cargo.	June 04-22	PHP 8,500.00
ADVANCE AIR CARGO An extension of the Basic Air Cargo course. Familiarize with rate construction principles and airway bill preparation.	May 14-25	PHP 8,500.00
CUSTOMER RELATIONS Gain skills in customer handling, customer knowledge and interpersonal skills development.	May 07-10	PHP 5,500.00
BASIC AIRCRAFT GENERAL FAMILIARIZATION Be acquainted with system overview of the A330 including operation and function of each system.	May 07-18	PHP12,000.00
BASIC MANAGEMENT Master supervisory and managerial skills.	May 14-19	PHP 5,500.00
CARGO DANGEROUS GOODS Interpret IATA and the U.S. Federal regulation governing the shipment and proper documentation of dangerous goods.	May 07-18	PHP 8,500.00
AIRLINE RESERVATION Excel in automated reservation functions using PACERS II System. Includes use of the ABC World Airways Guide & Interline Selling Facilities.	June 04-29	PHP10,000.00

Other Courses Offered:
Private Commercial Pilot Training, Instrument Rating, Ground Technical Course (Avionics, Airframe and Powerplant), Travel Agency Management, and more.

We are also offering the use of our facilities such as Classrooms, Auditoriums, Executive lounge and Aircraft Mock-up.

Class schedule is Monday to Friday from 5:00 PM to 8:00 PM. Course Fee includes Handouts, Snacks and Cetificate of Completion.

LIMITED SLOTS ONLY. MAXIMUM OF 20 PARTICIPANTS PER CLASS. REGISTER NOW!

PAL LEARNING CENTER
Marketing and Business Development
540 Padre Faura Street, Ermita, Manila 1000
Look for Ms. Annie Florentin or Mr. Al Francis Licarte
Tel. no. 5269123 ext 609/679/680 Fax: 5268829
E-mail: pallearn@pal.com.ph

WE TEACH. YOU EXCEL.

Muslim preacher slain in mosque bombing

COTABATO CITY—A Muslim religious leader was killed and 13 other people were injured in a grenade attack on a mosque in Lambayong, Sultan Kudarat, on Friday.

A hooded man, who entered the mosque while worshippers were having 5 a.m. prayers, threw the grenade and fled on a motorcycle, Lambayong police chief, Senior Insp. Romeo del Rosario, said.

Preacher Ustadz Suwaib Padao, 48, of Ampatuan town in Maguindanao, died while being treated at the Quijano Medical Clinic in Tacurong City.

Wounded were Arnel Ali, 15; Saed Narahian, 16; Misuari Camino, 14; Saluidan Dalamba, 58; Delson Panisale, 14; Saray Alma, 45; Nahod Sabdaw, 61; Mando Bucayod, 28; Tahir Guiamal, 15; Kosme Muda, 17; Sangcupa Pangilaman, 58; Sumail Guiamal and Abdul Macabangen.

Del Rosario said the incident had nothing to do with religious conflicts among various faiths in Lambayong.

Radio station dxOM-FM in Koronadal City quoted Del Rosario as saying that the attack could be related to a dispute between Muslim religious leaders over the administration of the town's mosque.

He said some 25 religious teachers are opposed to Padao's administration of the mosque.

Del Rosario also said the incident could be related to the killing of two Pakistani-trained Muslim preachers in nearby Tacurong City last Wednesday.

Chief Supt. Manuel Raval, regional police chief, sent a peacekeeping team to the town to prevent the violence from escalating.

It was the third attack against places of worship in Central Mindanao this month.

On Sunday, alert security guards foiled an attempt to bomb the Cotabato Immaculate Conception Cathedral.

A week earlier, a fragmentation grenade went off at the fence of the Mt. Carmel Parish Church in Parang, Maguindanao.

The Moro Islamic Liberation Front has appealed for sobriety.

MILF spokesperson Eid Kabalu yesterday called on the Islamic faithful "not to be carried away by your emotions."

Kabalu, who considered the incident a "godless act," said the man who lobbed the fragmentation grenade inside the mosque desecrated the house of God.

He appealed to relatives of those injured to wait for the outcome of a thorough investigation. ***Edwin O. Fernandez and Charlie C. Señase, PDI Mindanao Bureau***

PAY LESS, ENJOY MORE

Grandeurs of Asia
Vietnam, Ankor Wat, Bangkok, Myanmar
April 29 from & $ 1,600

Eastern Europe & Russia
Divine Mercy, Poland, Austria, Hungary, Czech, Germany
May 30 $ 3,650

Marian Pilgrimage
Lourdes, Fatima, Paris, Madrid, Lisbon etc. • April 27 $ 2,355

Best of China Tour
Beijing, Xian, Guilin, Shanghai, Hangzhou • April 28 $ 1,970

Budget Europe
7 countries from $ 1,750

Hongkong Holyweek $ 450
with free Shenzen, lunch & visa
April 11 - 14 • April 12 - 15

CRUISES
Singapore, Thailand & or Malaysia April 29 $ 420
Scandinavia & Russia June 4 $ 2,650

Holyland
With Cairo or Istanbul, Jordan, Dubai,
April 20, May 17 from $ 1,888

Boracay Holyweek
P 11,300 • April 12-15

Our Lady of Guadalupe
Mexico, Acapulco, Los Angeles
June 27 from $ 2,195

The Celebrated Spanish Fiesta de Abril
Plus Portugal, Morocco
April 25 $ 2, 658

Palawan, Bohol, Cebu, Camiguin & other local packages

Puerto Galera
April 12 - P 4,550

AUSTRALIA $ 629
SEOUL $ 528

US West Coast
10 Days $ 1,435

Reserve early for visas

Adam's EXPRESS TRAVEL
Serving lifetime memories since 1985

1131 Mabini corner Flores (near former office)
Tels.: 536-1736 to 37 • 522-3876 to 78
521-1638/51 / 98 • Fax: 521-2255
Email: adamstvl@info.com.ph

Make money while taking a break.

Do you want to add **₱20,000** to your monthly salary?

We have an idea on how you can get extra earnings to supplement your income. Simply attend our Business Opportunities Seminar and we'll share with you how you can use your break time to earn more. You won't have to quit your current job.

Put a PLUS on your earnings. Join the **Citibank Partners Plus** Program!

HURRY! Sign up for a slot in the Business Opportunities Seminar.
Simply call 995-9187, 995-9463, 995-9304 or 995-5790.
Limited slots available.

• For Cebu and Davao, please call 234-9020, 234-9006 or 234-9023.

CITIBANK

Asian Social Institute
An Asian Graduate School of Social Transformative Praxis
Towards Justice, Peace and Integrity of Creation

ALLICATION FOR ADMISSION ON GOING

COURSES OFFERED:

- Ph.D. in Applied Cosmic Anthropology
- Master of Science in General Sociology*
- Master of Science in Pastoral Sociology*
- Master of Science in Economics*
- Master of Science in Social Work*
- Bachelor of Science in Social Work
  (a specialized course open to holders of any BS courses)

* Enjoying Level II Accreditation Status

Enrollment Period: May 23 - June 4, 2001
Classes Start: June 4, 2001

FOR PARTICULARS, SEE, WRITE OR CALL UP

The Registrar or The Scholarship Committee
Asian Social Institute
1518 Leon Guinto St.
Malate, Manila 1004
Tels.: 526-6157; 526-6158; 524-5239
Fax: 526-6155
E-Mail: asi@fapenet.org

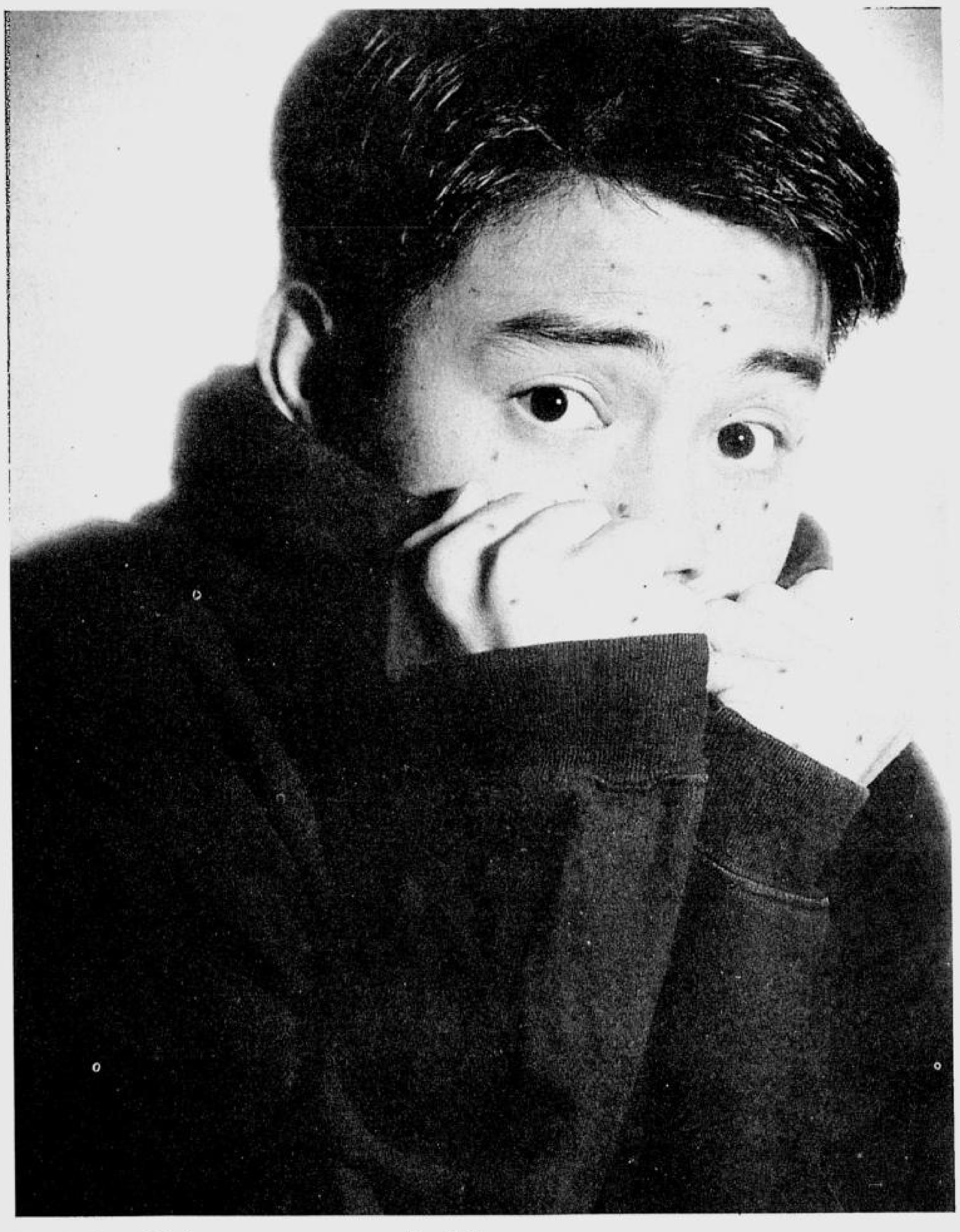
UNIVERSITY OF SANTO TOMAS
THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITYOF THE PHILIPPINES
MANILA, PHILIPPINES
FACULTY OF CIVIL LAW

ANNOUNCES THE OPENING OF ITS 2001 PRE-BAR REVIEW CLASSES

Start of Registration : March 19, 2001
Start of Review Classes : April 16, 2001

POLITICAL LAW	Prof. Edwin R. Sandoval Prof. Jacinto D. Jimenez Cong. Antonio B. Nachura
LABOR LAW	Prof. Samson S. Alcantara Prof. Josephus B. Jimenez
CIVIL LAW	Prof. Augusto K. Aligada, Jr. Prof. Rene B. Gorospe
TAXATION	Prof. Abelardo T. Domondon Prof. Edwin R. Abella Judge Japar B. Dimaampao
MERCANTILE LAW	Dean Amado L. Dimayuga
CRIMINAL LAW	Dean Carlos M. Ortega
REMEDIAL LAW	Justice Jose Y. Feria Justice Alfredo L. Benipayo Dean Carlos M. Ortega
LEGAL ETHICS	Dean Ernesto L. Pineda
INTERNATIONAL LAW	Prof. Edwin R. Sandoval
LAND TITLES	Dir. Ramon N. Casanova
LEGL FORMS	Prof. Roberto A. Abad
BAR METHODS AND TECHNIQUES	Prof. Abelardo T. Domondon

REVIEW ROOM - FULLY AIR CONDITIONED
OFFICE TEL. NO.: 731-4027
OFFICE HOURS: 1:00 PM - 9:00 PM (Mondays to Fridays)
9:00 AM - 6:00 PM (Saturdays)



Don't let chickenpox scar you for life.

Chickenpox lesions may lead to embarrassing pockmarks all over your body. So at the first signs of fever, weakness, joint and muscle pain, appetite loss and skin lesions, immediately consult your doctor. And receive the proper anti-viral treatment to minimize scarring, hasten healing and prevent complications like encephalitis and meningitis.

For more information, call 893-2569 (in Metro Manila) and 1-800-1888-4777 (outside Metro Manila). Or visit www.herpesweb.net

A health message from
GlaxoSmithKline
2266 Chino Roces Avenue, Makati City
(63 2) 892 0761 to 69

CAMPAIGN TRAIL

Noli appeals for vigilance

SENATORIAL candidate Noli de Castro yesterday called for public vigilance at the polls to head off any attempts to undermine the people's mandate as indicated by results of the latest Social Weather Stations poll research which reaffirmed his lead in the 33-man race.

The SWS poll, conducted March 5 to 18, showed that De Castro even widened his lead by a hazy 13 points from only two points in the previous survey, over second placer reelectionist Sen. Juan Flavier of the ruling People Power Coalition.

Majority of the respondents (59 percent) gave their nod to De Castro who was waging his one-man electoral campaign under the battlecry "Boses ng Bayan sa Senado." His popularity also grew by 19 percent compared to the Feb. 2 to 7 SWS survey, which gave him 40 percent as against his closest rival who had 38 percent.

"Noli de Castro, the only independent candidate in the survey's winning column, has been consistently in first place," the SWS report stated.

De Castro appealed to the people to ensure that their votes are properly counted and credited to the rightful candidate and warned against "*dagdag-bawas*" (vote padding/vote shaving).

He issued the appeal even as pointed out that only those at the tail-end of the winning list would likely be affected by such electoral fraud.

Ping blames black-prop for survey skid

By Philip C. Tubeza

PUWERSA ng Masa senatorial candidate Panfilo Lacson has blamed his exclusion from the Magic 13 in the latest Social Weather Stations survey on an alleged demolition job on opposition candidates.

The latest SWS survey had Lacson dropping to 15th from 8th place in a previous survey.

The survey, conducted from March 5 to 18 and released last Friday, placed 8 candidates from the pro-administration People Power Coalition, one independent and 4 from the PnM in the winning 13.

"Maybe the demolition job is having its effect somehow," Lacson told reporters during the weekly Sulo Hotel press forum.

Lacson said he was not questioning the survey results, but claimed that, contrary to the survey, PnM candidates have been getting an enthusiastic response during their campaign stops all over the country.

"The people's response has been so warm. I don't see the consistency," Lacson said.

Lacson said that many people, especially the urban and rural poor, are very supportive of the opposition because they still favor ousted President Joseph Estrada.

He said the crowds he saw support the view of some analysts that the disgraced Estrada still has the support of "18 to 20 percent" of the voters.

While this percentage of the electorate would not be able to get an opposition candidate elected, it can bring down those in the administration slate, he said.

Lacson dared the administration to file charges against him if it should be proven that the opposition was responsible for the alleged wiretapping of the People Power Coalition offices at the Ortigas Center.

"Their problem is it's easy to make statements to media. But where is the evidence?" he said.

PPC earlier accused the opposition of bugging their headquarters after a police team found that three of their 15 telephone lines were being tapped.

Lacson, who admitted the other day to spying but not wiretapping, said the administration's senatorial campaign was becoming paranoid because of the accurate information that PnM was getting about their plans.

Lacson said there are other ways of intelligence gathering, "like having DPA (deep penetration agents)."

He claimed that someone had given the opposition documents regarding the administration's so-called demolition plans.

Mindanao voters aware—Winnie

MONSOD

PEOPLE Power coalition senatorial candidate Solita "Mareng Winnie" Monsod has refuted the opposition's claims that it has a tight grip on the voting population of Mindanao and dubbed the assertion as part of a misinformation campaign.

"The declaration of the opposition is totally false. In any country or region, no group can claim a hundred percent backing," said Monsod during her recent visit to Davao.

According to Monsod, people have the right to choose their preferences. "Each person has his or her own taste and opinion when it comes to candidates and political parties. Nobody or no party has the right to label a place belonging to them exclusively," said Monsod, whose platform is Edukasyon Pasa sa Bawat Pilipino (Education for All Filipinos).

The respected economist and educator made the observation after she was warmly received together with her ticket mates during the PPC market tours in the province.

Warnings from political rivals that the PPC will experience cold receptions in certain areas in Mindanao did not bother Monsod who was actually unfazed and even challenged by the rumor.

"I was actually raring to go and prove these doomsayers wrong. *Walang makapipigil sa sinumang nanggigigil* (Nobody can stop someone determined). I don't know how the opposition came up with this claim. people here in Mindanao are aware of the issues and know what transpired during the impeachment trial of former President Estrada and People Power II, which paved the way for a new government," Monsod said.

Dong Puno: enforce laws, don't censor

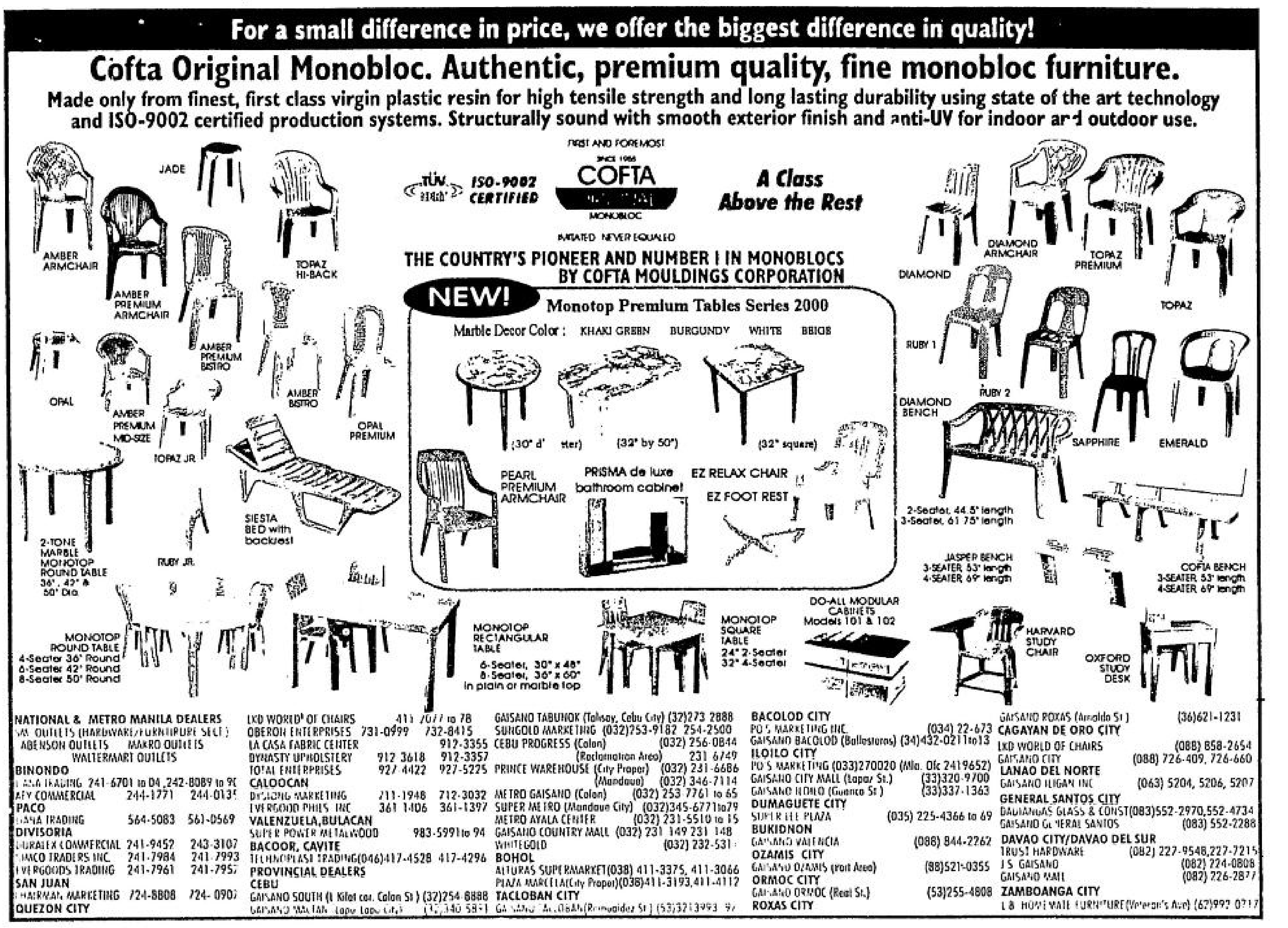
DAVAO City—Former Press Secretary Ricardo "Dong" Puno Jr. said Thursday that instead of censorship, the strict enforcement of laws banning minors from viewing adult films should be the government's thrust in addressing the legitimate concerns raised by the Catholic Church and other groups on this issue.

Noting the legitimate concerns raised by both the Catholic Church and Filipino film artists, Puno pointed out that banning the viewing of adult films such as "Live Show," would only trample on the right to artistic expression and create an underground market for such movies. That, he said, would prevent the government from strictly enforcing laws banning minors from watching them.

"The issue is not whether to censor or not to censor. The issue is whether laws that prohibit minors from viewing films such as 'Live Show' are strictly enforced. We recognize the genuine concern of the Catholic Church on protecting our youth and strengthening the moral fiber of our society. But we should never stifle the constitutionally guaranteed freedom of artistic expression," he told local journalists at a breakfast press conference here.

Puno said that although he is a strong defender of artistic freedom, he must draw the line when it comes to allowing minors to watch adult films whose themes may be too mature for their young minds to understand.

Puno, a senatorial frontrunner of the Laban ng Demokratikong Filipino, issued the statement after Movie and Television Review and Classification Board chair Nicanor Tiongson resigned from his post Wednesday following Malacañang's decision to ban the viewing of the adult film "Live Show."



For a small difference in price, we offer the biggest difference in quality!

Cofta Original Monobloc. Authentic, premium quality, fine monobloc furniture.

Made only from finest, first class virgin plastic resin for high tensile strength and long lasting durability using state of the art technology and ISO-9002 certified production systems. Structurally sound with smooth exterior finish and anti-UV for indoor and outdoor use.

TÜV ISO-9002 CERTIFIED

FIRST AND FOREMOST
SINCE 1966
COFTA
MONOBLOC
IMITATED NEVER EQUALED

A Class Above the Rest

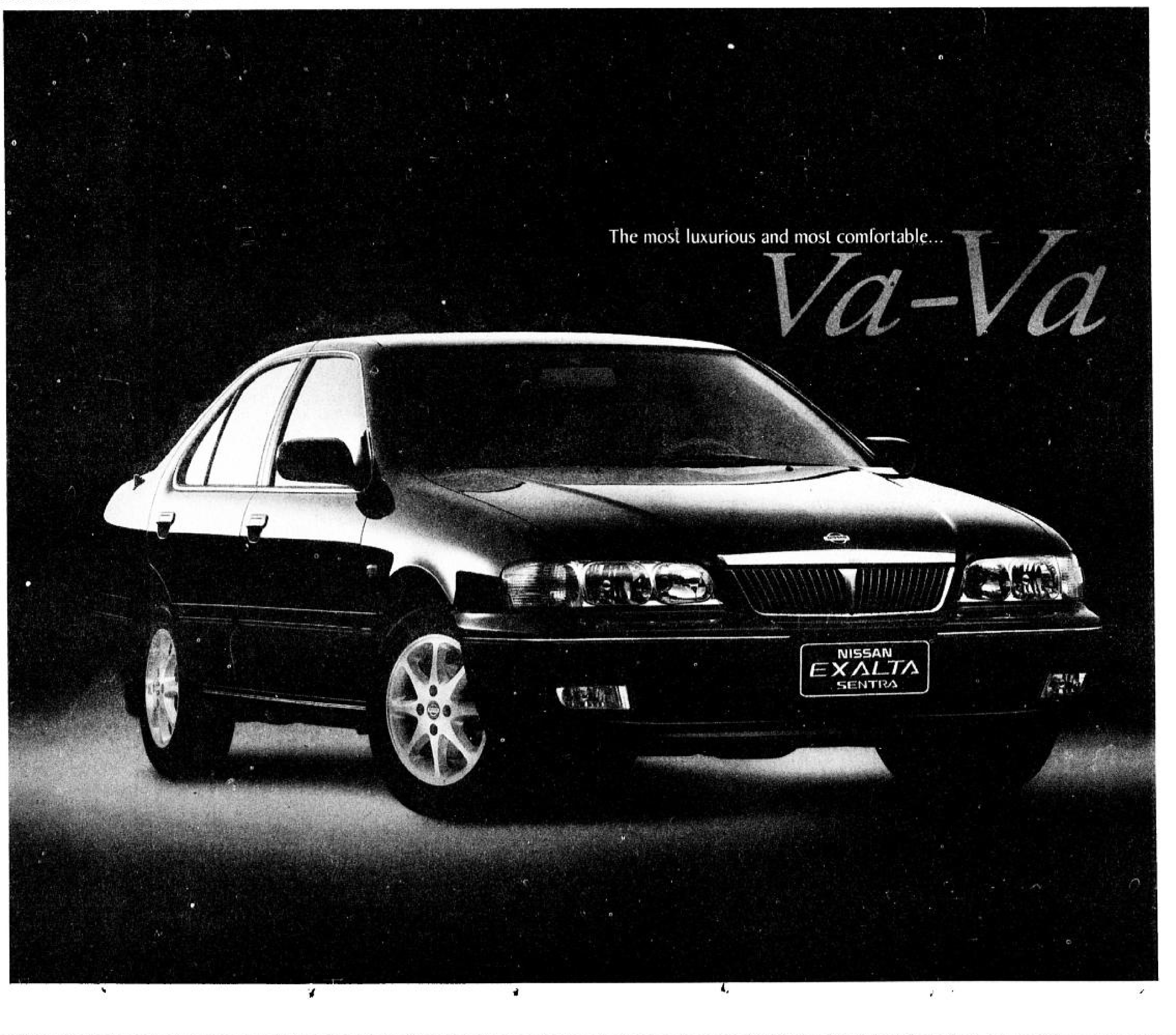
THE COUNTRY'S PIONEER AND NUMBER 1 IN MONOBLOCS BY COFTA MOULDINGS CORPORATION

NEW! Monotop Premium Tables Series 2000

Marble Decor Color: KHAKI GREEN BURGUNDY WHITE BEIGE

AMBER ARMCHAIR
JADE
AMBER PREMIUM ARMCHAIR
TOPAZ HI-BACK
AMBER PREMIUM BISTRO
OPAL
AMBER BISTRO
OPAL PREMIUM
AMBER PREMIUM MID-SIZE
TOPAZ JR
SIESTA BED with backrest
2-TONE MARBLE MONOTOP ROUND TABLE 36", 42" & 50" Dia.
RUBY JR.
MONOTOP ROUND TABLE 4-Seater 36" Round 6-Seater 42" Round 8-Seater 50" Round
(30" diameter)
(32" by 50")
(32" square)
PEARL PREMIUM ARMCHAIR
PRISMA de luxe bathroom cabinet
EZ RELAX CHAIR
EZ FOOT REST
MONOTOP RECTANGULAR TABLE 6-Seater, 30" x 48" 8-Seater, 36" x 60" In plain or marble top
MONOTOP SQUARE TABLE 24" 2-Seater 32" 4-Seater
DO-ALL MODULAR CABINETS Models 101 & 102
HARVARD STUDY CHAIR
OXFORD STUDY DESK
DIAMOND ARMCHAIR
TOPAZ PREMIUM
DIAMOND
TOPAZ
RUBY 1
RUBY 2
DIAMOND BENCH
SAPPHIRE
EMERALD
2-Seater, 44.5" length 3-Seater, 61.75" length
JASPER BENCH 3-SEATER, 53" length 4-SEATER, 69" length
COFTA BENCH 3-SEATER, 53" length 4-SEATER, 69" length

NATIONAL & METRO MANILA DEALERS
SM OUTLETS (HARDWARE/FURNITURE SECT.)
ABENSON OUTLETS MAKRO OUTLETS
WALTERMART OUTLETS
BINONDO
LASA TRADING 241-6701 to 04, 242-8089 to 9
AFY COMMERCIAL 244-1771 244-013
PACO
DANA TRADING 564-5083 561-0569
DIVISORIA
DURATEX COMMERCIAL 241-9452 243-3107
SIMCO TRADERS INC. 241-7984 241-7993
EVERGOODS TRADING 241-7961 241-795
SAN JUAN
CHAIRMAN MARKETING 724-8808 724-090
QUEZON CITY
LXD WORLD OF CHAIRS 411-7077 to 78
OBERON ENTERPRISES 731-0999 732-8415
LA CASA FABRIC CENTER 912-3355
DYNASTY UPHOLSTERY 912-3618 912-3357
TOTAL ENTERPRISES 927-4422 927-5225
CALOOCAN
DIGLONG MARKETING 711-1948 712-3032
EVERGOOD PHILS. INC 361-1406 361-1397
VALENZUELA, BULACAN
SUPER POWER METALWOOD 983-5991 to 94
BACOOR, CAVITE
TECHNOPLAST TRADING (046)417-4528 417-4296
PROVINCIAL DEALERS
CEBU
GAISANO SOUTH (I. Kilat cor. Colon St.) (32)254-8888
GAISANO MACTAN (Lapu-Lapu City) (32)340-58[illegible]
GAISANO TABUNOK (Talisay, Cebu City) (32)273-2888
SUNGOLD MARKETING (032)253-9182 254-2500
CEBU PROGRESS (Colon) (032) 256-0844
(Reclamation Area) 231-6749
PRINCE WAREHOUSE (City Proper) (032) 231-6686
(Mandaue) (032) 346-7114
METRO GAISANO (Colon) (032) 253-7761 to 65
SUPER METRO (Mandaue City) (032)345-6771 to 79
METRO AYALA CENTER (032) 231-5510 to 15
GAISANO COUNTRY MALL (032) 231-149 231-148
WHITEGOLD (032) 232-531
BOHOL
ALTURAS SUPERMARKET (038) 411-3375, 411-3066
PLAZA MARCELA (City Proper) (038) 411-3193, 411-4112
TACLOBAN CITY
GAISANO TACLOBAN (Romualdez St.) (53)321-3993-97
BACOLOD CITY
PO'S MARKETING INC. (034) 22-673
GAISANO BACOLOD (Ballesteros) (34)432-0211 to 13
ILOILO CITY
PO'S MARKETING (033)270020 (Mla. Ofc 2419652)
GAISANO CITY MALL (Lopez St.) (33)320-9700
GAISANO ILOILO (Guanco St.) (33)337-1363
DUMAGUETE CITY
SUPER LEE PLAZA (035) 225-4366 to 69
BUKIDNON
GAISANO VALENCIA (088) 844-2262
OZAMIS CITY
GAISANO OZAMIS (Port Area) (88)521-0355
ORMOC CITY
GAISANO ORMOC (Real St.) (53)255-4808
ROXAS CITY
GAISANO ROXAS (Arnaldo St.) (36)621-1231
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY
LXD WORLD OF CHAIRS (088) 858-2654
GAISANO CITY (088) 726-409, 726-660
LANAO DEL NORTE
GAISANO ILIGAN INC (063) 5204, 5206, 5207
GENERAL SANTOS CITY
DADIANGAS GLASS & CONST (083)552-2970, 552-4734
GAISANO GENERAL SANTOS (083) 552-2288
DAVAO CITY/DAVAO DEL SUR
TRUST HARDWARE (082) 227-9548, 227-7215
J.S. GAISANO (082) 224-0808
GAISANO MALL (082) 226-2877
ZAMBOANGA CITY
L.B. HOMEMATE FURNITURE (Veteran's Ave) (62)992-0717



The most luxurious and most comfortable...
Va-Va

'VERY, VERY SAD REPORT'

RP clergy joins apology for rape of nuns

By Norman Bordadora

LEADERS of the Catholic Church in the country have joined Pope John Paul II in apologizing for the sexual crimes allegedly committed by priests against nuns in at least 23 countries, including the Philippines.

Archbishop Orlando Quevedo, president of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines, said, "We say sorry and express great sorrow," over the Italian newspaper report that a number of nuns and female workers of the Church had been raped, impregnated and forced to undergo abortions by priests and other religious in at least 23 countries.

The Vatican last week acknowledged the report in La Republica. The report said some of the women died as a result of the forced abortions. It also said many of the women suffered severe trauma as a result of repeated sexual abuse in the hands of the clergy.

The Pope himself has apologized to the women who were victimized by unscrupulous members of the clergy, Quevedo told a hastily called press conference at the CBCP headquarters in Manila yesterday.

Quevedo said priests in the Philippines found guilty of committing sexual crimes would automatically be removed from their parishes.

He said this is not to shield the priests from investigation and prosecution, but to avoid scandal in their communities. The Catholic Church, he said, would not get in the way of justice taking its due course in the case of erring priests.

Quevedo said the offending priests would also be made to answer for the financial needs of the mother and the child.

"It's a very, very sad report. The whole Church—priests, bishops, the Pope and the lay people - have to face this problem together," Quevedo told reporters.

The Vatican on Wednesday admitted that sexual violence had occurred in its ranks. The newspaper story was based on a report sent to the Vatican by an American nun in 1995.

The report chronicled cases of sexual harassment and violence in 23 countries. It also quoted the case of a priest who had presided over the funeral of a nun who died after undergoing an abortion at his insistence, and that of a community of 20 nuns who all became pregnant at the same time.

With a report from AFP

Oil firms told to pay P150B in back taxes

TAX deficiencies of the country's top oil firms incurred years back are big enough to wipe out the country's budget deficit, former speaker Manny Villar said yesterday as he urged them to settle their obligations with government.

"This money can be used to fund priority projects such as mass housing and livelihood programs," said Villar of the said tax deficiencies, estimated to reach at least P150 billion including interest, penalties and surcharges which remain uncollected.

This is according to data submitted by the Philippine Consumers Foundation Inc. from 1996-1997 supported by official ERB reports on all phases of production, sales, and payments of P43 billion in basic income and specific taxes.

As a result, the Executive Department has asked the help of the Department of Finance to make a preliminary assessment of the so-called big three—Petron, Caltex and Shell. In a letter dated March 15, 2001, Senior Deputy Executive Secretary Waldo Flores asked the help of the DOF in investigating the oil firms.

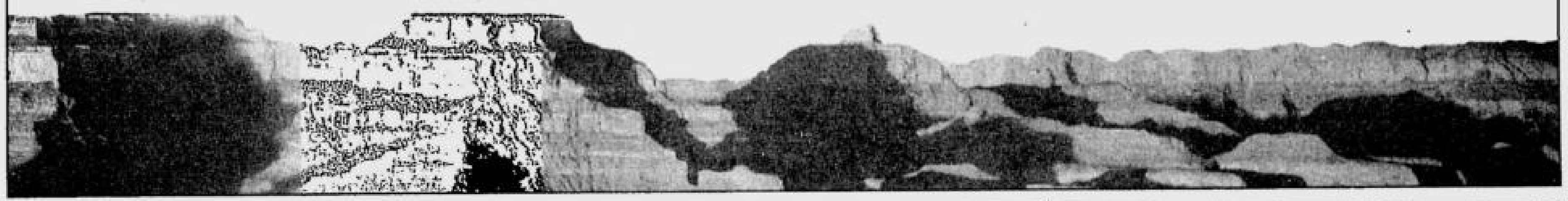
"It seems that the big three have not only milked consumers but have also not been paying the right taxes and cheating government and the Filipino people," said Villar.

The PCFI documents noted that based on their computation, instead of paying an income tax of P1.7 billion in 1990, Petron, paid only P29.1 million or a tax deficiency of P1 billion.

Shell paid only P254 million instead of P881 million. Caltex meanwhile, had total tax deficiencies amounting to P4 billion for one year alone.

Villar said that the deficiency involves "very large amounts," which if paid out can address many pressing needs of Filipinos.

"This must be thoroughly investigated and scrutinized with the objective of making these companies pay what they owe to the government," stressed Villar.



YOU GET A CHANCE TO SEE THE GRAND CANYON BY JUST BUYING THIS? COOL.

Buy any Coleman product and get a chance to go on the Coleman ULTIMATE ADVENTURE TRIP. Go to the Grand Canyon in Arizona, the Great Barrier Reef in the Australian Outback, the Night Safari in Singapore, or get a chance to win any of our cool, cool prizes--Coleman camping sets, Coleman limited edition steel coolers and Nokia 6250 cell phones up for grabs! Get a Coleman now. Grand draw is on July 15, 2001. Promo period is from March 15 to June 30, 2001. See posters for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0660, series of 2001.

Coleman is distributed by Focus Global Inc., Pioneer corner Reliance St., Mandaluyong City. for dealership and corporate inquiries, please call 634-8587. Coleman Store and Service Centers: 2F Expansion Mall, Robinson's Galleria, tel. no. 632-9145 5F Bldg. B, SM Megamall, tel. no. 634-0648 Ground Floor, Park Square 1, Ayala Center, Makati, tel. no. 892-9019 Level C Expansion, Alabang Town Center, tel. no. 850-7854. METRO MANILA OUTLETS: • Anson's Emporium • Crossings Department Store • Easy Job Metro Mall • Ever Department Store • Fairmart Department Store • Han's Infinite Tools • Isetann Department Store • Linsey Emporium • Masagana Superstore • Plaza Fair • Robinson's Department Store • Rustan's Department Store • SM Homeworld • Sta. Lucia East Department Store and Supermarket • The Landmark • Tiptop Glassware • Western Marketing • Check out our website at www.coleman.com

Vrooom!

...is now the most attractive.

Grab the best deals on the Nissan Sentra Exalta STA model for a limited time only

- Ultra-low 3.8% Add on Rates*
- Other plans available at lower than bank rates
- (or) Low Down Payment
- (or) Free Insurance

* At 40% down payment / 48 months

Low Downpayment Packages	Package I	Package II
SRP	785,000.00	785,000.00
Promo downpayment	134,000.00	212,500.00
Monthly installment schedule Term (12 mos.)	57,128.00	49,987.00
Term (18 mos.)	39,622.00	34,670.00
Term (24 mos.)	31,050.00	27,169.00
Term (36 mos.)	22,390.00	19,591.00
Term (48 mos.)	18,121.00	15,856.00

Low Monthly Packages	20% downpayment	30% downpayment	40% downpayment
SRP	785,000.00	785,000.00	785,000.00
Promo downpayment	157,000.00	235,500.00	314,000.00
Monthly installment schedule Term (12 mos.)	55,035.00	47,894.00	40,754.00
Term (18 mos.)	38,171.00	33,218.00	28,266.00
Term (24 mos.)	29,913.00	26,031.00	22,150.00
Term (36 mos.)	21,570.00	18,771.00	15,972.00
Term (48 mos.)	17,457.00	15,192.00	12,927.00

See or call any of our authorized dealers now!

Zero Interest (based on 50% downpayment)	
SRP	785,000.00
50% downpayment	392,500.00
Monthly installment schedule Term (12 mos.)	32,708.00

Free 1st year Comprehensive Insurance for Cash Buyers

Promo duration from March 23 – April 30, 2001 (Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0802, Series of 2001)

METRO MANILA:
NISSAN ALABANG
361 Alabang-Zapote Road, Talon 1, Las Piñas City
Tel Nos 873-2845, 873-2771, 873-2770, 873-2860
NISSAN CENTRAL MANILA
2210 J. Abad Santos Avenue, Tondo, Manila
Tel Nos. 251-9063, 252-3566, 251-9054, 251-9056
NISSAN COMMONWEALTH
41 Commonwealth Avenue, Brgy. Holy Spirit, Quezon City 1121 Tel Nos 932-0428, 932-4001
NISSAN GALLERY ORTIGAS
80 E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue, Ubli, Quezon City
Tel Nos 633-2545, 635-5888 634-8753 & 54
NISSAN GALLERY QUEZON AVENUE
138 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City
Tel Nos 731-5308, 711-6455
NISSAN NORTH EDSA (Balintawak)
1174 EDSA Balintawak, Quezon City
Tel Nos. 330-5331 to 50, 455-8974 to 79, 362-1731, 455-8983
BROADWAY MOTOR SALES CORP.
1232 United Nations Ave., Paco, Manila
Tel Nos.. 400-1020, 400-2177, 400-1522, 525-9061 to 64 loc 126
CORE AUTOMOTIVE RESOURCES
Anthony P. Lee Building, 2232 Pasong Tamo Ave., Makati City Tel Nos.. 810-0151, 818-4598, 818-9464, 892-6217
MANTRADE DEV'T. CORP.
2278 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City
Tel. Nos.. 843-3316 to 23, 812-7701, 812-7743, 843-8011

LUZON:
NISSAN NAGA
39 Concepcion Grande, Naga City
Tel Nos (054) 472-3577 to 79
NISSAN PAMPANGA
Fraluz Bldg. Olongapo-Gapan Road, Dolores, San Fernando, Pampanga
Tel Nos (045) 961-5462, 961-5481, 961-7706, 860-2165
NISSAN SOUTHWOODS
Carmona Toll Plaza, South Luzon Expressway, Carmona, Cavite, Calabarzon
Tel Nos (046)430-1681 to 84, 430-1604, 02) 845-1686
BOYCE MOTOR CENTER
Km. 112 Maharlika Highway, Cabanatuan City
Tel Nos (044) 463-5088, 463-7210, 463-7211 463-5086
(SANTIAGO CITY)
National Highway, Mabini, Santiago City
Tel Nos (078) 682-7454, 682-6701 to 07
(BULACAN)
DRT Highway, Baliuag, Bulacan
Tel No (044) 766-0422
(PAMPANGA)
McArthur Highway, Dolores San Fernando Pampanga
Tel Nos (045) 961-7773 to 74
WORLD CARS
Km. 48 DRTR Highway, Baliuag, Bulacan
Tel Nos (044) 766-0919, 766-2425, 766-2545 766-2486
(CABANATUAN)
114 Maharlika Highway, Cabanatuan City
Tel Nos. (044) 463-0089, 463-7279
(ISABELA)
Km. 335 Batal, Santiago, Isabela
Tel No (078) 682-8850
XENTREX AUTOMOTIVE
National Highway, Mayombo District, 2400 Dagupan City, Pangasinan
Tel. Nos.. (075) 522-0656, 522-0525

VISAYAS:
NISSAN BACOLOD
Araneta St., Singcang, Bacolod City
Tel Nos. (034) 435-1102, 434-8051 to 52
NISSAN CEBU DIST.
M.L. Quezon Avenue, Maguikay, Mandaue City, Cebu
Tel Nos. (032) 346-0330, 346-8422, 346-8423, 346-8424
NISSAN ILOILO (S & J Motors)
E. Lopez St., Jaro, 5000 Iloilo City
Tel Nos (033) 320-4051 to 53, 329-7192 to 93, 320-8359

MINDANAO:
NISSAN CAGAYAN DE ORO
Elipe Park, Kauswagan Road, Carmen, Cagayan de Oro City
Tel Nos. (08822) 728-788, 725-682, (088) 858-3000, 858-3002
(BUTUAN)
J.C. Aquino Ave., Butuan City
Tel Nos (085) 815-3164, 342-7210
DAVAO UNICAR CORP.
J.P. Laurel Ave. cor., F. Torres St., Davao City
Tel Nos (082) 221-1910, 227-6712, 221-1914 to 17, 227-0310 to 11
(GENERAL SANTOS)
National Highway, General Santos City
Tel. No.. (083) 552-3228

NISSAN
Life Together.

RECYCLED NEWSPRINT • ENVIRONMENT-FRIENDLY • 100% soy ink •

OPINION

e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inquirer.net

EUGENIA D. APOSTOL
Founding Chairman

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Vol. 16 No. 107
ISSN 0116-2642

ISAGANI YAMBOT
Publisher

LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC
Editor in Chief

JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO
Managing Editor

ABELARDO S. ULANDAY
Associate Editor

ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR.
News Editor

NILO B. PAUROM
Assistant News Editor

PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR.
National Editor

GERRY LIRIO
City Editor

JORGE V. ARUTA
Opinion Editor

ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO
Senior Deskperson

AMANDO DORONILA
Editorial Consultant

MARIXI R. PRIETO
Board Chairman

ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ
President

RENATO R. REINOSO
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing

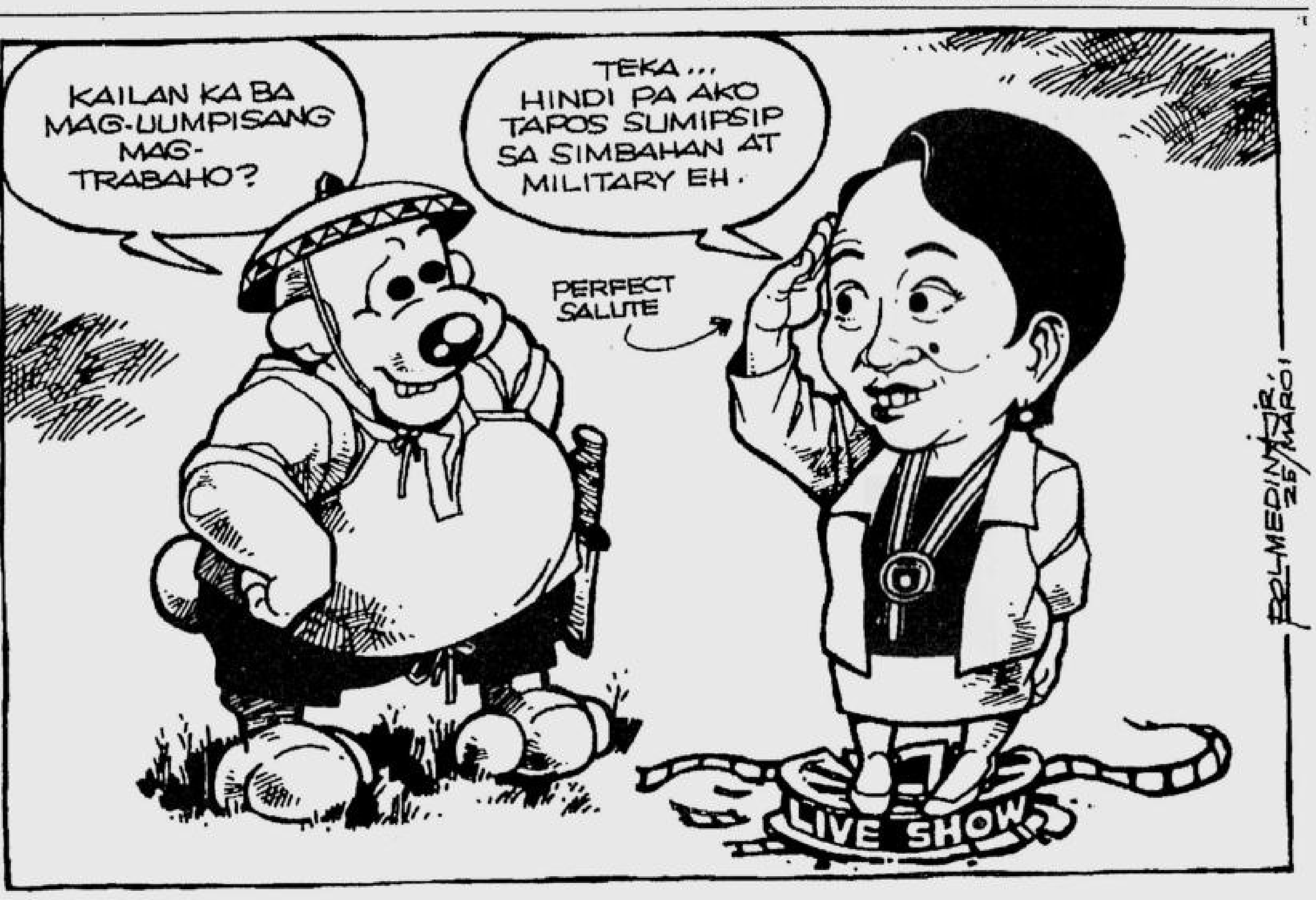
DAVID O. VALDES
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services

FELIPE R. OLARTE
VP for Advertising

GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL
AVP for Circulation

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office, 1263 Makati City, Philippines • Our new telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments; Editorial Fax 897-4793, 897-4794, Advertising 897-4807; Circulation 527-33-42, 527-33-48, 528-01-83, 528-01-86 and 528-02-13, Fax: 528-02-34.

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consent.


KAILAN KA BA MAG-UUMPISANG MAG-TRABAHO?
TEKA... HINDI PA AKO TAPOS SUMIPSIP SA SIMBAHAN AT MILITARY EH.
PERFECT SALUTE
LIVE SHOW
BOLMEDINA JR. 25/MAR01

Quick draw

EDITORIALS

KEEP those cell phones out of the sight of policemen. One of these days, a potbellied cop hard-pressed to impress his girlfriend may just order a couple of hard-luck boys to get him a mobile phone by hook or by crook. And you'll be stewed.

Consider PO1 Socrates V. Galvez, 31, of Quezon City. Eager to gift his girlfriend with a mobile phone, he allegedly ordered Richard Embile, 16, Francis Mijares, 16, and Joel Defeo, 22, to steal one for him. He threatened to file trumped-up charges against them if they did not do as he said. In the past, the policeman had charged the three with stealing side mirrors in Galas, Quezon City.

The three obeyed. Last Tuesday morning, they pounced on a nurse, whose shouts alerted PO2 Ruel Yepes. Yepes chased the boys, shooting down Embile and Mijares, and finally collaring Defeo. The dispatch with which he opened fire and killed the two boys is characteristic of cops who apply the iron fist on the powerless and the unarmed while using the kid glove on the powerful and the armed—but that's another matter.

Defeo confessed to the crime and pointed to Galvez as the mastermind. Now Galvez is charged with robbery and child abuse. It is not known if he has been able to impress his girlfriend by gifting her with a cell phone. She must have been impressed by it but has returned it because he would need it more to ease the monotony of jail life.

What does this episode say about life in the Philippines? First, cell phones may have catapulted the nation to the cyberage and the era of electronic communication, but they have also sent it deeper into the Dark Ages (or is it the Wild, Wild West?). Policemen who often complain of lack of communications equipment and cars to chase criminals have found a new source of irresistible temptation with which to show off their endemic roguishness.

The source of the temptation is the mobile phone. Now you know why incidents of cell phone theft and snatching have increased a thousandfold. Text your stolen phone. If he could read, the cop on the other line would perhaps admire your witty spelling.

Second, policemen start 'em young. We're talking here of street-smart kids who start a life of crime at the bidding of city slickers like policemen. Not only is this episode another evidence that the police are in cahoots with the underworld; it shows that the police sponsor the underworld. The policeman's best pal is the "police character," which is nothing but a mirror reflection.

The third lesson is almost a cliché: you cannot trust the police. The police may come up with the fanciest campaigns to "soften" or rehabilitate the image of the police in the community. But they will merely yield transitory successes because they don't strike at the heart of the matter: the corruption that appears to have become second nature in the police. The most imaginative PR campaign will not obscure the fact that corruption is tolerated in the force. At the least, it will not disguise the sad reality that rogue cops are the rule rather than the exception.

Fast break

ROGUE policemen want to impress not only their girlfriends but also the high and the mighty. That seems the case when the police let go of Ryan Jaworski, chief of staff and son of the senator, after he and his wife were seen allegedly buying illegal drugs in Makati.

How the couple was able to escape should be a spellbinding item in the chronicle of police incompetence. The policemen said that when they chanced upon the transaction, they accosted Ryan Jaworski who was on board a Ford F150 with his wife. When they "invited him for questioning," the young Jaworksi allegedly showed them his calling card then sped off, almost running over one of them. Apparently the card had a magical force and the policemen just stood there dumbstruck, as if in a trance. They didn't give chase or radio their colleagues to intercept the Jaworskis. They stood there dumbfounded, as if watching Robert Jaworski dressing down a referee with expletives as tortuous and smacking as his name or his dirty playing.

After getting over the swoon, the police have filed drug-pushing charges against Jaworski and his wife. But they have expressed fears that the case would not prosper because of the senator's influence.

Their fears have basis. If the police couldn't enforce the law without regard for station or position can they be expected to perform professionally in the prosecution of the case? Hardly. If this were basketball, the policemen would be players giving losing games at the behest of fixers.

Saber-rattling again

SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz

THE NPA generalissimo is at it again. He's saber-rattling again, this time at the lady President. He didn't get his way with President Estrada, and now he thinks he can bully President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo because she's a woman and petite. I hope she'll prove him wrong and put him in his place.

Jose Ma. Sison still has delusions of grandeur. He likes to think he's another Lenin, directing the operations of the local dissidents in the safety of his asylum in the Netherlands. While his followers risk and lose their lives in the jungles of our country, he's sitting pretty in his comfortable quarters abroad. He dreams of one day returning to the Philippines in triumph as head of a Communist regime.

Lenin is now discredited in the dismantled Soviet Union. His tomb in Moscow is now disdained by the new generation of Russians disenchanted by his revealed villainies. There's a famous statue of the fallen leader in St. Petersburg, with his arm outstretched as if pointing grandly to his destiny. The joke now is that he's only pointing to the German restaurant.

Sison may be respected by his supporters now, but he's bound to be also mocked for his absurd pretensions. It's only in this sense that he will be like his idol Lenin. A similar fate awaits Sison's sidekick, the defrocked priest and expatriate Luis Jalandoni. This man has no right at all to negotiate with our government because he is not even a Filipino. I don't see why our officials should deal with him at all.

The two are singing the same song again. Like foreign potentates, they are again demanding that the negotiations between the Philippine Republic and the NPA be conducted on "neutral ground" as befits two equal states. They are unwilling to come to this country because this would reduce their imagined positions as sovereign heads. They want our representatives to instead meet with them at Utrecht or some other foreign site, as Chamberlain went hat in hand in 1938 to Munich, where Hitler haughtily received him.

Let's be done with their arrogance. They're actually pipsqueak leaders only trumpeting an alien ideology and directing terroristic activities on orders from their foreign masters. That does not entitle them to the belligerent status that they insolently claim when they are no more than ordinary criminals in this country. As instigators of the spate of murders and kidnappings of persons opposed to their movement, they are liable under Philippine law as principals by inducement.

Their designation of some of their hostages as "prisoners of war" is ridiculous. The NPA dissidence is at best an insurgency; it certainly cannot be considered belligerency. There is no civil war in this country except in their mind. Followers of the NPA when arrested (not "captured") are treated as mere lawbreakers and prosecuted under the Revised Penal Code and other applicable municipal laws.

Under international law, an armed uprising can be considered a belligerency only if it recognized as such either expressly or impliedly. The legitimate government may recognize it by a formal declaration or impliedly by, say, blockading a port held by the rebels, as Lincoln did during the American civil war. Implied recognition by third states may be done through a proclamation of neutrality.

While there are no legal prerequisites of recognition, the practice of states would condition the recognition of belligerency upon the following: (a) a civil government directing the rebels; (b) occupation by them of a substantial portion of the national territory; (c) seriousness of the conflict, leaving doubt as to the outcome; and (d) observance by the rebels of the laws and customs of war.

Tested by these requisites, the NPA is a flunker. It has no civil government to speak of unless you consider Sison a dictator *in absentia* exhorting his people in his three-piece suit. The NPA does not occupy a substantial portion of our territory, and there's little hope of its forces overcoming the Republic. There's no doubt either that its operations do not conform to the international conventions on the conduct of the hostilities but are no more than mere banditry or lawlessness.

Many people were disturbed when President Fidel V. Ramos yielded in 1995 to the demand of Sison and Jalandoni to hold the peace talks with our government at Brussels. His dealings with the Misuari group in concluding the Southern Philippines Council for Peace and Development agreement in 1996 were also alarming. The talks were held in Jakarta, with the participation of a foreign negotiator styling himself as an ambassador and another as the secretary general of the Organization of Islamic Conference.

Some writers suggest that formal talks with the insurgents will lead to an implied recognition of belligerency, but this view has yet to be generally accepted in the international community. Still, there is the danger that our negotiators with Mutt and Jeff on "neutral ground" will result, if in nothing else, in the claim that the Philippine Republic has impliedly recognized the NPA as a belligerent community.

The consequence of such recognition is that the relations between the legitimate government and the rebels will be governed under the laws of war. The belligerent community will be considered a separate state for purposes of the conflict and its soldiers, when captured, will no longer be subject to the municipal law of the legitimate government. They will instead be regarded as nationals of the enemy and entitled to be treated as prisoners of war.

The argument that the venue of the talks is immaterial because peace is the ultimate objective is a *cul de sac*. Chamberlain's "peace in our time" only bloated Hitler's ego and strengthened his resolve to wage war against the world.

I hope President Macapagal will, in this singular matter at least, emulate former President Estrada and reject the insurgents' demand that the peace talks between them and our government be held in foreign territory. They are in no position to dictate to us. The negotiations should be held in this country and nowhere else, or not at all.

Welcome home!

MOMENTS

Fr. Jerry M. Orbos, SVD

I'VE seen it before, I've seen it often, but it still breaks my heart to see a child running after a father who is about to leave. Although he is ignored or altogether refused, the child holds on, and tries to follow, and looks in the direction where his father has gone, long after he has gone.

Reverse the roles, and we can understand the story, the feelings, the drama of today's Parable of the Prodigal Son. (Lk. 15, 1-3, 11-32) In this case, it is the father who runs after the son, who awaits the son's coming home, who embraces the son. This concept, this reality of a God who loves us as a father never ceases to amaze and overwhelm me. "Really? God loves me? God loves me that much?"

Too good to be true, but, it's true! You and I are loved by God more than we know! Unless and until we have learned to accept God's unconditional love, we have not learned enough in life.

* * *

His Eminence Jaime Cardinal Sin beautifully described God as a "Running Father," a Father who runs to meet his children, a Father who goes out of His way to search and embrace His wayward children, and who never stops, never gives up until they have found their way home. The path leading home is always available and always well lighted. You won't miss it, unless you refuse to see it, or pretend not to see it. Do not stay away from the light too far or too long. Time to go to the "red light district"—the confessional box with a red light, and come home to the Father, and experience a really joyous homecoming.

* * *

When was the last time you made a good confession? My confessor for many years was an old retired priest, Fr. Robert Winkler, SVD, who worked for many years as a missionary in Mindoro. Through him, I experienced God's constant and unfailing forgiveness. He always ended every confession with the words "All will be well again..." Words of hope, healing, consolation and new beginnings.

You have a date with the Lord. Don't miss it. Don't postpone it. If today you hear His voice, harden not your heart.

* * *

Here's a modern day Prodigal Son story related to me by a well-to-do and respectable couple. Last year, their eldest son whom they loved so much left their house and eloped with a girl. For one whole year, the couple had no idea where their son was. The son in turn never contacted them because of his pride. He ended up poor and hungry, working in some shoe factory and washing dishes.

Last Christmas Eve, he finally had the courage to call his parents. Christmas Day, he showed up in their home with his pregnant wife. You can imagine the joy of the couple to see their son alive. He was thin, haggard, smelly and dirty. They embraced him and they took him in, including the wife and their coming *apo*. All the pain and hurts and anxieties just vanished the very moment they embraced their lost son. They welcomed him, including the wife who was not exactly to their liking, but whom they accepted wholeheartedly because she is a part of him.

* * *

The story, however, does not have a happy ending. Some weeks ago, the girl took the child and their *apo* whom they have learned to love, and left them with so much pain and hurt.

How will the story end? *Abangan*. The couple told me though that if ever the girl decides to come back, they will accept her, without conditions. In the meantime, all they can do is wait and pray.

It's the same with our loving Father. He always awaits us. He never gives up on us.

* * *

March 25 is the Feast of the Annunciation. There is a grotto at Christ the King dedicated to Our Lady of the Annunciation. It is the place where I and so many other people go to and find peace and comfort and experience the embrace of our Mama Mary.

Yes, come by sometime, especially every first Saturday for the 9 a.m. Healing Mass. We can always run to our Mother for whatever need we have. More than that, we can be assured that our Mother will be the one to run to us when we are in danger.

* * *

For some years now, I have been involved with the XVDs, a group of former SVD seminarians and priests who still want to carry on their mission in the "outside" world. They are the ones who were once called, but were not "chosen"—the "prodigal sons," they say. The only message I keep repeating is the message of the Loving Father's unconditional love. I always remind them that they were not chosen to become priests or brothers, but they are still called to love and to serve, and are still very much loved by God. Every Friday night, the group comes together to pray and share at the Christ the King Seminary.

We are having our first recollection for the year in La Union this weekend courtesy of our elder and founder Bobby Alvarez in whom we have always experienced a welcoming father.

* * *

A moment with the Lord:

Thank you, O God, for you are our Father who always welcomes us home. May I too be welcoming, and be a home for others. Amen.

Cold War chill

NEWS ANALYSIS

Robert Burns

There is only one superpower now, and that fact fuels Russian and Chinese suspicions that the United States wants to use its singular status to dominate the world

WASHINGTON—The Bush administration's relations with former Cold War adversaries are off to a chilly start.

"A fallback to the Cold War epoch," one Russian official says of Washington's ouster of dozens of Russian diplomats. These included four believed to have dealt with Robert Hanssen, the FBI agent accused of stealing US national security secrets for 15 years before his arrest last month.

But it's more than spy wars.

It's US complaints that Russia is selling ballistic missile and nuclear technologies to Iran and other countries hostile to the United States. Moscow's retort: the Pentagon is gripped by a "Cold War logic."

It's US concerns that, on an issue like missile defense, Russia is trying to divide the United States from its European allies. Russia's response: The administration of President George W. Bush is encouraging a new arms race.

When Defense Secretary Donald H. Rumsfeld in February called Russia "part of the problem" in the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction, Russian officials accused him of spouting Cold War rhetoric.

And it's more than just Russia. The Bush administration faces heightened tensions with China over US arms sales to Taiwan. And it has taken a pause in direct dealings with communist North Korea, prompting the North Koreans to threaten to pull out of missile and nuclear restraint agreements.

The era of superpower contests, pitting the United States and its allies against the Soviet "empire" and what some considered a communist menace in China and on the Korean peninsula, is long over. There is only one superpower now, and that fact fuels Russian and Chinese suspicions that the United States wants to use its singular status to dominate the world and dictate to others how they should behave.

"This administration came in with an extremely different view of the world" than the Clinton administration's national security team, said Daniel Goure, who was an adviser to the Bush campaign on defense and foreign policy issues. "They do not see America's role as creating a like-minded community of nations," and so are not following former President Bill Clinton's approach of closely engaging Moscow and Beijing.

Sandy Berger, who was Clinton's national security adviser, said in an interview Thursday that the Bush administration is right to recognize that with the unraveling of the Russian economy and military "there is a significant inequity" in world power between the United States and Russia. But Berger said he hoped the administration would not see that as a reason to hold the Russians at arm's length. "It's extremely important that we remain engaged with them," he said. "It would be a mistake if we downgraded our level of engagement with them."

"I don't think we're returning to the Cold War," said Sen. Richard Shelby, the Alabama Republican who is chair of the Senate Intelligence Committee. "I think the administration is pointing out what the American people need to know, and that is the truth that we do have competitors in the world. Not everybody is our friend."

Secretary of State Colin Powell said Thursday he told his Russian counterpart, Igor Ivanov, that the administration's expulsion of Russian diplomats should be considered a closed matter. "We have important interests in maintaining cooperative and productive relations with Russia," Powell said.

Bush himself said the expulsions were "the right thing to do," and his press secretary, Ari Fleischer, said Bush intends to have a policy toward Russia that is "marked by realism," an apparent allusion to Bush's belief that Clinton harbored unrealistic hopes of changing Russia's behavior.

The Russians, however, took a dim view of Bush's move. Ivanov's deputy, Alexander Avdeyev, said the expulsions were evidence that the administration was out of step with the times, and he referred to the fact that Powell and other Bush Cabinet members served under President Bush.

"The team hasn't been working for eight years," Avdeyev told RTR state television. "It doesn't know what today's Russia is like."

Some signs of less friendly relations emerged late in the Clinton administration. After the Russian submarine Kursk sank in the Barents Sea last August, killing 118 sailors, Russian officials initially blamed the catastrophe on a US submarine. And last October, Russian jet fighters buzzed the USS Kitty Hawk in the Sea of Japan, stirring Pentagon officials to liken the incident to Cold War provocations.

AP

Reacting to 'Live Show'

AT LARGE

Rina
Jimenez-David

"BECOZ of d opaque manner in which Tiongson was sacked, we demand a Toro investigation!" is a text message making the rounds. "Bold *ito, ha*!" one of my textmates texted back when I forwarded the message.

Indeed, "Live Show," a.k.a. "Toro," the movie is the stuff not just of text messages and text jokes these days, but of newspaper columns, TV and radio, party talk and e-mail. And not just within these shores. A recent batch of e-mail responses to a couple of columns on the "Live Show" controversy demonstrates that the issue has resonance far beyond our national boundaries. And though some of the correspondents have yet to see the movie for themselves, this hasn't stopped them from weighing in with their views. A sampler:

All the way from Watford, Hertfordshire in the UK, Norrie Blackeby, a UP Mass Communication graduate who confesses to being "a fanatic about food (as well as) a film buff," writes that "much as I do not relish watching films of this genre, I feel uneasy about the blurred lines between the Church and State" that the controversy highlighted. "I am curious to know what the man (or woman) of the street feel about the looming specter of religious traditionalists playing such a heavy part in politics? It is a scary thought, I don't mind saying," she adds.

Norrie says she feels "sorry for the film industry out there. There is no lack of talent as far as directors and writers are concerned...just the lack of backup. If Vietnam could come up with the 'Scent of Green Papaya'—a truly remarkable film—then surely, we could do the same. I could say the same thing about China. I am sure there are a lot of topics yet to be written about our culture, aside from the lurid sex. There is more about the Filipino than meets the eye."

* * *

WRITING at midnight from Vancouver, Canada, Robert Arciaga couldn't go to bed without contributing his views on the controversy, saying "most people have missed a crucial point."

Says Robert: "To me, 'Live Show' should be withdrawn, but not because it is, or could be, a smut film. I have not seen it, but newspaper reviews indicate that the film's topic delves into how difficult it is to survive in the Philippines, and that people have to resort to put on raw sex shows to earn a living. To me this is an unwitting airing of very dirty linen...I would not want a film, shown internationally, that will build an impression that our country is so poor that our citizens have to be sexual 'low-lifes.' We claim to be a Catholic country. We claim to be well-educated. Through People Power we claim to have a working democracy. And yet we also show ourselves as dirt poor?

"Bad enough that the Philippines may have become known for its *Japayukis*, its chambermaids, orderlies and care-givers. Now, our own filmmakers are helping in the negative image-building.

"Filipinos living in foreign lands have become sensitive (to) the image of our home country. We have become sensitive to the sudden coolness of treatment by people of other ethnic persuasions as soon as they learn that we are from the Philippines. We do not want to be type-cast as maids or orderlies, or *Japayukis*, and now maybe 'Toros!'"

Well, Robert, in the first place, we are dirt poor, and not only in the economic sense, but also in terms of justice and common dignity. Perhaps the next time a foreigner who has seen "Toro" or "Live Show" snubs you because he or she thinks all Filipinos are live sex performers, you might want to point out that you've seen "Striptease" and don't think all Americans are exotic dancers. (Sorry, I can't think of a Canadian film just now.)

Bob Gabuna, a Pinoy expat residing in Winnipeg, Manitoba says he could "sense your indignation that oozes from your pen, over the controversy over the firing of the chair of the MTRCB."

"You have a point—extremely powerful words," he says. "You said it when you raised the following categorical questions: What did we fight for at Edsa...Was it to install a new morality...in governance? Or, was it merely to restore the power of the old elites? Quo Vadis, Edsa Dos?"

* * *

CLOSER to home, Dr. Jopet Gomez from Dagupan declares that "I do not need Cardinal Sin, Msgr. Soc Villegas, Sonia Ronda, Etta Mendez and their minions to tell me what movies I should watch and not watch. I know what is good for me so you people, just back off and go back to the Jurassic era where you belong! We are fortunate that Dr. Nicanor Tiongson had the guts to stand up for our freedom of expression. *Mabuhay ka* Nic Tiongson!"

Josefina Menandro, address unknown, writes that "there is no doubt that 'Live Show' is a well-crafted film. I say so because when I watched it (twice in different theaters) I was looking for a well-crafted film. The problem with this film or any other film for that matter is the audience's interest. If one is searching for moral enlightenment, he/she will find a lot. Watching it is like facing a hundred mirrors reflecting one's values...If one is looking for pornography, he/she will also find a lot. He/she would, however, be very frustrated because the film itself refuses to reveal any pornographic intent on the part of the filmmaker. It is the viewer's imagination and intent that would have to supply it.

"And that's the problem with those 'church moralists' or should I say 'moral hypocrites.' They look for pornography when in fact it is already in their minds and hearts even before they watch the film. In fact I am certain they will also find pornography in the Bible if they read it with a pornographic mind-set."

Mobs, crowds, and people power

PUBLIC LIVES

Randy
David

IT happens all the time. A political earthquake loosens the ground on which hierarchies and institutions rest. Suddenly, the venerable structures that have governed our daily lives are exposed for what they are: the sediments of past agreements based on fragile trust. The unspent energy from the last earthquake discharges itself in little tremors, challenging targets that cannot hold their ground in the shifting sand.

In the last few weeks following People Power II, we have seen its residual force close in on its quarry. Often, the object of the hunt is a holdover ranking official, an appointee of the previous regime, who, invoking his eligibility or right to a term, ignores signals for him to resign. Notable examples are Administrator Felicito "Tong" Payumo of the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority, who invokes tenure, and Director General Ramon "Ike" Seneres of the National Computer Center, who claims civil service eligibility. But sometimes even the new appointees become suitable targets because they are perceived to be either arrogant or unqualified or simply unacceptable to their personnel or the constituencies that nominated them. We see this at the Department of Education Culture and Sports(DECS), the Department of Tourism (DOT) and, more recently, the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board (MTRCB).

In all these situations, people power cloaks itself in the legitimacy of the mother of all people power, i.e. the one at Edsa, and invokes the same values that united people in the original upheaval. It draws its boldness from the constant reminder that if the people were able to get rid of an elected president, they should have no trouble dealing with smaller tyrants and misfits in office. This is a transitional period in the life of a society, when accountability to articulate publics becomes more pronounced than ever. During such times, power and authority momentarily lose their untouchability, and their complacent wielders become fair game for any organized hunt.

Political transitions like the one we are presently undergoing reveal the basic fault lines of bureaucracies and institutions. In the ideal bureaucracy, a person is appointed to an office in recognition of his expertise, and is shielded from political pressure by a fixed tenure and clear lines of authority. In real life, however, no bureaucracy works precisely according to the ideal. Office holders find that it is never enough to invoke their authority to keep things going. They must also earn the respect and trust of their subordinates. They have to win and establish their legitimacy in the eyes of the people with whom they work. This is the unspoken rule in all organizations.

In normal times, a bureaucrat may be able to function for an indefinite period solely on the basis of his appointment papers. The line of authority is taken for granted. He is presumed to be the best person for the job. But in a time of flux, the fault lines become active; what was previously accepted on trust is now questioned. Authority must show its credentials as well as actively fortify its support from within and without.

People power may be seen as a mechanism for renewing trust in young societies like ours. In this sense, it strengthens rather than erodes institutions in the long term. It is a reminder to leaders and public officials that while power may be acquired by election or by appointment, its continuing effective exercise is always ultimately founded on trust. When the people withdraw that trust, no constitution or organizational by-laws can be invoked to restore it.

Trust is the glue of societies. In stable democracies, public officials do not have to earn it all the time. But in transitional societies like ours, with a relatively low level of institutionalization, those who wield power must constantly work to acquire and renew the confidence of their constituencies. The best way to earn trust and legitimacy is through competent performance as measured by results. But all too often, many officials find an easy path in existing channels of patronage and public relations.

No amount of people power can succeed in ousting a public official who enjoys enormous confidence and support from within his own organization and from the constituencies he serves. Any move by a disgruntled minority to oust him will almost always be met by an active manifestation of support from the key players who themselves command substantial clout within the organization or community. It is difficult to fake such support because it has to be sustained. The biggest of the key players, of course, is the appointing authority itself. An official beleaguered by people power who receives unqualified affirmation of confidence from the appointing power increases his chances of keeping his post compared to one who, as it were, is left alone to defend himself.

People power draws its strength from the intrinsic energy of crowds. What distinguishes it from mob rule is that after attaining its goal, it consciously reins in this energy, quietly disperses and preserves itself in a militant public. But the ground continues to shake for sometime, until the swell subsides. People have lost their fear and their awe of power, and so for a while, they will be seeking other targets.

"Much of the feverish excitement of such times," said the writer Elias Canetti of revolutionary periods, "is due to the rapid succession of innumerable executions." The call for resignation is the closest analogue we have of an execution.

* * *

Comments are welcome at rdavid@pacific.net.ph

The mufti rule

COMMENTARY

Candido P. Filio

ONE definition of "mufti" in American English is "ordinary dress as distinguished from that denoting an occupation or station, especially civilian clothes as worn by a person in the armed forces."

Now, the "mufti rule" is a beautiful tradition in the United States. It says that military personnel are not appointed immediately to any civilian government position upon retirement, resignation, or any other form of separation. They must have shed their uniforms—or be in mufti—for at least one year before they are appointed. The idea is for them to demilitarize their thinking and acquire that "civilianized" outlook and orientation demanded of their new positions. Thus, we have seen very remarkable cases in the United States.

As US Army chief of staff, the diminutive Virginia Military Institute graduate Gen. George C. Marshall influenced greatly Allied strategy in World War II. Retiring in 1945, he was appointed secretary of state by President Harry S. Truman in 1947, or two years later. He introduced the European Recovery Program otherwise known as the Marshall Plan. Appointed secretary of defense in 1950, he went on to play a big role in the creation of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization.

Capt. Alexander Haig was the tactical officer at West Point of our colleagues in PMA Class 1956, Joven Villanos and John Foss. Haig's last military position was as Nato supreme commander from which he retired in 1979. President Ronald Reagan appointed Haig as secretary of state in 1981, or two years later.

From history to current events, we now have retired Gen. Colin Powell, who was recently appointed secretary of state by President George W. Bush. Born in 1938, he was only 51 when he reached the peak of his career as the four-star chair of the Joint Chiefs of Staff in 1989, the youngest ever and the first non-white to reach the position. When the elder President Bush ventured into state terrorism by waging the Gulf War in 1991, Powell was Defense Secretary Dick Cheney's military mind in carrying out the war against Iraq. Thus, Powell was already several years in mufti when he was appointed to head the State Department.

Is the mufti rule good only for Americans? Some of our colleagues love to say that the Philippine Military Academy was patterned after the United States Military Academy at West Point. But why did we not copy also the American motto of duty-honor-country? Fully stated, it says that one must perform his duty to his country with honor. Beautiful! It shows the professional-client relationship, as well as the quality of that relationship.

Instead, our forefathers picked up three items—courage, integrity and loyalty—to form the PMA motto. But this choice is fraught with many problems. There is a principle in law that what is not included in an enumeration is automatically excluded. Moreover, the three items themselves are very vague.

For instance, is courage limited to physical courage? What about moral courage?

Is integrity limited to money and other pecuniary items? What about intellectual integrity?

And what kind of loyalty should a soldier have—Hubbard's canine loyalty, or Hirschman's functional loyalty? Another question: Loyalty to whom?

Like the US Military Academy motto, the mufti rule is a beautiful tradition we should have adopted. Its need and relevance in the Philippines were graphically expressed by a lady senator when she was fighting a newly retired general who had been a member of the House of Representatives: "*Wala ka nang mapipiga diyan. Pulbura na ang utak niyan!*"

The tragedy of the Armed Forces of the Philippines is that President Marcos tried to destroy it so he could use it for his own political and economic interests. Gen. Romeo C. Espino, AFP chief of staff from 1972 to 1981, claimed that he tried his best to prevent Marcos from bastardizing the Armed Forces completely. Gen. Luis Villa-Real, however, did not believe Espino. He thought that the Marcos general had not done enough—or at least, he should explain how he tried to prevent its destruction.

With Marcos gone, however, the tragedy continued. Indeed, the West Pointer Gen. Fidel Ramos, as AFP chief of staff, was the "wrong man for the right job" of renewing—and professionalizing—the Armed Forces. With Corazon Aquino as commander in chief, the duo continued to bastardize the military.

Among the culprits was the mufti rule, which they made into a sorry—and funny—spectacle late in January 1988 when President Aquino appointed Ramos as secretary of national defense. So, Ramos changed into *barong* and went up the DND building to relieve retired Gen. Rafael Ileto.

As in a "dressing formation" among PMA cadets, the next day, Secretary Ramos donned his military uniform again, so he could preside at the turnover parade for new chief of staff, Gen. Renato de Villa. Indeed, Ramos set that ugly precedent in the military.

Now President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo appointed Gen. Angelo Reyes as secretary of national defense immediately upon his compulsory retirement this month. But of course that is her prerogative.

I know the new defense secretary well enough. At the PMA, where I was a mathematics instructor, Reyes graduated No. 7 in the class of 1966 with 81 members, several of whom were later to earn their stars. In 1967-69, when, as captain, I was secretary of the army general staff, Lieutenant Reyes was aide-de-camp to Gen. Ruben Maglaya, commander of the Philippine Army.

In 1969, I was awarded a scholarship to take up Urban and Regional Planning at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Reyes followed me to Cambridge when he got a scholarship to the Kennedy School of Government of Harvard University, where he earned a master's degree in public administration. Back home, he later earned a master's degree in business administration from the Asian Institute of Management. In other words, I have watched the general grew in his career.

Knowing Reyes, therefore, I believe that it is unfair for him to become the alter ego of a puppet President. Therefore he should have declined the new appointment. Instead he should have used the time to prepare to be president in 2004.

I am writing a book titled: "Choosing the Next President." My thesis is that never again should the Filipinos elect someone as incompetent, etc., as Aquino, as crooked, etc. as Ramos, or as all-of-the-above, etc. as Estrada. In this book, which I hope to publish in April 2001, Reyes is my front-runner among the possible presidential candidates.

When I started writing the book last year, I thought and hoped that Estrada would be the last in our line of "pussycat" presidents. (Please see my "The 'pussycat' president" in the INQUIRER issue of April 13, 1998.) Now, Ms Macapagal has all the signs of being another pussycat president. Will Reyes be the one to end the regime of pussycat presidents in the Philippines?

Candido P. Filio is a retired Philippine Army colonel and a former professor of the University of the Philippines.

The INQUIRER is a member of the
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

Comments can be sent to votersvoice@inquirer.com.ph

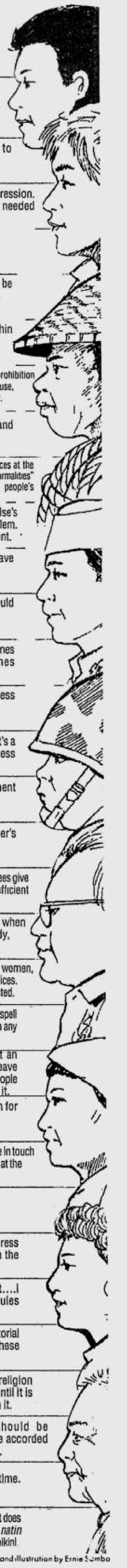
JUAN V. SARMIENTO JR., Editor

How do you solve a problem like Estrada?

STARTING this Sunday, the INQUIRER will publish the stand of senatorial candidates on issues that concern voters. For this issue, the candidates were asked about their stand on ousted President Joseph Estrada, full disclosure of campaign finances, labeling of genetically modified organisms (GMO) in food and cross-gender dressing in government offices.

These were among the concerns students, young professionals, women, the urban poor, farmers, clergy, Muslims, handicapped and environmentalists raised in the INQUIRER focus group discussions. Other concerns were identified in interviews with groups representing consumers, senior citizens, veterans, government employees, overseas Filipino workers, organized workers, fisherfolk, indigenous peoples and gays.

In succeeding issues, this section will run other citizens' concerns and the corresponding positions of the senatorial aspirants of the major political parties and the independents.



Senatorial Candidates (Interviews by Juliet Javellana, Christine Avendaño, Dona Pazzibugan, Volt Contreras and Gerald Lacuarta)	What to do with Erap	Full disclosure of campaign finances	Labeling of GMO	Cross-dressing in government offices
Adaza, Homobono (Independent)	Prosecute him.	Yes, everybody should disclose the amount and the names of donors so people will know whether candidates are beholden to donors.	If some have already entered the country, let's have them labeled.	Why not? What's wrong with cross-dressing even in government offices. They (gays) are just showing their individuality.
Angara, Edgardo (LDP, Pwersa ng Masa)	It will be wise to allow justice to take its course without interference.	There's too much soft money going around from undisclosed donors with vested interests. So let's bring them to light.	It's still in the testing stage. Afterwards, let the biosafety community give its scientific advice.	*Bakit pa yan tinanong?* (Declined to answer)
Arroyo, Joker (Ind., People Power Coalition)	The law should take its course. Once charged, he must be arrested and jailed.	I'm in favor. Comelec should not abdicate its role in checking the campaign contributions.	Labeling is important because there should be truth in advertising. Before this, we must be sure that GMOs are safe.	Dressing is a part of one's freedom of expression. It can't be curtailed. No regulation is needed except when he dresses indecently.
* Canoy, Reuben (LDP, Pwersa)	Restore Erap as President and proceed with the impeachment proceedings.	In favor.	I am in favor of labeling genetically modified organisms.	I am against it.
Chato, Liwayway * (Ind., PPC)	He should be haled to the courts of justice to answer for all the crimes he has committed against the State.	Yes—for transparency.	All products that affect the health of humans should be labeled as to their nature and ingredients.	The Civil Service Commission should be given the leeway to decide on this issue.
* De Castro, Noli (Ind., Pwersa)	He should be given his day in court.	Yes. Politicians must be careful in accepting campaign contributions in order not to compromise their integrity.	Yes. People must be informed of the health implications of eating GMOs.	This may be allowed as long as it is within the bounds of decency. This is within the scope of freedom of expression.
Defensor Santiago, Miriam * (PRP, Pwersa)	The plunder cases will be unconstitutional unless the impeachment trial is continued and unless it ends in a conviction.	The present law on campaign finance is a charade because everybody lies and Comelec is unable to prosecute the liars.	I am in favor of labeling to give consumers freedom of choice between equally affordable GMO and non-GMO foods.	It's unconstitutional to prohibit cross-dressing. A prohibition violates the right to privacy, the equal protection clause, and the provision protecting equality before the law.
Drilon, Franklin (Ind., PPC)	No one is above the law. Charge him and let him defend himself in court.	I will disclose my campaign finances. It's in the law.	I have no objection to that. The consumers should be informed.	What is cross-dressing? I don't understand (laughs) and you can quote me on that.
Ejercito Estrada, Luisa * (Ind., Pwersa)	I still believe in the justice system, even if the SC decision, based only on a diary of an executive secretary, stripped him of the presidency.	A candidate must make public all financial support and contributions. We should guard against overspending and illegal contributions.	There is no scientific evidence yet that GMOs are non-hazardous to human health. They must be labeled.	As a Catholic country, we tolerate sexual preferences at the personal level. But for gov't to recognize certain "abnormalities" is to go beyond its basic principle of protecting people's morals.
* Enrile, Juan Ponce (Ind., Pwersa)	He should be given the opportunity to defend himself. We are not ruled by mobs and kangaroo courts.	What the law says, the candidates should follow.	Anything that benefits man is welcome. But we should guard against tinkering too much with God's creation.	As long as everyone respects everybody else's personal rights, there should be no problem. Discrimination may only breed discontent.
Flavier, Juan (Lakas, PPC)	Let the wheels of justice turn. I'm open to his going abroad but with the firm guarantee that when the court hearings begin, he will return home.	We should improve the disclosure system. But some donors do not want to disclose that they made contributions to the candidate.	I have a bill that will require labeling of these products. Label clearly whether the potato or corn in the product is GMO.	It doesn't bother me provided they behave and act according to the rules.
Herrera, Ernesto (Lakas, PPC)	If he committed a crime, so be it. Just give him due process.	We should disclose so that those who get funding from drug traffickers and illegal sources could be held accountable.	Let us improve information dissemination to our people about the advantages and disadvantages of these products.	To avoid that issue, the government should impose the wearing of uniforms.
Honasan, Gregorio * (Ind., Pwersa)	The Office of the Ombudsman and the Supreme Court should act judiciously on the cases sans political pressures.	I'm for full disclosure of campaign finances and contributions.	Until sufficient scientific studies have been made declaring GMOs safe, their entry into the country must be disallowed.	It can be allowed but there must be guidelines on the type and design of clothes homosexuals should use.
* Lacson, Panfilo (LDP, Pwersa)	Let the courts decide the fate of the former President.	We wanted transparency that's why we followed the American style of raising funds.	We need a strict labeling system and scientific evaluation process to ensure that these don't pose a health hazard.	Civil service rules already prescribe a dress code in government offices.
Lozano, Oliver (KBL)	I call this a Solomonic solution. VP Macapagal Arroyo shall be acting President. Estrada shall be President on leave with immunity from suit.	Yes, so people will know who are supporting us.	I am for natural food.	There's nothing wrong with being gay. It's a matter of attitude. If it's going to harness their creativity, then why not?
Madrigal, "Jamby" (LDP, Pwersa)	We should follow the Constitution.	Why not?	I'm very much against genetically modified foods. They should be labeled.	If there's dress code in each government office that should be followed.
Magsaysay, Ramon Jr. (Ind., PPC)	He has to accept the fact that he committed illegal acts. He has to be accountable for his actions.	If an honor system is practiced, I'll be for full disclosure. However, I don't think any candidate would like to disclose the sources of their campaign funds.	GMOs are one way to feed hungry people. There's no need at this point to differentiate them from natural products.	There are people who wear other gender's clothes. Leave them alone.
* Mercado, Orlando (Ind., Pwersa)	Some sectors want Estrada handed over to a lynch mob. But I am confident that in the end, the law will prevail.	Yes, but subject to close study of procedural and regulatory models currently observed in the US and Britain.	The labeling of GMOs is a practice whose time has come.	I see no problem in this so long as the employees give due regard to decorum, professional and efficient performance expected of civil servants.
Monsod, Solita (Aksyon Demokratiko, PPC)	No one is above the law.	Absolutely necessary. I'll tell you exactly how much I got. As long as the people who helped me are willing to be publicized.	I'm for it. We must label all processed products to assure the health of our people.	What the hell is cross-dressing? (Laughs when told) Why not? If it doesn't hurt anybody, as long as it's not offensive and vulgar.
Morato, Manuel (Independent)	Let the justice system prevail.	Yes on the amount of contributions received. *Ang sumobra ibalik.* However, the confidentiality of the donor must be protected.	Yes. Consumers have the right to proper information on the food they take.	No. It is scandalous to allow men to dress like women, or women to dress like men in government offices. The dignity of the public office must be respected.
Navarro, Rod (Independent)	Due process to me is still the name of the game.	I'm not at all asking for anybody to donate. If I do so I may have to reciprocate the favors granted me and that would derail my desire to help people.	I must confess I am not yet familiar with the subject.	Adam and Eve were not even given a chance to spell the word 'sartorial'. So I believe dressing up (in any desired manner) is a right of an individual.
Osmeña, Sergio III (PDP Laban, PPC)	The law must take its course. The survival of democracy is always predicated on the rule of law.	That's part of the law. Let's disclose them.	Let's label them.	What is cross-dressing? (told) Is that an issue? Really? *Susmaryosep.* I would leave that to the bureau heads because some people are more conservative and won't allow it.
Pagdanganan, Roberto (Lakas, PPC)	Let the law take its course.	Yes, absolutely.	They should be labeled so we can give consumers the option whether to take these products or not.	(Laughs) It's OK with me. I admire them for their creativity and it's their right.
* Pangilinan, Francis (Liberal Party, PPC)	Let the law take its course. We keep on saying no one is above the law. Let's walk the talk. It's about time.	Campaign funds should be open to post-election audit. The disclosure of campaign donors will probably be an impossible requirement to comply with.	I don't know enough about this.	Why not? That should help everyone get more in touch with their feminine or masculine side. Not all at the same time though. It might be distracting.
Puno, Ricardo Jr. * (LDP, Pwersa)	Due process should be allowed to take its course. We have to abide by whatever final decision the Supreme Court would make on this case.	It's only appropriate for all candidates to disclose their poll expenses and identify their contributors in the name of transparency.	No answer.	No answer.
* Rasul, Santanina (Ind., Pwersa)	Let justice prevail.	Yes. There should be.	I agree. Labeling is one of the measures the government should consider to protect the public.	Government employees should have a dress code different from those who work in the entertainment industry.
Recto Ralph G. (Lakas, PPC)	That's the hardest question of all. (Laughs and then turns serious.) Let the wheels of justice determine that.	Definitely. We should have campaign finance reforms. The private sector should subsidize political parties.	Agree.	(Laughs.) I have a liberal mind but....I disagree. There are civil service rules (concerning government uniforms).
Sabio, Camilo (Independent)	Let the Constitution take its course.	We should do it because the law requires it.	It would be unwise for me to answer that now. If I were a senator I would conduct a hearing on this issue.	(Chuckles) I'm not in favor of that. Senatorial candidates should not rise or fall on these questions.
Tamano, Ombra (LDP, Pwersa)	He is still the President, legally.	Yes. I'm the candidate with the least campaign posters. The contributions I get are mostly in kind.	That's right, so people can make a choice. When you tinker with nature, it is not morally right.	I don't believe in that. Based on my religion and my culture, it is something new. Until it is accepted, I don't want to conform with it.
Tañada, Wigberto (Liberal Party, PPC)	Prosecute the cases against him. No one is above the law.	There is already an existing law. It only needs strict implementation and enforcement.	I filed a bill which would require all food products that have genetically-modified components to be labeled.	(Laughs) I don't believe they should be discriminated against. They should be accorded full respect, just like any human being.
Villar, Manuel Jr. (Ind., PPC)	Let the courts decide. We have to respect the judiciary on this.	I'm all for it. I don't see any problem with it. Ok *lang.*	I am for labeling because developed countries are doing this.	Our society is not ready for this at this time.
Yasay, Perfecto (Independent)	Try him.	Yes. It is important that we know where the candidates are getting the funds.	Yes to allowing the entry of genetically modified produce but with appropriate labeling or warning.	Everyone is free to make a statement provided it does not violate the rules of decency. *Hindi naman natin siguro papayagan 'yung mga* gays *na mag*-bikini.

* Submitted written answers

Page design and illustration by Ernie Sambo

JAMBY'S ARMY

Senatorial aspirant Jamby Madrigal woes the hearts and votes of market vendors during her recent market visits. Jamby, the youngest candidate under the Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino ticket, is running under a platform of women and children empowerment. "We love Jamby because she has long fought for the rights of children, especially the poor and the neglected. Her integrity is without question and she will definitely do well as a senator," one of the vendors was quoted by her campaigners as saying.

Kidnap suspects sue PNP execs for torture

THE SUSPECTS in the March 8 kidnapping in Antipolo City of a Chinese businessman yesterday said that they were tortured and arrested and detained illegally by operatives of the Criminal Investigation and Detention Group (CIDG) of the Philippine National Police (PNP).

In a letter-complaint to the Commission on Human Rights, the complainants said they were arrested and detained without a valid search warrant from the court by the CIDG on suspicion that they were involved in the kidnapping of Peng Chang, a Chinese-Filipino magnate from Antipolo City.

During a press conference at the CHR, they also vehemently denied involvement in kidnapping activities and membership in the Communist Party of the Philippines.

The complainants were released by the CIDG after the Department of Justice issued a resolution stating that there arrest and detention were illegal.

The DOJ resolution stated that "it is clear from the facts that all the suspects were charged for kidnapping and serious illegal detention allegedly committed on March 8, 2001 and they were only arrested separately on March 16, 17 and 18, 2001 without any warrant of arrest."

"Under the circumstance, the arrest made was unlawful as it does not fall under the exceptions under Section 5, Rule 113 of the Revised Rules of Criminal Procedure," the DOJ resolution said. Chief State Prosecutor Jovencito R. Zuno approved the DOJ ruling.

Charged before the CHR for illegal arrest, detention and torture were Senior Supt. Jesus Verzosa, Police Supt. Edgar C. Danao, PCI Aaron V. Recla, PCI Ferdinand M. Vero, PSI Danilo S. Morzo, PSI Nereo A. Terrocampo, P/Insp. Cornelio D. Amoyan, P/Insp. Primitivo F. Gutierez, PO3 Raul C. Bolido, SPO1 Danilo B. Castro and PO1 Holden D. Villanueva.

The complainants also included in the charge PNP Chief Director Gen. Leandro Mendoza and Chief Supt. Nestorio Gualberto for allegedly allowing their officers and men to commit the illegal acts.

The complainants presented separate medical certificates by the Medical Action Group (MAG), a non-government organizations of medical personnel showing that they were allegedly tortured using the so-called "water-cure and electrocution of sensitive parts of the body" which were a common practice by the police and the military against suspected rebels.

Ex-Mayor Javier Zacate of Sulat, Eastern Samar, Johnny Zacate, Christopher D. Balena, Wilmor DC Agbon, Ricky Z. Ocate and Roger Evardone signed the letter-complaint.

GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM
Financial Center, Pasay City, Metro Manila 1308

Seminar on Pre-Retirement Counselling

The Human Resources Development Department of the GSIS is set to conduct a Seminar on Pre-Retirement for all government employees who will be retiring within the year. Focusing on the benefits, procedures and policies of retirement as well as investment options open for retirees, the seminar is meant to prepare people adjust to the change in their lifestyle when they leave the government service.

The Pre-Retirement Counselling Seminar which is conducted free-of-charge will be held on 28-30 March 2001 from 8:00 am to 5:00 pm at the GSIS HRDD Training Room A, Level 3, Core G, GSIS Bldg., Financial Center, Roxas Blvd., Pasay City. Interested parties may contact Ms. ALEGRIA JIMENEZ at telefax no. 551-1878 or 891-6161 loc. 4197/4342 for more details.

(Sgd.) ELVIRA U. GERONIMO
Senior Vice President
Administration

March 25, 2001 – Inquirer

MSA

UP, Ateneo, La Salle
College Entrance Test Review

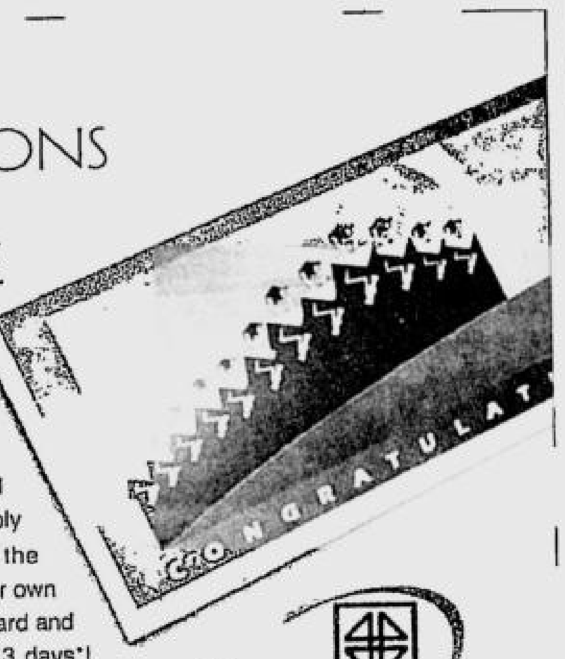
***

ACADEMIC ADVANCEMENT PROGRAM
in Math, Science, English
for Preschool, Grade School and High School.

March 26 to April 10
Monday - Saturday two hrs per session

April 16 to May 26
M-W-F or T-Th-S 1-1/2 hr per session

MSA ACADEMIC ADVANCEMENT INSTITUTE
315 Katipunan Avenue, Loyola Heights, Quezon City
434-3693 • 435-6062 • 435-6063 • 929-9145 • 929-9145
Alabang 850-6550 • 850-6551
Antipolo 646-8243 • 646-8245



SEND YOUR CONGRATULATIONS WITH AN FGU INSURANCE GRADUATION CARD

For only P150, the FGU Graduation Card comes with P100,000 worth of personal accident insurance for an entire year. Simply log on to fguonline.com and click on the Greeting Cards icon. You can even type your own personalized greeting! We'll print out your card and deliver it to your recipient for FREE within 3 days*!

With fguonline.com, congratulating someone special is just a click away!

fgUonline.com

* Please allow 3 working days for Metro Manila and a maximum of 5 working days within the Philippines.

FGU Insurance Corporation 16/F, BPI Building, Ayala Avenue cor. Paseo de Roxas, 1226 Makati City
Tel. 840-9427 • 840-9631

TRINITY COLLEGE
OF QUEZON CITY
"Preparing for Life through God-centered Education"
ALL PROGRAMS ARE DULY ACCREDITED BY PAASCU AND ACSC-AAI

CURRICULAR PROGRAM OFFERINGS:

- Doctor of Education (Ed.D.)
- Doctor of Public Administration (D.P.A.)
- Master of Arts in Nursing (M.A.N.)
- Master of Arts in Education (M.A.Ed)
- Master in Business Administration (M.B.A.)
- Master in Management (M.M.)
- Master in Public Administration (M.P.A.)
- Bachelor of Arts (A.B.) - 4 years
  Major in: Mass Communication, English, Political Science
- Bachelor of Science (B.S.) - 4 years
  Major in: Psychology, Biology
- Bachelor of Science in Accountancy (B.S.A.)
- Bachelor of Arts in Business Administration
  Major in: Public Administration
- Bachelor of Science in Business Administration (B.S.B.A.)
  Major in: Financial Management, Management, Marketing, Managerial Accounting
- Bachelor of Science in Computer Management (B.S.C.M.)
- Bachelor of Science in Computer Science
- Bachelor of Science in Hotel and Restaurant Management
- Bachelor of Science in Tourism
- Bachelor in Education (B.Ed.)
- Bachelor in Elementary Education (B.E.Ed.)
- Bachelor in Secondary Education (B.S.E.)
  Major in: Christian Education, English, Filipino, General Science, Guidance and Counselling, Math, PEHAM, Social Studies, Technology and Home Economics
- Bachelor of Science in Medical Technology (B.S.M.T.)
- Bachelor of Science in Nursing (B.S.N.)
- Bachelor of Science in Community Health (B.S.C.H.)
- Associate in Health Science Education (A.H.S.E.)

SPECIAL PROGRAMS:

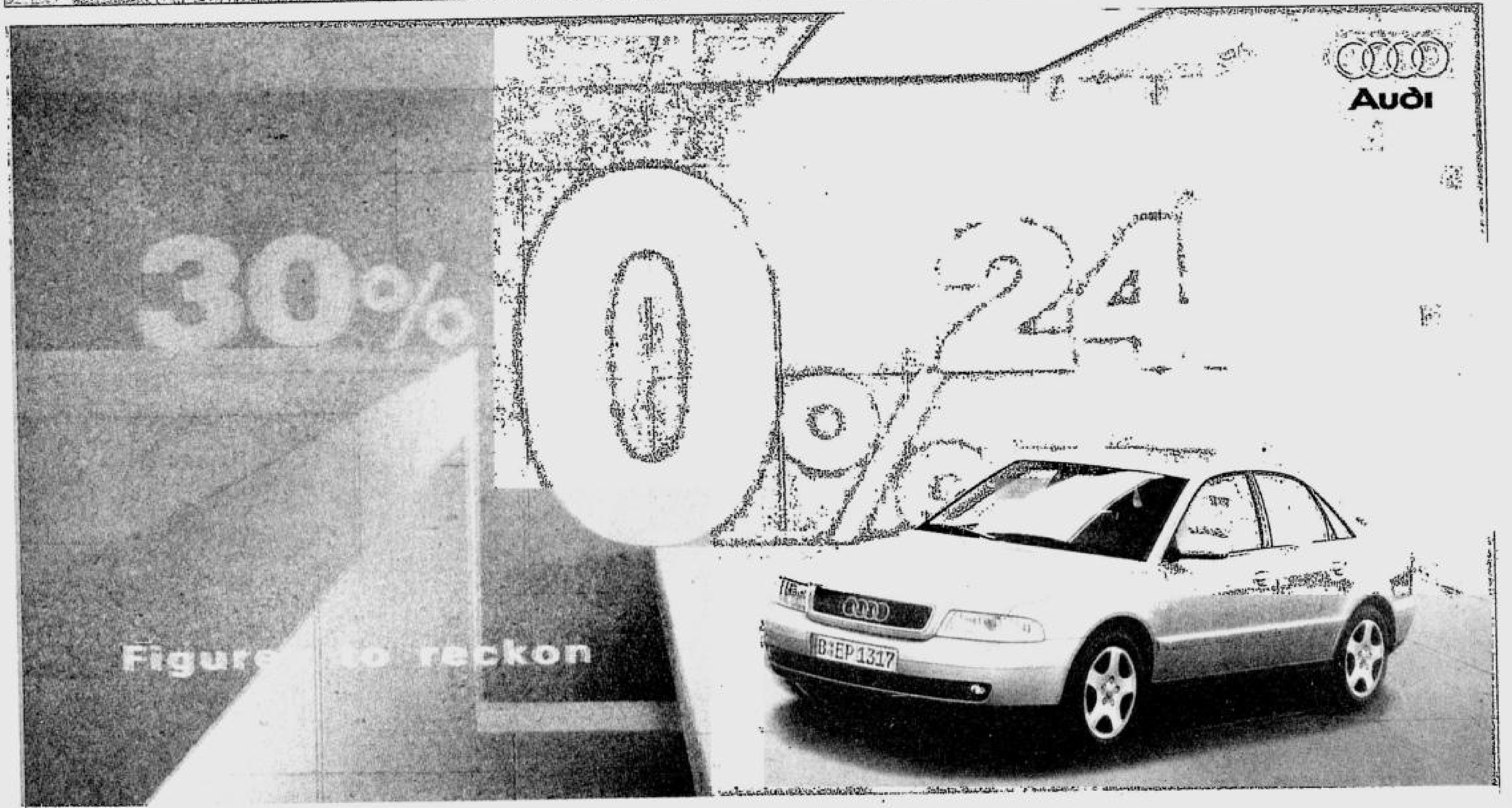
- Japan Studies
- Care Giver Course
- Refresher Course for Nursing and Medical Technology
- Board Review for Nursing/Medical Technology
- International Partnership for Service-Learning (IPS-L)

- HIGH SCHOOL
- ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
- TRINITY LEARNING CENTER FOR CHILDREN

SCHOLARSHIPS AND FINANCIAL AID AVAILABLE TO QUALIFIED STUDENTS, FACULTY AND STAFF

ADMISSION IS NOW GOING ON

For inquiries, write or call: **THE REGISTRAR, Trinity College of Quezon City**, Cathedral Heights 275 E. Rodriguez Sr. Boulevard, Quezon City, P.O. Box 10363, Broadway Centrum, Quezon City Tel. No. 415-0634, 723-9057; Fax No. 725-5924; E-mail: registrar@tcqc.edu.ph



If beauty is in the eyes of the beholder, then the beauty of these figures is in the eyes of an Audi buyer. **Rare.** 30% down payment. **Bold.** 0% interest. **Teasing.** 24 months payment term. An intelligent financing which even includes a **free comprehensive insurance** and LTO registration for the 1st year.

Audi flaunts its desirable curves. No other brand is as tempting. So go figure.

Audi A4 1.8 A/T at 0% interest

SRP	DP	Amount	Term	Int. Rate	Monthly Amortization
P 1,794,000.00	30%	P 538,200.00	24	0%	P 52,325.00

Subject to approval of participating banks • Promo extended until May 25, 2001 • Exclusively for A4 1.8 A/T model only*

Vorsprung durch Technik www.audi.com.ph

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0470 Series of 2001
*Extended, approved by DTI-NCR

AUTHORIZED DEALERS: Auto Prominence Corp. MAKATI: 2326 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City. Tel. No. 843-1195/843-1640/843-1649 Fax 843-3641 E-mail: apcsales@audi.com.ph • CEBU: 40 Gorordo Ave., Cebu City. Tel. No. (032) 233-3568. Telefax: 233-5733 E-mail: apccebu@audi.com.ph • Philtown Motors BACOLOD: Araneta St., Singcang, Bacolod City Tel. No. 435-0221 to 23 Fax 433-0330 • Philtown Motors ILOILO: Sen. Aquino (Diversion Rd.), Iloilo City Tel. No. 320-0952, 320-0536, 320-0567

US may expel more Russian envoys

WASHINGTON—The United States held out the prospect of further retaliation Friday, but sought to play down the impact on US-Russia ties of the worst spy scandal since the collapse of the Soviet Union.

President George W. Bush and Secretary of State Colin Powell indicated that, for the time being at least, the round of tit-for-tat expulsions of 50 diplomats for each side was considered closed.

Bush, whose two-month old administration is encountering friction with Moscow on a broad sweep of foreign policy issues, suggested that ties would survive the spy flap and may even prosper.

"I believe we can have good, strong relations with the Russians. They'll just understand my administration is one that takes firm positions when we think we're right," said Bush, who approved the US expulsions announced Thursday, deeming them the "right thing to do.".

His remarks came hours after US officials said that Russia had ordered 50 American diplomats out of the country in full retaliation for Washington's expulsion announced Thursday.

Bush's spokesperson Ari Fleischer said the president was aware of the Russian retaliation and considered the affair closed but would not rule out similar "appropriate action" in the future.

Powell indicated that the United States would carefully weigh the Russian response before determining whether any further action was required by Washington.

"We have not received anything from them yet in the way of names and details, so it would be inappropriate and not useful to comment on what might happen if the response seems not to be appropriate or out of proportion or balance in some way," Powell said.

"We are anxious to get this matter behind us and at this point, as of this afternoon, we still consider it a matter that is behind us, but we haven't seen the totality of the Russian response yet," he told a small group of reporters at the State Department.

Earlier Friday, US officials confirmed that Russia, which announced it was expelling four American diplomats immediately, had in fact ordered an additional 46 to go as well by July 1.

The total—50—mirrors the number of Russian diplomats ordered expelled from the United States on Thursday: four within the next 10 days and 46 by July 1. *AFP*

Powell confirms defection of Chinese colonel

WASHINGTON—US officials confirmed Friday the defection to the United States of a senior Chinese colonel who vanished in New York last year while on a visit with a group of Chinese military officials.

Secretary of State Colin Powell said the individual was in good health, and that the United States "made the Chinese aware about his presence and that's as far as I want to go on it."

Although Powell stopped short of calling it a defection, other US officials confirmed the accuracy of a Washington Post report that said a senior colonel from the Peoples Liberation Army general staff defected last year in the United States. *AFP*

PEOPLE POWER COALITION

IBOTO 13-0! Bagong Politika. Ating Pag-asa.

VOT FOR D CHAMMP!

VILLAR
OSMEÑA
TAÑADA
FLAVIER
OBET
RECTO
DRILON
CHATO
HERRERA
ARROYO
MONSOD
MAGSAYSAY
PANGILINAN

This political ad was paid for by 13-0 Movement and Consumers & Communicators for Good Governance for PPC, Metro Manila

HATOL NG BAYAN:

Sa BluSkies® Kitang Kita...! ang KITA!

Magkano ang kikitain mo sa Bluskies?

	BluSkies®	sa iba
NO. OF PACKS	30 packs	25 packs lang
SUGGESTED RETAIL PRICE	P 2.50 / PACK	P 2.50 / PACK
BENTA	P 75.00	P 62.50
PUHUNAN	P 40.00	P 45.00
KITA	P 35.25	P 17.50

SARI-SARI STORE's BONUS PACK!
Got P5.00 SAVINGS! Plus 5 minipacks FREE!
BluSkies
RICH & CREAMY CRACKERS
Kitang kita... Ang Kita! P P

MAGANDANG BALITA SA MGA SARI-SARI STORE OWNERS:
ANG BLUSKIES CRACKERS SARI-SARI-STORE BONUS PACK AY
MABIBILI NA SA PABORITO NINYONG SUPERMARKET.

Maliit ang puhunan. Higante ang KITA!

Hurry! Buy now while supply lasts.

China: US destroyer sale to Taiwan could mean war

WASHINGTON—China's deputy prime minister told the United States that selling US weapons to Taiwan could provoke war in the Far East.

Qian Qichen also sought to diminish his nation's image as a military danger and violator of human rights, saying Friday that it was "groundless to clamor" about a China threat.

He told members of the US-China Business Council, however, that US interference in the Taiwan Strait, through new arms sales to Taiwan, would make an explosive problem worse. Beijing considers Taiwan a rebellious province and claims a right to reunify it with the mainland by force if necessary.

"There's already a spark there. If you pour oil and fuel over the spark, the spark will turn into a great flame," Qian said. "We don't want to see flame of war there."

The Chinese must resolve the issue among themselves, Qian said. "It brooks no foreign intervention," he said.

In Beijing, President Jiang Zemin took a slightly milder tack in an interview with The Washington Post, published on the newspaper's website Friday night. Jiang said the sales would force China to accelerate modernization of its military forces.

"We absolutely oppose the sale of advanced weapons by the United States to Taiwan," Jiang said. "If the United States were to sell advanced weapons to Taiwan such as the Aegis system, that would be very detrimental to China-US relations."

Taiwan has requested four Arleigh Burke destroyers, among the US Navy's most advanced ships, which normally are equipped with Aegis combat radar systems.

In the Post interview, Jiang urged Bush to consider the strategic benefit to the United States of China's friendship. "The United States has to look at US-China cooperation from a strategic standpoint, looking at strategic interests," he said.

"I don't have a naïve or romantic view that the strategic partnership proposed by President Clinton was a relationship free from struggles or containment. It involved both," he said.

"Conversely, I do not believe that the competitor that President Bush talked about does not contain any element of cooperation."

Qian's talk to business leaders ended his first trip to Washington for meetings with President Bush, Secretary of State Colin Powell and other administration leaders about arms sales to Taiwan.

US foreign policy follows a "one-China policy" regarding the communist-led mainland government and Taiwan, and relations with the island are on an unofficial level. Under the 1979 law that brought diplomatic relations with the mainland, however, the United States is committed to sell Taiwan weapons necessary for its defense. *AP*

France expands measures to stop foot-and-mouth to national level

PARIS—France on Friday extended measures taken to stop foot-and-mouth disease to a nationwide scale after a second outbreak of the illness was discovered on a farm just outside the capital.

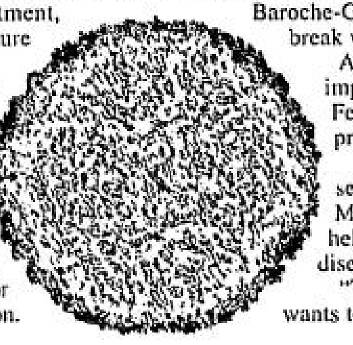
The new outbreak was found at a cattle and sheep farm in the Seine-et-Marne department, some 50 km east of Paris, the agriculture ministry announced late Friday.

Local officials said the 100 cattle and 200 sheep on the farm, which was not named, were to be destroyed as soon as possible, perhaps beginning Friday evening.

Authorities placed the farm and a three-kilometer radius around it under quarantine, and police set up outposts 10 kilometers away to monitor the movement of livestock in the region.

The first outbreak of the highly contagious animal illness was discovered in the western department of Mayenne on March 13.

As a precautionary step, Agriculture Minister Jean Glavany said measures being taken against the spread of foot-and-mouth, such as a ban on exports of meat and untreated dairy products, would be extended nationwide.



A CRYSTALOGRAPHIC X-ray of the foot-and-mouth virus. REUTERS

On Thursday, Glavany said he was becoming more confident with each passing day that a "way out" of the foot-and-mouth crisis would be found.

Earlier on Friday, the authorities said that tests carried out on 48 piglets destroyed on March 14 at Baroche-Gondouin, near where the first outbreak was found, had proved negative.

A further 137 calves that had been imported from the Netherlands on Feb. 21 were also destroyed as a preventative measure.

Meanwhile, France said it would send 14 veterinarians to Britain on Monday following an appeal for help in combating foot-and-mouth disease by Prime Minister Tony Blair.

"The French government, which wants to show solidarity with the British government, has decided to respond to the appeal by the authorities," the ministry said in a statement.

Blair said on Thursday that he planned to call for help from Britain's European partners because the 1,100 vets already mobilized were unable to cope with the increasing number of outbreaks. *AFP*

ONE-DAY ELECTION SALE!
UP TO 35% OFF!

THE POWER TO PRINT ANYTIME & ANYWHERE CAN BE YOURS.

PRINT YOUR OWN SAMPLE BALLOTS, POSTERS & FLYERS IN SECONDS WITH
RISO
Super Digital Duplicators

** Avail of this very special offer on March 31, 2001 at the Makati Function Room of The Makati Shangrila Hotel from 9 AM to 5 PM only.*

COPYLANDIA
OFFICE SYSTEMS CORPORATION
The Total Provider of Copy & Print Solutions!

WIDEST BRANCH NETWORK TO PROVIDE YOU WITH SALES & SERVICE SUPPORT
ANGELES 322-1707 • BACOLOD 435-0193 • CAGAYAN DE ORO 857-4249 • CEBU 232-4520 • DAGUPAN 515-3306
DAVAO 224-0792 • DUMAGUETE 225-4759 • ILIGAN 221-3710 • ILOILO 320-7488 • LIPA 757-0235 • LOS BAÑOS 536-5458
TACLOBAN 321-7610 • TAGBILARAN 235-3431 • ZAMBOANGA 991-2446 • and NAGA 09178135657(Soon to open)

Call 753-3333 or 7507960 and visit us at www.copylandia.com

**All transactions are strictly on a cash basis and offer is good for purchases made on the said date.*
Also available are Minolta Copiers, Kyocera Laserprinters, Binding Machines, Paper Cutters, Collators, etc.

PER DTI NCR PERMIT NO. AI-0178 SERIES OF 2001

COPYLANDIA & RISO : YOUR RELIABLE CAMPAIGN PARTNERS.

SONY
See How The New Sony Handycam Puts You In Control
Shoot
Take images of yourself even by yourself anywhere
Stick
Store your images, even moving ones, in its built-in Memory Stick slot
Edit
Create flawless flow of images with its easy editing capability!
Share
Send your edited clips to your family anywhere they are. Talk about digital connectivity!
Digital 8
Mini DV Digital Video Cassette
AVAILABLE AT ALL SONY DEALERS NATIONWIDE
Visit www.sony.com.ph
Handycam
Because life is not still

Violence greets plan to build new settlements

GAZA CITY—A Palestinian was killed by Israeli troops near a Jewish settlement in the Gaza Strip Friday, as Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon's government risked throwing fuel on the fire by proposing to build yet another settlement in the Palestinian territories.

Only hours after Sharon returned from the United States, where he repeated that there would be no peace talks as long as violence continues, Osama Hassan Selim, a 25-year-old Palestinian security officer, was shot dead by the Israeli Army in Deir al-Balah in the southern Gaza Strip near the Kfar Darom settlement, Palestinian medical sources said.

His death brought to 443 the number of people killed since violence broke out in the region nearly six months ago, most of them Palestinians.

Another 36 Palestinians were wounded as demonstrators and Israeli troops clashed around the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

In the evening, a convoy carrying Amnesty International secretary general Pierre Sane was fired on by an Israeli Army stun grenade as it toured the southern Gaza Strip, an official from the human rights organization said.

Kamal Samari, who was travelling with Sane, said the attack, which did not injure anyone. "looked like it was deliberate."

"If they fire grenades when we're here, it's not hard to imagine what they do when we're not here," Samari said.

Upon his return from the United States on Thursday, Sharon said he had won US backing for his refusal to negotiate with the Palestinians under fire.

"There will be no negotiations under pressure and violence," Sharon said at the end of his trip.

But meanwhile, the Israeli housing ministry, led by right-wing Israel B'Aliya party leader Nathan Sharansky, said it had proposed construction of yet another Jewish settlement, southwest of Jerusalem. *AFP*

Kosovo leaders urge rebs to disarm

TETOVO, Macedonia—Ethnic Albanian leaders from Kosovo, including former guerrillas who fought a fierce battle there against Slobodan Milosevic's forces, are urging their brothers in neighboring Macedonia to lay down their arms and opt for a peaceful resolution of disputes with the country's majority Slavs.

A joint statement was signed by two key former Kosovo guerrilla leaders—Hashim Thaci and Ramush Haradinaj—as well as Ibrahim Rugova, known for his peaceful struggle against Serb repression in Kosovo.

"We, the leaders of political parties in Kosovo, call on the extremist groups, which have taken up arms on the territory of Macedonia to lay them down immediately, and to return to their homes peacefully," said the declaration published Friday. "We urge the Macedonian government to show restraint and to address and resolve the grievances through peaceful and democratic means."

The declaration represented a victory for Western efforts to pressure the rebels by showing that their struggle was not supported by Kosovo's leadership, and it followed intense international pressure on the Kosovo leadership to distance themselves from the insurrection.

Thaci was the head of the Kosovo Liberation Army that fought Serbian forces, and Haradinaj was a senior commander of the outlawed guerrilla army.

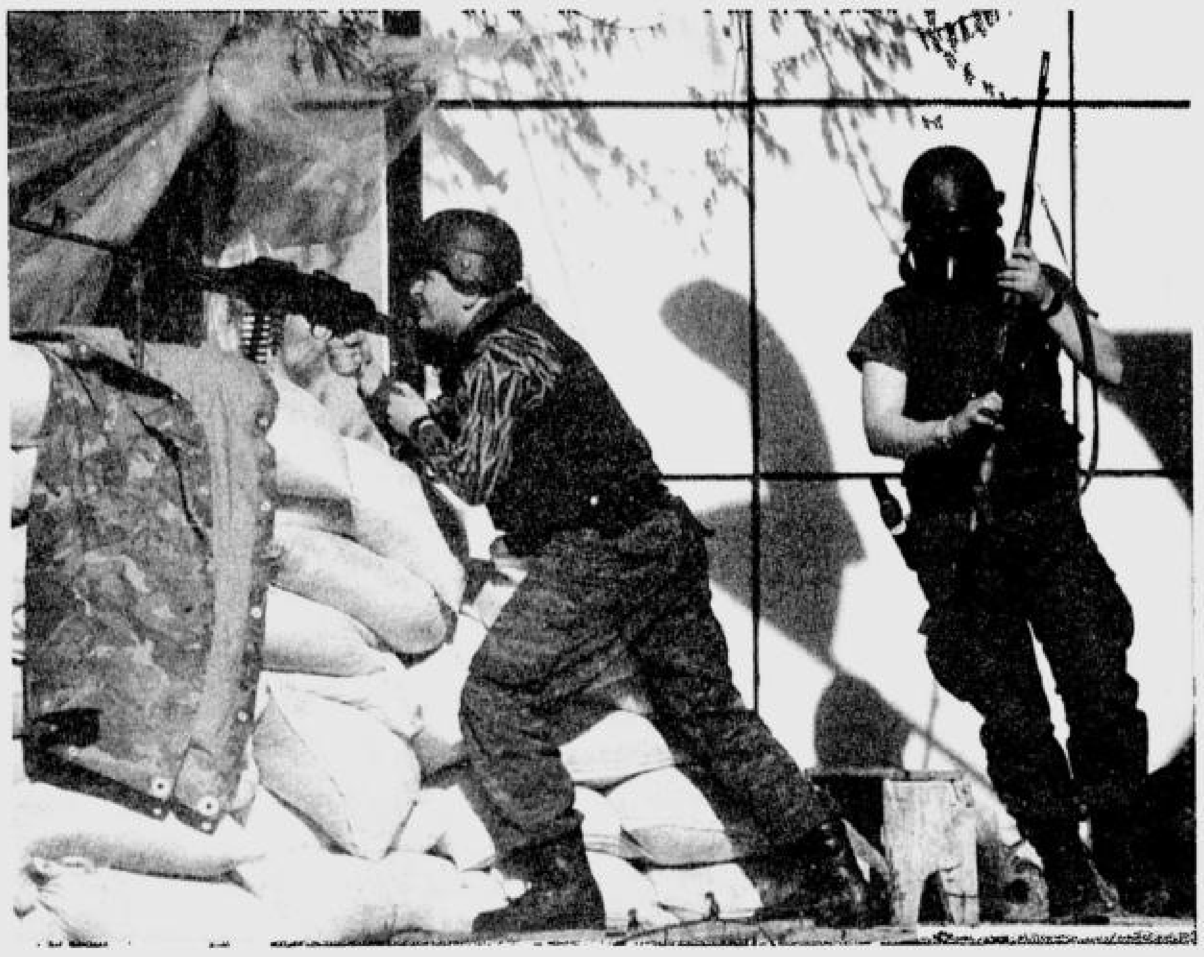
The ethnic Albanian struggle in Macedonia has been linked to the war in Kosovo. Although the rebels in Macedonia say their aim is more rights for ethnic Albanians within Macedonia, the government accuses them of seeking independence—like the KLA did in Kosovo—and drawing on Kosovo for fighters and weapons.

Still, after the more than five-week struggle, many ethnic Albanians appeared too radicalized to heed any appeal for peace, even from such influential figures.

Sentiment for continued armed struggle was strong Friday among the ethnic Albanian men streaming into the city's main cemetery Friday to mourn a father and son killed in a police shooting.

Hundreds sat among the pointed gravestones to grieve for Razim Koraci, 54, and his son Ramadan, 38, gunned down Thursday just outside a police checkpoint downtown.

"Everyone has had enough," said Mahi Loku, a relative. "There is no way out now." *AP*



MACEDONIAN policemen shoot the positions of rebel ethnic Albanians in the hills above Tetovo March 23. Tensions were high in this battlefront town as ethnic Albanians buried a father and son gunned down by Macedonian police Thursday in a failed grenade attack on the machine gun position. REUTERS

Floating bits of Mir worthless, say experts

NADI, Fiji—Space experts who traveled to the South Pacific to watch Russian space station Mir plunge into the ocean have good news and bad news for anyone thinking about salvaging the wreckage.

The good news is parts of the 137 metric ton wreck may be floating just below the water's surface and could wash up on a populated Pacific island.

The bad news is any salvaged junk will likely be next to worthless—even to people like James George, executive director of the Los Angeles-based Space Frontier Foundation, one of about 30 space buffs who joined an expedition to Fiji to watch Mir's fiery descent Friday.

"A salvaged chunk of Mir . . . I personally wouldn't pay a whole lot for it. Mir's down and it's old news," George said Saturday.

"You look at the auctions that happen in Los Angeles all the time, of US and Russian space memorabilia, and you're talking intact items like helmets, valves, gloves and parts of suits. The value is at best a few hundred dollars unless the item is really significant."

Russian mission controllers successfully shunted the 15-year-old Mir out of orbit Friday and sent it on a blazing path into a remote corner of the South Pacific.

Most of the space junk burned up in the atmosphere but bits of Mir survived the fall. Although much of the debris will have sunk, pressurized fuel tanks and other empty containers may have enough buoyancy to float close to the surface, said Rick Citron.

Citron, a Los Angeles lawyer, organized the expedition of space junkies to watch Mir's descent.

"Many of them (pressurized tanks) will float, if not on the surface (then) just below the surface and those are the major pieces that survived . . . and could probably be found with simple sonar gear," he said.

Citron said the titanium balls used for fuel storage likely survived.

But Citron agreed that any salvaged bits of Mir would be unlikely to make their finders rich.

He said one of his clients had tried to sell pieces of the US Skylab space vehicle, which disintegrated over Australia on re-entry.

"He didn't make anything out of it."

Financial consultant and space watcher Robert Hillhouse, 50, of Fullerton, Calif., said pieces of the Berlin Wall were fetching nothing, "and everyone's got a piece."

Having fallen in international waters, it was open to anyone to try to recover pieces, said George.

"I personally wouldn't want to bet my fortune on running a salvage operation to haul that up . . . I just don't think its worth that much," he said.

"Its not like having a chunk of Titanic." *AP*

WORLDBRIEFS

2 dead in Hiroshima quake

TOKYO—At least two people were killed and 24 injured as a powerful quake measuring 6.4 on the Richter scale rocked the Japanese city of Hiroshima and its environs yesterday, local reports said. A 75-year-old woman in Hiroshima, 600 km west of Tokyo, was crushed to death as her house collapsed in the quake, according to Jiji Press news agency. A 50-year-old housewife was also killed in Ehime, located on Japan's Shikoku island, 700 km west of Tokyo, it said. Two people were seriously injured and 22 people, including two high school students, suffered light injuries, the news agency said, quoting police sources. The high school students were injured as a wall at a school gymnasium collapsed, it said. *AFP*

India ruling party gets new president

NEW DELHI—A lawyer was chosen yesterday as the new president of Prime Minister Atal Bihari Vajpayee's party, replacing the man who stepped down after videotapes showed him allegedly accepting a bribe in an undercover sting. K. Jana Krishnamurthy, a lawyer-turned-politician, was unanimously elected the new president of the Bharatiya Janata Party, the single largest group in the lower house, succeeding the scandal-tainted Bangaru Laxman, who quit March 13. A series of videotapes released by the website Tehelka.com showed senior politicians, bureaucrats and Army officers accepting money or offering advice to reporters posing as defense dealers on ways to win a government defense contract. Laxman was shown accepting a wad of rupees from the reporters in his office in footage captured by a hidden camera. He resigned but claimed that he had accepted the money as a donation to the party and not as a bribe. *AP*

Greenpeace founder dies in car crash

ROME—David McTaggart, one of the founders of Greenpeace International, who piloted boats into the teeth of the French Navy to disrupt nuclear testing, was killed in a head-on car crash on a country road in central Italy. He was 68. Police said McTaggart was alone in his car Friday. The driver of the other car also died and his wife was injured, police said. The accident happened in Umbria, about 30 km from Perugia. McTaggart, a native of Canada, had lived in Italy for many years and had an olive farm in Umbria. He galvanized the international environmental movement in 1972 by leading protests against French nuclear testing in the South Pacific. He went on to stir up support throughout Europe for Greenpeace, forging an alliance in 1979 among separate factions of the organization and uniting them under his chairmanship as Greenpeace International. He was chair until 1991. *AP*

Bush backs Annan's bid for second term

WASHINGTON—US President George W. Bush said Friday the United States supported UN Secretary General Kofi Annan for a second term in office. "My administration thinks he is doing an excellent job as secretary general of the United Nations, and therefore, we heartily endorse his second term as the secretary general," Bush said upon receiving Annan in the White House. Bush said that the United States looks forward to working "not only to make sure that you serve a second term but, once that's done, work closely with you to keep the peace and make the world more prosperous." Annan, 63, said Thursday he would seek a second five-year term as secretary general. His current mandate expires Dec. 31. The United States is the second permanent member of the UN Security Council after France to endorse Annan for a second term in office. Under the UN Charter, the secretary general is appointed by the General Assembly of 189 member states on the recommendation of the Security Council. *AFP*

To fight global warming, the people of the world agree on one thing.

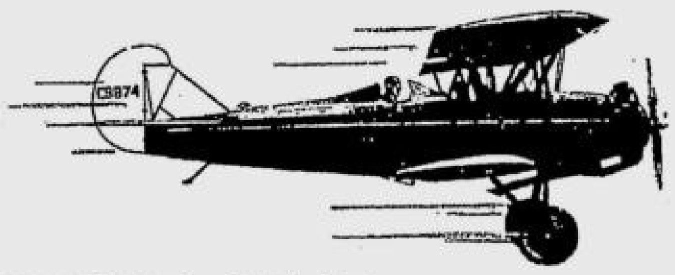
With all the best features to give you years of trouble-free, rust-free, quiet and economical cooling, LG aircons not only give you cool comfort, but peace of mind as well. That's why it comes as no surprise that LG aircon is preferred in 34 countries worldwide, selling over 4 million units in year 2000 alone. So why not try an LG aircon? Four million people can't be wrong.

Rust-free Gold Fin condenser
Highly efficient, low vibration compressor
Specially engineered fan for high air volume and low noise level
Easy-to-remove anti-bacterial filter
Pre-coated metal cabinet

Available in .65, .9, 1.0, 1.5, 2 and 2.5 HP
GOLD FIN SERIES
Digitally yours LG

LG Collins Electronics Manila No. 15 F. Legaspi St., Maybunga, Pasig City Tel. Nos. 641-4181 to 85 Fax 640-0460 Customer Information Center: 640-2525

LEARN TO FLY...



AND BE A LICENSED PILOT THIS SUMMER!

Your dream can come true in less time and for less money than you think. You don't need eagle eyes, lightning reflexes or nerves of steel. You can learn to fly. Here's how to do it.

It's so simple! If you are:

16 years old and above, Filipino citizen or Qualified citizen of a foreign country granting similar rights and privileges, be able to read, write, speak and understand the English language, you're ready to go! It's that easy!

WE OFFER THE FOLLOWING COURSES:

Private Pilot Course / Commercial Pilot Course / Instrument Rating Course / Multi-Engine Rating Course / Flight Instructor Course / Pilot Equipment Qualification Course

ASK US HOW!!!

For more information, you can Call or visit us at JF Hangar, West Maintenance Area (Via Delta Gate) Domestic Road, Pasay City. Tel. (632) 8334616 or 8331694 and look for Capt. Filemon Mendoza or Capt. Christian Cruz

JF SUPER AIR SERVICES CORPORATION

WE ALSO OFFER CHARTER FLIGHTS SERVICES

BORACAY
SEVEN TIMES DAILY.

Asian Spirit now offers more daily flights to Boracay than any other airline. Our seven regular flights to Caticlan will get you on the pristine shores of this tropical paradise in no time at all. For reservations, call 851-8888 or visit www.asianspirit.com.

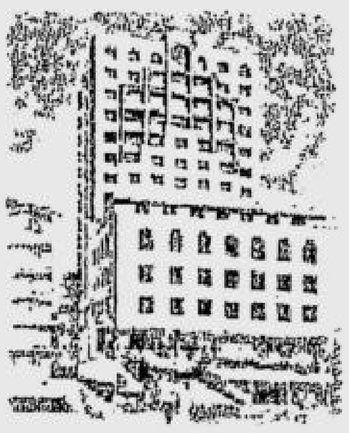
BAGUIO (074) 304-2813 • **BORACAY** (036) 288-3465 • **BUSUANGA**
CAGAYAN DE ORO (088) 856-5435 • **CALBAYOG** (055) 209-1189 • **CATARMAN** (055) 354-1378
CEBU (032) 341-0225 • **MANILA** (02) 851-8888 **MARINDUQUE** (042) 332-1121
MASBATE (056) 333-3937 • **NAGA** (054) 472-2639 **SAN JOSE** (043) 491-4151
SURIGAO (086) 826-2532 • **TAGBILARAN** (038) 411-5701 **VIRAC** (052) 811-1056

Asian Spirit
THE PEOPLE'S AIRLINE

Quezon City Medical Center and Colleges

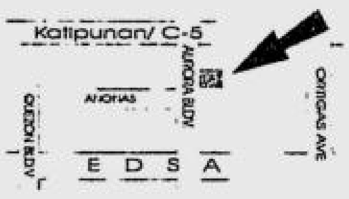
Now Accepting Enrollees and Transferees for First Semester
SY-2001-2002

- Bachelor of Science in Physical Therapy
- Bachelor of Science in Nursing
- Bachelor of Science in Medical Technology
- Bachelor of Science in Pharmacy
- Bachelor of Science in Radiologic Technology
- Bachelor of Science in Hotel and Restaurant Management*
- Bachelor of Science in Nutrition and Dietetics
- Bachelor of Science in Psychology
- Bachelor of Science in Chemistry
- Bachelor of Science in Biology
- Bachelor of Science in Zoology
- Associate in Radiologic Technology
- Midwifery
- Certificate in Pulmonary Therapy
- Health Aide



"A Center for Medical Excellence"

Please Inquire at the Registrar's Office
at Tel no: **912-8324**
913-8326/27
913-8332
local **255** Direct line **913-6351**



Very Convenient and Accessible Location!

Committed to Quality Education!

*Applied for SY 2001

FATIMA
MEDICAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION, INC.
OUR LADY OF FATIMA COLLEGE

Proudly announce the outstanding achievements of our GRADUATES and our institutions

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

BRAVO, Dennis Ivan U.	- 2nd Place
CHUASUAN, William Jr. D.	- 4th Place
FAJARDO, Arlene T.	- 9th Place
MIRAVITE, Lawrence S.	- 10th Place

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

HOMO, Richard - 1st Place

COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY

Consistent 100% passing average in the past 2 years DENTAL BOARD EXAMS

COLLEGE OF MARITIME EDUCATION

- One of only 4 MARITIME NCR Colleges included in IMO white list
- ISO 9002 :1994 Certified by ABS Quality Evaluations, Inc., cert. # 35580 -American Bureau of Shipping

COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL THERAPY

ALLIAN, Maryam M.	- 2nd. Place
DELOS SANTOS, Rochelle D.R.	- 10th Place
AQUINO, Marife D.L.	- 12th Place
KWAN, Rowena B.	- 15th Place
INCIONG, Rogelio Cabo III	- 19th Place

COLLEGE OF NURSING

- Level II Accreditation by: Phil. Assoc. of Colleges And Universities - Commission on Accreditation (PACU - COA)
- Integrated TOEFL & CGFNS Review Program in its curriculum

COLLEGE OF HOTEL & RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT

Finalist : National Culinary Grand Prix (Feb. 2001)

CURRICULAR OFFERINGS

Medical Degree Courses
DOCTOR OF MEDICINE
DOCTOR OF DENTAL MEDICINE

B.S. Degree Courses
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGT.
PHYSICAL THERAPY
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
NURSING
BIOLOGY
PSYCHOLOGY
ZOOLOGY
PHARMACY
MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY
NUTRITION & DIETETICS
RESPIRATORY THERAPY
TOURISM
COMPUTER SCIENCE
MARINE TRANSPORTATION
MARINE ENGINEERING
CRIMINOLOGY

Lagro Branch
GRADE SCHOOL
HIGH SCHOOL

Associate Courses
PHYSIO THERAPY
MIDWIFERY
RESPIRATORY THERAPY
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT
COMPUTER SCIENCE

Technical Course
SEAFARER'S RATING COURSE ·
(Deck, Engine, Steward)

Graduate School Programs
MASTER OF ARTS IN EDUCATION
MASTER OF ARTS IN NURSING
MASTER OF ARTS IN TEACHING
MASTER IN BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (Non-Thesis)
MASTER IN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION (Non-Thesis)

SCHOLARSHIP BENEFITS

- ALL COURSES: Free tuition fees & miscellaneous fees
- COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AND DENTAL MEDICINE: Free tuition fees & miscellaneous fees, Free board & Lodging, Free books, Free airfare and pocket money for its clerkship program.

Fatima College of Medicine has been approved by the U.S. Department of Education for its Title IV Program

Affiliated with PENINSULA HOSPITAL CENTER, New York JACKSON PARK HOSPITAL, Chicago, USA

- **INTERNET LABORATORY**
  Students receive individual internet account and E-mail address
- APPLICANTS may give a down payment of only P1,500.00 in any course (except Medicine & Dentistry proper).
- **Accepting Transferees for all Courses**

For Inquiries, call College Admissions Office :

MAIN: VALENZUELA CITY 120 McArthur Highway Tel. 291-9322 / 291-6644 / 293-2703 to 6 Telefax 291-6504
HRM Tel. 292-3363 **MARITIME EDUCATION** Tel. 292-3183
COLLEGE OF MEDICINE Tel. 291-6556 Telefax 291-6504 / 444-5939
BRANCH: QUEZON CITY Hilltop Subdivision, Lagro, Novaliches Tel. 419-1291 Telefax 419-1288

Serpent eagles need help

SAN FERNANDO CITY—Two serpent eagles turned over to the regional Department of Environment and Natural Resources are in need of Good Samaritans to provide them food.

Isidro Nalupa, head of the DENR regional office's Protected Area and Wildlife Operations, said the office did not have funds for the upkeep of endangered species turned over to them, and had to depend on the employees' contribution for food.

Each of the serpent eagles (*Spilornis holospilus*) eats at least a kilo of fresh beef, fish or a live chicken every day. This means the employees have to contribute at least P200 daily.

"Sometimes, we just give them fish because it is less expensive. But serpent eagles, which are carnivorous, prefer beef or chicken," Nalupa said.

Serpent eagles are listed under the Convention on International Trade on Endangered Species (Cites), a treaty that regulates the international trade of wildlife species.

Nalupa said the DENR has proposed a budget for turned-over animals for 2001, but it has not yet been approved.

"We are also proposing the putting of cages in the office for the animals so that we can better monitor them," he said.

Josae Nullar, a DENR employee, said the serpent eagles are their "house guests" and they do not mind having them because "they bring good luck."

Once the serpent eagles are physically fit, they will be returned to their natural habitat, a protected area in the mountainous area, of San Fernando City.

"Perhaps they will be ready to be released in June when the Environment Month is celebrated," Nalupa said. ***Yolanda Fuertes, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau***

Local politicians fighting over PPC senatorial bets

By Raj Padilla
and Gerry Pagharion
PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY—The senatorial candidates of the People Power Coalition have to contend with local politics, which is affecting their campaign sorties.

In this city, for example, the PPC will not have a grand rally in Iloilo when the administration candidates storm the province tomorrow.

"To avoid irritants, it was decided that no political rally will be held. It's only mall and market tours for the candidates," the source said.

This is to avoid any spat between two conflicting local groups, the source told the INQUIRER.

Drilon vs Gonzalez

The source was referring to the conflict between the group being backed by reelectionist Sen. Franklin Drilon and the other supported by Iloilo City Rep. Raul Gonzalez and Mayor Mansueto Malabor.

Drilon, a PPC candidate, is supporting the mayoral bid of incumbent Vice Mayor Guillermo dela Llana, whose running mate is City Councilor Victor Facultad.

Gonzalez, one of the 11 House prosecutors in the impeachment trial of disgraced President Joseph Estrada, is backing the mayoral bid of former Councilor Jerry Treñas, whose running mate is Councilor Rolando Dabao.

Both groups claim to be administration candidates. The Drilon group is running under the PPC, while the Gonzalez group is under the Lakas-NUCD, a member-party of the coalition and political party of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Drilon earlier said he could not support Treñas because he had already committed his support to Dela Llana since June last year.

When Drilon, then Senate President, left then President Estrada to join the United Opposition late last year, Dela Llana and Facultad followed suit.

But Treñas maintained that it was their group, not Dela Llana's, that stood by Drilon and other opposition leaders during the calls for Estrada's ouster.

"We haven't seen them (Treñas) during the protest actions which eventually forced President Estrada out of Malacañang," he said.

Lakas vs PPC-LDP

In Iloilo province, both the camps of Vice Gov. Demy Sonza and former Rep. Niel Tupas have also been claiming to be administration candidates.

Sonza is running for governor under the Lakas-NUCD. His opponent, Tupas, is running under the PPC-Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino wing.

Sonza enjoys the support of Iloilo Rep. Manuel Parcon (3rd district), Lakas-NUCD provincial chair, and Gov. Arthur Defensor, Lakas chair for Iloilo 3rd district. Drilon is backing up Tupas.

In Roxas City, the hosting of the PPC rally on March 24 was fought over by the two opposing political parties.

Reelectionist Mayor Antonio del Rosario of the Liberal Party claimed their party had scheduled an "exclusive" rally for the PPC candidates at the Dinggoy Roxas Civic Center.

But former Gov. Esteban Contreras, Lakas provincial chair, said the PPC main headquarters had allowed him to proceed with their own rally for the PPC on the same date.

But Del Rosario said he was serious in his stand not to accommodate Lakas candidates in their rally unless Trade Secretary Manuel Roxas II, the acknowledged LP stalwart in Capiz and PPC regional chair, tells him to do so.

Contreras countered that it was not a problem because the Lakas in Capiz would hold its own rally for the PPC candidates at the CAP Auditorium on Fuentes Drive.

He said the arrival of the PPC candidates in Capiz was something that should not be quarreled about.

LP exclusive

But Del Rosario insisted that the PPC candidates would be in Capiz on March 24 exclusively for the LP affair.

Observers recalled that when Sen. Loren Legarda of Lakas came on Saturday for the district convention of the Rotary, she was allegedly "snatched" by an LP stalwart upon her arrival at the Roxas City airport.

But the Lakas headed by Contreras succeeded in getting Legarda back for a scheduled press conference in Villa Patria.

In that press conference, Del Rosario and other LP leaders did not show up to welcome the senator and her party.

Guingona

In Davao City, Vice President Teofisto Guingona said the PPC was having a hard time resolving disputes among members of the coalition's allied political parties who are vying for local posts.

Guingona, who is also president of the Lakas-NUCD, said the PPC had decided not to make any arrangement with the local candidates of the parties under the coalition.

Local candidates, particularly in Davao del Norte and Compostela Valley, are at each other's throats to prove they are the official candidates of the PPC.

Last week, the PPC senatorial candidates were forced to attend separate rallies staged by local candidates of PPC-member parties, the Reporma and the Lakas-NUCD in Davao del Norte and Compostela Valley.

Compostela Valley Rep. Roger Sarmiento of the Lakas-NUCD is facing reelectionist Gov. Jose Caballero, the official PPC candidate.

In Davao del Norte, former Agriculture Secretary Roberto Sebastian of Reporma, who is also the official PPC standard-bearer, is challenging reelectionist Gov. Rodolfo del Rosario of the Lakas-NUCD. *With a report from Jowel F. Canuday, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

C. Visayas most awarded in fight vs illegal drugs

By Chito A. Fuentes
PDI Visayas Bureau

TAGBILARAN CITY—Central Visayas has taken all the national awards for local government units cited for their efforts in the campaign against illegal drugs.

Bohol won in the provincial category, while Tagbilaran was best in the city category in the Lupong Tagapamayapa incentives awards, the Presidential Awards for best performing local government units against illegal drugs.

The other winners were Talisay, Cebu, in the municipal category (Talisay was recently made into a city) and Barangay Talaga, Argao, Cebu, in the barangay category to make it a grand slam for Central Visayas.

The awarding ceremonies were held at the Heroes Hall of Malacañang on Wednesday.

Bohol Gov. Rene Relampagos said the award rightfully belonged to all people who actively took part in the campaign against illegal drugs.

He cited Supt. Lani-o Nerez, Bohol police director, for playing an active role in the anti-illegal drug campaign in the province.

"Our law enforcers are getting the right motivation from the top and so they are inspired to go all-out in the drive," Relampagos added.

The governor noted that the Bohol police command and the Tagbilaran police were among the leading performers in the region today.

Relampagos credited the cooperation among the local governments, law enforcement agencies, government agencies and the civilian sector for the successful campaign against illegal drugs.

Despite the tight watch, however, prohibited drugs gained entry into Bohol, particularly in areas frequented by tourists.

Mayor Toribio Bon of Panglao town said he would call a meeting of all resort owners following reports of drug shipments to Panglao from Cebu.

Bon said he would ask the cooperation of the 22 public resorts and five private-owned resorts to help fight any attempt to smuggle illegal drugs into the town.

Because of its white beaches and exotic dive spots, Panglao is now Bohol's leading tourist destination.

Bon said drug pushers might try to sneak in prohibited substances to tourists staying in any of the resorts in Panglao.

"Drug abuse is bad for the industry and we will do everything to prevent it from happening in our town," Bon said.

ROUNDUP

Cotabato flights

COTABATO CITY—Due to public demand, Philippine Airlines has increased its daily flights to Central Mindanao. Andy Mandanas, Philippine Airlines-Cotabato manager, said two more flights were added for the Manila-Cotabato-Manila route beginning Saturday. When PAL resumed the route last year after 10 months, flights were scheduled only on Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Fridays and Sundays. PAL now arrives in Cotabato at 7 a.m. and departs at 8:35 a.m. for Manila. ***Edwin O. Fernandez, PDI Mindanao Bureau***

Illegal recruiter

COTABATO CITY—Police on Thursday arrested a suspected illegal recruiter victimizing women who were promised stable jobs but ended up in videoke houses and beer gardens in Tacurong City. The suspect, Jack Roquero, of Tacurong, was arrested after a woman sought police assistance to rescue her daughter who was allegedly recruited by Roquero. ***Edwin O. Fernandez, PDI Mindanao Bureau***

Fishpond application

INFANTA, Quezon—The Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources has rejected the fishpond lease application of former Mayor Macario Asistio of Caloocan City over a 15-hectare fishpond in Barangay Binulasan, this town. Asistio was given "a reasonable period of time to remove his improvements (on the abandoned fishpond) and the existing fish stock," in coordination with the local government. Infanta Mayor Roldan Velasco, however, found the order ambiguous. Some 1,500 people demolished the gates of the 15-hectare fishpond last month. ***Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau***

Lone campaigner

NAGA CITY—Except for two staff members and two crewmen of PTV 5, former Defense Secretary Orlando Mercado was by his lonesome campaigning here early March for a seat in the Senate. Mercado's fiery, crisp, sharp and matter-of-factly answers to burning issues were gone and instead a more amiable and personalized way of speaking with reporters has been observed. Mercado said he hoped to place 9th or 10th among the 13 winners. The former defense secretary said he would overcome his problem of lack of funds for elections by coordinating with the local media people. ***Juan Escandor, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau***

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Mindanao including Palawan will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to at times cloudy with isolated rainshowers.

SOURCE: PAGASA

Metro Manila HI 35° Lo 24°	Baguio HI 27° Lo 15°	Tuguegarao HI 34° Lo 23°
Laoag HI 34° Lo 23°	Clark Zone HI 35° Lo 23°	Tagaytay HI 33° Lo 22°
Legazpi HI 32° Lo 25°	Bacolod HI 33° Lo 24°	Roxas HI 32° Lo 26°
Cebu HI 33° Lo 25°	Tacloban HI 32° Lo 26°	Gen. Santos HI 32° Lo 23°
Zamboanga HI 32° Lo 24°	Cagayan de Oro HI 32° Lo 23°	Davao HI 31° Lo 24°

Compiled by: Maricar D. Tolosa, PDI Research

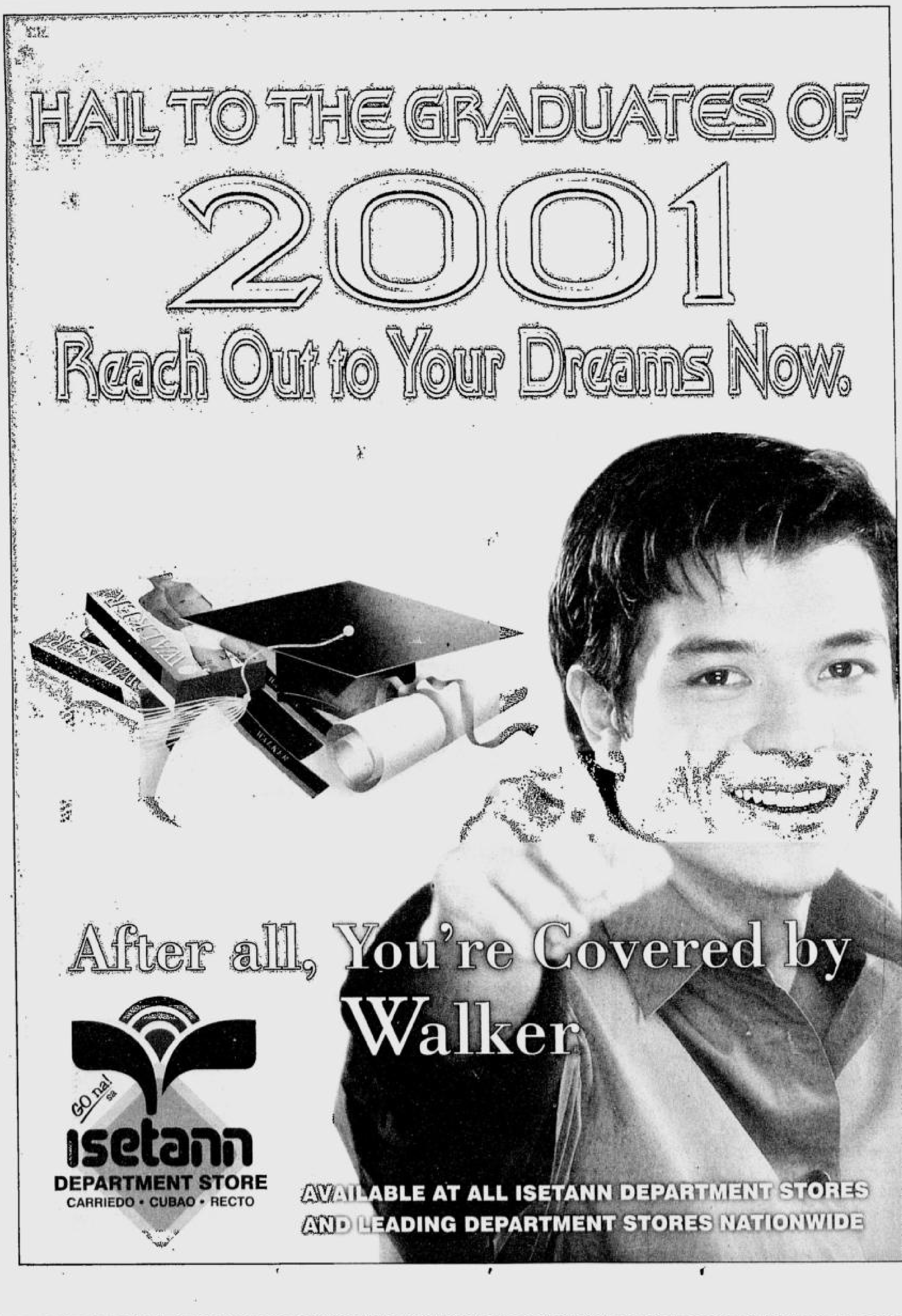
PDI BUREAUS

Northern Luzon Bureau
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074) 443-9255
Fax No. (074) 443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com .ph

Southern Luzon Bureau
Barangay 34 (Oro site), Legazpi City
Tel. No . (052) 480-8099
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com .ph

Visayas Bureau
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346 / 233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: pdivis@skyinet.net

Mindanao Bureau
479-c General Luna St., Davao City
Tel. No. (082) 221-7122
Fax No. (082) 227-6723
E-mail: pdiminda@dv.weblinq.com


HAIL TO THE GRADUATES OF
2001
Reach Out to Your Dreams Now.
After all, You're Covered by Walker
isetann
DEPARTMENT STORE
CARRIEDO • CUBAO • RECTO
AVAILABLE AT ALL ISETANN DEPARTMENT STORES AND LEADING DEPARTMENT STORES NATIONWIDE

Running priest urges voters: No to Loi, no to dynasties

By Elizabeth Marcelo
PDI Central Luzon Desk

OLONGAPO CITY—Running priest Fr. Robert Reyes on Wednesday urged voters to junk the senatorial bid of former first lady Luisa Ejercito as he brought his "anti-*trapo*" running crusade to Zambales, home province of the wife of ousted President Joseph Estrada.

"No to Trapos, No to Loi," Reyes declared as he led a 12-km run from Subic, Zambales to Olongapo City.

Describing the "*trapo*" (traditional politician) as a slave to power, he accused Estrada of trying to hold on to power by fielding his "used and abused wife" in the May 14 senatorial race.

"If Loi wins, Estrada's addiction to power wins; if Loi wins, we elevate a sick woman who supports a sick man to public office to be a paragon (and) model for other women. We allow slavery and addiction to power to win over the passion for genuine service and good governance," Reyes said.

In what is known as Gordon country, the running priest also rallied residents to junk "*trapos*" running for national and local posts, including those who perpetuate their hold to power by building political dynasties.

"*Tumatakbo ako para wakasan ang* (I'm running to end) political dynasty *sa* (in) Olongapo," Reyes said.

In each of the 12 stations covered by the run in this city, Reyes asked the crowd to name the "*trapos*" in the area. They answered "Gordon."

It was only at the Olongapo public market that Reyes' questions drew no response, except for an angry remark from an old woman who said, "*Tahimik kami dito, ginugulo n'yo lang kami.*" (We are quiet here, you are only disturbing us.)

Local coordinators of the run were stunned when Reyes made an unscheduled stop at the Olongapo market and entered what is known as the base of market vendors loyal to the Gordons.

It was not only the Gordons who bore the brunt of Reyes' tirades against "*trapos*." He challenged the two candidates running against incumbent Mayor Katherine Gordon to prove they are not "*trapos*" by uniting their forces behind only one opposition candidate.

"*Alam ko mayroon ditong dalawang kandidato. Hinahamon ko kayo, kung kayo ay hindi trapo, magkakaisa kayo,*" (I know there are two candidates here. I challenge you, if you are not traditional politicians, to unite.) Reyes said in his homily during the Mass held after the run at the Ulo ng Apo rotunda, renamed by local activists as Freedom Circle.

He recalled that Estrada won the 1998 presidential election because his rivals refused to unite, each one apparently blinded by the vast powers of the presidency.

Among the more than 10 local nongovernment groups that participated in the biggest show of opposition to the Gordons here were the Simbolo, which is identified with mayoral candidate Dean Edgar Geniza, and Free Olongapo Movement, which is supporting another mayoral candidate, Bobby Flores.

A new NGO came into the picture as the local groups that stayed on after the Mass turned the prayer rally into an anti-Gordon rally.

Copies of an open letter from a group called Confide or Concerned Filipinos for Democracy were distributed by Gordon's followers.

The letter asked Olongapo residents not to be deceived by the "demolition job and hate campaign" being waged by "dirty politicians and unscrupulous elements" from the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority against Tourism Secretary Richard Gordon and the city government.

CAMPAIGN TRAIL

Comelec control over Iloilo town urged after blast

By Ma. Diosa Labiste and Nestor Burgos Jr.
PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY—The Commission on Elections and the Philippine National Police in Iloilo have recommended to the Comelec national office that San Enrique town be placed under Comelec control following last week's blast in the residential compound of a vice mayoral candidate.

Supt. Victor Boco, provincial police director, also ordered the relief of SPO4 Teodulo Añora, San Enrique police chief, and two other officers for failing to respond immediately to the incident.

The three lawmen were reassigned to the provincial police office.

Boco said he made the recommendation in consultation with Comelec provincial officer Tomas Valera to check the deterioration of peace and order in San Enrique due to intense political rivalry.

San Enrique, 54 kilometers north of Iloilo City, is the first area in Western Visayas to be recommended placed under Comelec control this election.

Under Comelec control, the town's police force, including the offices of the local government performing election functions, will be under the close supervision of the poll body.

The recommendation came four days after an explosion rocked the house of Julius Paclibar (Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino), running mate of mayoral candidate Zafiro Palabrica.

Palabrica is running against Board Member Jose Fernandez Jr. (Lakas-NUCD), who is seeking the mayoral seat after his wife, Grace, decided not to run.

"I thank the PNP and Comelec for taking action on our request," Palabrica said yesterday over Aksyon Radyo in Iloilo. Fernandez could not be reached for comment.

Both Fernandez and Palabrica petitioned the Comelec provincial office to place their town under Comelec control on Wednesday.

Fernandez said the move would ensure that the elections in the municipality would remain peaceful and orderly.

For his part, Palabrica said the explosion at the house of his running mate was intended to "threaten and harass" Paclibar and the Pador-Garrido family, his close supporters.

The two candidates had earlier traded accusations after Fernandez filed a petition to disqualify Palabrica for failing to satisfy the one-year residency requirement of a candidate.

Fernandez said Palabrica transferred his residency from Bingawan town to Barangay Camiri, San Enrique, only on March 26, 2000.

Bulacan

In Central Luzon, police officials have listed Bulacan as an "election area of immediate concern" (EAIM), while Nueva Ecija and Pampanga were "election areas of concern."

Chief Supt. Enrique Galang, Central Luzon police director, said Bulacan fell within the criteria used by the PNP to determine if a place needs "immediate concern" from the police and the Comelec.

Galang said a province or town is classified a hot spot if it is affected by insurgency, violence occurred there during the last elections, intense political rivalry is present that may result in election-related violent incidents, and this year's election period is marred by poll-related violent incidents.

He said the Central Luzon police have been advised to monitor and act on reports of alleged "safe conduct passes for specific fees" being exacted by communist rebels on candidates planning to campaign in certain areas.

So far, he said, his men have not reported any case in the region regarding the collection of fees by rebels from candidates. ***With a report from Anselmo Roque, PDI Central Luzon Desk***

Church leads campaign for voters' education

CALAUAN, Laguna—The Catholic Church's Social Action Center (SAC) here is spearheading a campaign to bring to the parish level the education of voters for the coming national and local elections.

Fr. Philip Atienza, Sac director, said about 100 Church leaders from the different parishes of Laguna gathered at the bishop's residence here Thursday to coordinate with the Parish Pastoral Council for Responsible Voting and the National Movement for Free Elections.

"It is our initial move to embark on a diocesan-wide campaign to educate our voters," Atienza said.

Carlito Noneil Santos, one of the speakers from the National Secretariat for Social Action, said it was the moral imperative of the Church to educate its constituents on matters that affect their lives and society.

He said the voters' education and active involvement in ensuring fair and just elections did not violate the doctrine of separation of Church and State.

"It is, in fact, the Church's right and obligation to speak and work on issues which entail the moral, economic and cultural lives of the people and also to remind leaders of their duties and obligations to serve the interests of their constituents," he said.

Lala Tacbad of the Southern Tagalog Secretariat for Social Action explained the concept of participatory politics, emphasizing the importance of every Christian's active involvement to achieve a better government and society.

Msgr. Jerry Bitoon, rector of the St. Peter Seminary in San Pablo City, said several civic groups have launched an ecumenical organization called Sperm (San Pablo Electoral Reform Movement).

The movement aims to work and support diocesan or province-wide efforts to educate voters and ensure honest, peaceful and fair elections.

Bitoon said that although the initiative began in San Pablo City, Sperm would be ready to assist any parish or town and barangay to prepare voters in the coming elections. ***Romulo O. Ponte, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau***

Job seekers trooping to candidates' HQ

DIGOS CITY—Employment seekers have been trooping to candidates' headquarters here since the start of the election campaign, but only a few are taken in.

Vice Gov. Antonio Sunga, Lakas chair and standard bearer in the gubernatorial race, said funds were not enough to accommodate those seeking jobs as campaigners.

"There are a lot of applicants. In fact, every day, people come to me to ask for jobs but I said the party has not enough money to accommodate everyone," Sunga said.

But those who want to help if are only given allowances are welcome, he said.

He declined to say how much allowance was given a "volunteer" but added that was enough to support a family's needs.

Reelectionist Rep. Douglas Cagas, chair of the Nationalist People's Coalition in the first district, said an average of 10 people come to him daily in the hope of finding work even only during the campaign period.

"I could not give them false hopes because there is really little or no money for that," Cagas said.

He said the influx of job seekers only strengthened claims there are more people now who cannot sustain their family's needs.

"It's a pity really but what can we do?" he said. ***Allan A. Nawal, PDI Mindanao Bureau***

MCU
Manila Central University
MCU-FDT Foundation
Edsa, Caloocan City • Tel. No. 364-10-71 to 78

MCU is now on the Web.
Visit us at
http://www.mcu.edu.ph
e-mail: admin@mail2.mcu.edu.ph

COURSE OFFERINGS
Recognized by CHED

Doctor of Medicine
Doctor of Dental Medicine
Doctor of Optometry
B.S. Medical Technology
B.S. Pharmacy
B.S. Nursing
B.S. in Business Administration
• *Management* • *Marketing*
B.S. in Secretarial Administration
B.S. Computer Science
B.S. Information Technology
B.S. Physical Therapy
B.S. Biology
A.B. Psychology
Pre-Dental
Pharmacy Technician
Dental Laboratory Technician
Ophthalmic Laboratory Technician
Midwifery

Doctor of Philosophy
Doctor of Education
M.A. in Education
Master in Business Adm.
M.S. in Optometry
M.A. in Nursing
M.A. in College Teaching
• *Dentistry* • *Optometry*
• *Pharmacy* • *Medical Technology*
• *Nursing* • *Business Administration*
Post Graduate Course in Orthodontics
Post Graduate Course in Clinical Periondotolog

High School
Elementary
Kindergarten

College Entrance Examinations
School Year 2001-2002

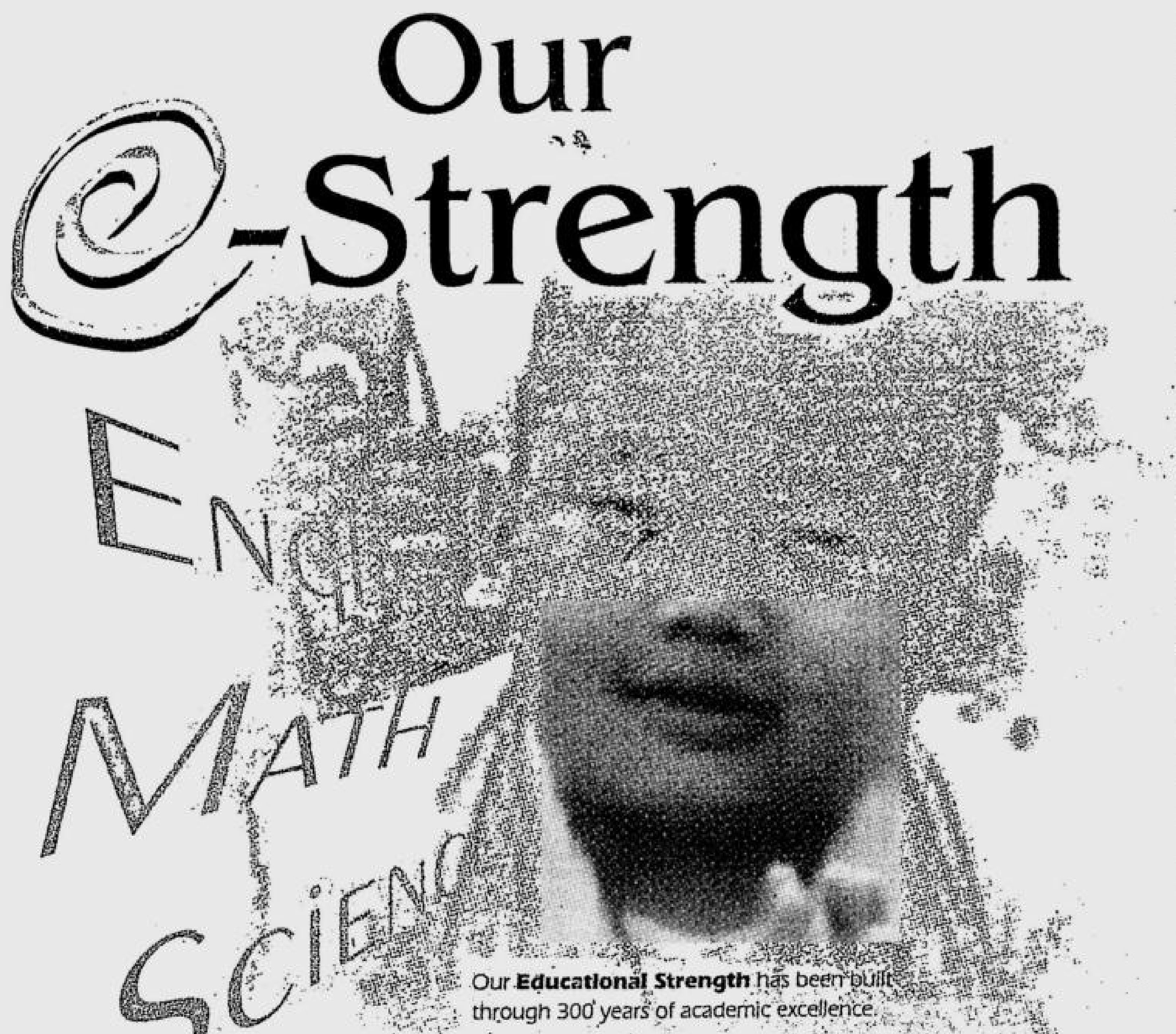
SCHEDULE
Saturday: January 6 to March 31
8:30 a.m. to 12:00 noon
Monday to Friday: April 9 to May 31
8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

VENUE FOR TESTING: Guidance and Testing Center
Requirements:
1. 2 Copies 2"x 2" ID Pictures
2. 2 Long Folders
3. P 150.00 entrance examination fee

Scholarship and Grants Available
- Purificacion G. Tanchoco Research Grant
- Awards to topnotchers in entrance examinations
- Tanchoco Memorial Scholarships (Free tuition)
- Colegio Medico Pharmaceutico de Filipinas, Inc.
- National Association of Filipino Dentists in America
- College Entrance Scholarships
- Fil-Chi Dental Association
- MCU Discount Privileges
- FDT scholarship (full/partial)

Enrolment for Summer 2001 and 1st Semester SY 2001-2002 GOING ON
Summer Classes begin on April 16

For more information, call up The Registrar at Telephone Number 364-1071 to 78



Our **Educational Strength** has been built through 300 years of academic excellence.

Proof of our E-Strength is demonstrated through our graduates and their mastery of English, Science and Math.

Our Elementary and High School Departments adopt a **Spiral Approach** to learning, making sure that lessons are continuously reinforced, accommodating the needs of students and developing new skills at various levels.

Advances in teaching are matched by advances in learning facilities. Letran is the first school with a Gigabit Ethernet Fiber Optic Backbone, making it the most advanced school in the old Manila area.

Let your child take part in our E-Strength. Let our strength be their strength.

Entrance Exams Now On-Going! Classes start June 4, 2001.

For inquiries, visit the Registrar's Office or call 527-7693 to 97 loc. 15 & 16
Direct Line: 301-0720
Telefax: 527-1783
Visit our website at:
www.letran.edu

No tuition fee increase!

Colegio de San Juan de Letran
Continuing a Tradition of Excellence
151 Muralla Street, Intramuros, Manila 1002

New Sultan of Sulu proclaimed

BY NORALYN MUSTAFA
AND TUAN ABDULPATTA HADJIBUN

THE new Sultan of Sulu and North Borneo was proclaimed and recognized on March 12 at the Sulu State College gymnasium, which was jampacked by constituents, government officials, the nobles of the realm, the Sultan's Royal Armed Forces.

Delegations from the Zamboanga Peninsula, Basilan, Tawi-tawi, Palawan and Davao also came to witness the ancient rituals.

Paduka Mahasari Maulana al Sultan Esmail D. Kiram was proclaimed upon the recommendation of members of the Ruma Bichara and the council of datus led by Ustadz Jamjam Shali, the sultanate's Qhadi in Zamboanga City, Ustadz Sharief Jularab Abbas Sampang and Panghulu Panghalapan of the State of Basilan.

Before the Treaty of Paris of 1898, the Sultanate of Sulu was composed of Zamboanga, Basilan, the Sulu Archipelago (which included Tawi-tawi), Palawan and North Borneo. To this day, these areas are represented by the five stars on the sultanate flag.

Except for Davao, these provinces comprised a territory that was duly acknowledged as "Sultania de Jolo" in maps commissioned by the Spanish authorities, several of which are still in existence.

Sultan Esmail's ascension to the throne came just as a statement from the present administration indicates that the issue of the Sabah claim will again be relegated to the back burner for the sake of diplomatic relations with neighboring Malaysia.

The 37th in an unbroken line beginning with Sharif al-Hashim in 1450, Sultan Esmail was crowned on March 12 last year. Groups of datus, shariffs, Buranuns, *panglimas* and other nobles, as well as active members of the Moro National Liberation Front, religious leaders and elders urged him to lead them in restoring the moral ascendancy of the sultanate.

Matter of obligation

Sultan Esmail accepted the mandate to assume the throne as a matter of obligation.

By virtue of his position, the sultan is the highest Islamic ecclesiastical leader in the sultanate. A void in such leadership can have serious consequences in the faith of the community.

In Islam, there is no separation of Church and state.

Sultan Esmail succeeds his elder brother, the former Sultan Jamalul Kiram III, whose continued residence in Manila for more than 20 years was deemed by the sultanate's constituents as "abandonment of his political and religious duties and obligations toward his subjects."

The newly proclaimed sultan is the second son of the late Sultan Punjungan Kiram, who was crowned and proclaimed 35th sultan in 1981 upon the death of his brother Sultan Esmail, namesake of the present sultan.

A deeply religious man, the new sultan, although steeped in the unalterable traditions of his bloodline is, like his late father, motivated by a progressive vision of unity and brotherhood between Muslims and Christians and a life of "economic prosperity in peace and dignity" for his constituents.

This, he strongly believes, is possible through a "transformation of this ill-fated society of ours into a progressive one."

Choosing the sultan

Before the coming of the European and American colonizers, the Moros (or Muslims) practiced freely and independently their sociocultural-religious traditions, governed by political authorities under the government of the sultan.

The sultanate was established in the 14th century by an Arab missionary, Sayid Abubakar, who married Paramisuli, daughter of Rajah Baginda.

Upon the death of his father-in-law, Abubakar was proclaimed Sultan Sharif-ul Hashim, the first sultan of Sulu. His sphere of influence covered such a wide territory that his kingdom was known as "Suluk Empire" even in faraway China.

The sultanate is the only surviving institution of pre-Spanish Malay civilization and culture, its tradition the only authentic link of the Filipino Malay heritage from the past to the present.

Choosing a sultan of Sulu is a solemn and serious matter.

Bloodline is the most important consideration; hence, the choice cannot be dictated by political or other considerations.

SULTAN Esmail

Neither does possession of great wealth qualify anybody to become sultan unless he can trace his genealogy to Sharif-ul Hashim, no less.

The sultan is the personification of spiritual leadership and the highest Imam.

Absolute powers

Before Jamalul Kiram II renounced his sovereignty over the sultanate in the Bates Treaty of 1902, the sultan was also the highest political authority.

He was both the archbishop and king, and his powers were absolute.

Succession and ascension in the sultanate parallels the selection of the Roman Catholic Pope in sanctity and gravity. It is bound by strict compliance with tradition, specified by definite principles and always in keeping with the wishes of the whole Tau Sug community (Joloanos, Samals, Yakans, Badjaos, etc.).

In the sultanate, the Sultan was head of state and government. He was assisted by a Cabinet comprised of members of the Ruma Bichara, a legislative body that is equivalent to a parliament. The Ruma Bichara was composed of military and civil officials of the land who were appointed by the sultan.

The Royal Council of Datus served as an advisory body to the Sultan. It was composed of the most prominent datus of the land. Some of them were also members of the Ruma Bichara.

The Council and the Ruma were merged into one by different Sultans as a result of the twists and turns of the history of the institution, which resulted in the overlapping of functions of the two entities in the process of choosing the sultan.

Even now, there is no clear delineation of the roles of the two advisory bodies.

The Council or the Ruma Bichara has the authority to choose the successor of the sultan. Their decision is guided by the Diwan, a code of ethical laws, which govern the actions, or decisions of the Sultan. A prospective candidate for sultan must possess or comply with a set of qualifying criteria specifically prescribed in the Diwan.

Criteria

There are less formal aspects that influence the choice of the next Sultan.

Among the more important ones are the preference of a powerful and prestigious sultan for a particular successor, the role of influential datus in confirming the sultan's choice, and the refusal of a royal datu to accept the sultanate offered to him in favor of another of his personal choice.

When a sultan dies, the eldest woman in the royal house stands up to announce the Raja Muda, or crown prince, who will succeed him. She is called *tumindug*, which literally means "to stand up."

The datus in the council convene to deliberate if the Raja Muda meets the qualifying criteria. This is the time for other contenders to file their claim with the council.

The datus assess and evaluate all the contenders according to the following.

1. "*Bangsawan.*" The successor must be of pure royal blood, that is, of direct lineage from As-Sultan Sharif-ul Hashim, the first Sultan of Sulu.

There is a distinction between one born of a sultan and a royal princess or a dayang-dayang, and one born of a commoner, or a "concubine." The former enjoys more prestige and a stronger claim over the sultanate than the latter.

Getting the edge

The unspoken rule is to preserve the purity of the sultan's lineage. No datu can become a sultan unless he is a royal datu, meaning, a descendant of the first Sultan of Sulu. For this reason, royal datus take great care of their *tarsila* or genealogy, which serves as proof of their legitimacy.

2. "*Ilmawan.*" He must be a firm believer in Islam and actively observes its principles.

3. "*Altawan.*" He must have enough wealth to uphold the dignity of the sultanate. Between two contenders with almost equal qualifications, the wealthier and more politically powerful contender has an edge. The sultan must have enough wealth so that he will be restrained from foraging into the royal treasury to avoid corruption. And he must be in a position to replenish royal funds when the demand arises.

4. "*Rupawan.*" He must possess exemplary character and a regal personality befitting a monarch.

This criterion is very important in the people's acceptance of the new sultan. One who brings disgrace to the sultanate by his irresponsible or shameful behavior risks the ire of his constituents and he could eventually lose his position. It is important that a Sultan has the popular support of his people; otherwise, they can rise against him in revolt.

5. Age and maturity. The choice must be the eldest among qualified successors. The Tau Sug, like other Malay societies, places great value on the wisdom and experience of their elders. For this reason, a mature datu is preferred as sultan.

Succession

The daughter of a sultan can succeed her father as sultana or *pangyan*, provided her husband is a royal datu or if she marries one within seven days after her father's death. Her husband will have greater chances of becoming the sultan, especially if he did not have a sultan in his family for five or six generations.

The sultan usually exercises the prerogative of appointing his own Raja Muda during his lifetime. However, his choice is affected or influenced by the set of qualifying criteria and the curbing power of others who have a claim to the sultanate, especially those with power and prestige.

For instance, a sultan cannot nominate as Raja Muda his son who is a minor or who is feeble-minded.

However, the Royal Council can set aside the late sultan's choice of Raja Muda in favor of another of their choice.

Honoring the late sultan's choice will reflect the personal achievements of the sultan and the royal datus' loyalty to him. The more respected and influential the late sultan was, the greater probability of his chosen Raja Muda to be crowned sultan.

Unlike European royal houses where a king or queen can be succeeded by their siblings only if they do not have any children, in the sultanate succession is both "vertical" (children) or "lateral" (siblings, cousins or even nephews).

After the datus in council have decided the successor, a public proclamation is held. This is not to be mistaken with the actual coronation. A specific date is set for the coronation after much deliberation.

All civil and religious leaders in the sultanate are summoned. A long period of celebration follows, depending on the financial capability of the new sultan.

During this period of festivity, the new sultan goes from one locality to another. If that locality publicly accepts the new ruler, they respond enthusiastically, affirming their loyalty. If, however, the people do not recognize the new sultan, war can be expected.

Sulu's royal house traces blood ties to the sultanates of other East Asian countries, and the sultan is, in fact, looked upon by the Tau Sug as the "living link" to their Malay heritage.

Not new

The Brunei-Indonesia-Malaysia-Philippines East Asian Growth Area (BIMP-Eaga) is not a new concept. It was in place and in practice by the Sultanate of Sulu centuries ago, until the *tau puti* (white man) came and imposed their own concept of development.

Tragically, only now, centuries later, with the globalization of world economics and its face turned toward Asia, does the wisdom of that first administrative governance in this country strike us with a clarity that is almost embarrassing.

In the meantime, Jolo, once far ahead of its time and the world-recognized seat of the Sulu sultanate with its seaport, a hub of international trade, has been reduced to being the capital town of one of the poorest provinces in the country.

Its name is associated, not with the pride and dignity, or even the exotica of what was known as the Suluk Empire, but, with what may be *lese majeste* of the cruelest kind, the Abu Sayyaf.

Maybe it does bear repeating that those who do not learn from history are condemned to repeat it, or worst, as in this case, stand the risk falling into its dustbin.

Noralyn Mustafa is the INQUIRER's correspondent in Sulu, while Tuan Abdulpatta Hadjibun is the executive secretary of the Sultanate of Sulu and North Borneo.

We accept Classified advertisements
Lines, Recruitment, Obituaries, Bidding

in Mindanao

Ake ya tu na INQUIRER. Sirca ya, sulit pa!

Butuan City
Mr. Rolando Busa
R.C. Busa Trading, 490 G. Flores Avenue,
Butuan City
Tel. Nos. (085)225-3247/225-3169

Cagayan de Oro City
OMNI General Merchandise
Dr. 1 De Leon Building
Pabayo-Pacana Streets, Cagayan de Oro City
Tel. No. (08822) 722-530
Grandstar News and Magazines
122 Cruz Taal corner Pabayo Street
Cagayan de Oro City
Tel. No. (088) 857-2571/857-1612
Telefax: (088) 231-3248
E-mail: grandstar@hotmail.com

Cotabato
Marquez News and Magazine Agency
51 Sinsuat Avenue, Cotabato City
Tel.: (064) 421-3264

Davao City
Dabaw Periodicals, Inc.
Duterte Street, Davao City
(fronting Galleria Hotel)
Tel. No. (082) 226-4406/221-3379/
221-3424/226-2931
Babasahin ATBP.
Lower Level, Gaisano Mall, Bajada
Davao City
Ground Floor, Victoria Plaza, Bajada
Davao City
Tel. No. (082) 221-3927/227-4410

General Santos
Mr. Ramon Dimalanta
GSC Newscenter, Dimalanta Building
35 Pioneer Avenue, General Santos City
Tel. Nos. (083)552-3901/(0912)7500998

Pagadian City
Mr. Eduardo Villar Clavero
Edmar News - Advertising Agency
Bonifacio Street, Pagadian City
Tel. No. (062) 215-1448/214-2641

Zamboanga
Mr. James Hao
Marlen's Variety Store, 86-88 Sevilla Street
Zamboanga City
Tel. Nos. (062) 991-4294/991-1438
Mr. Ruben Bautista
#71 C. Atilano Street, Zamboanga
Tel. Nos.: (062) 991-2965/
(062) 993-2826

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS
The Widest Reaching Classifieds

The **PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER** enjoys the biggest circulation and readership among all the major broadsheets in the country. It has a dominant market share of over 55% according to the 2000 **Asia Research Organization (ARO)** Tri-Media Study.

'Rentals, not selling price'

BY NORALYN MUSTAFA
Jolo, Sulu

THE LEGAL counsel of the heirs of the Sultan of Sulu has denied that the heirs were asking Malaysia to pay them $800 million for the proprietary rights to Sabah (formerly North Borneo), contrary to a news story published in the INQUIRER (PDI/03/04/01).

The story quoted a source in the Department of Foreign Affairs as saying the sultan's heirs, who since 1885 have been receiving $5,000 a year from Malaysia as rental payments, "were just being practical when they offered to give up their proprietary claim to Malaysia for $800 million."

Lawyer Ulka Ulama said the $800 million mentioned was not a purchase price but the accumulated increment in "cession money" or annual rentals computed from 1962, when the late Sultan Esmail Kiram, transferred sovereignty rights "over the inhabitants and territory of North Borneo" to the Philippine Republic.

The Deed of 1878, not 1885 as stated in the story, which is the "Grant by the Sultan of Sulu of a Permanent Lease Covering His Lands and Territories on the Island of Borneo dated Jan. 22, 1878," specifies that "(I)n consideration of this lease, the honorable Gustavus Baron de Overbeck and Alfred Dent, Esquire, promise to pay His Highness Maulana Sultan Mohammed Jamalul Alam and to his heirs and successors, the sum of five thousand annually, to be paid each and every year."

Mexican currency

The "dollars" cited in the deed was in Mexican currency or its equivalent in gold, according to Princess Denchurain Kiram in a letter to Prime Minister Mahathir Mohammad.

But when Malaysia took over the territory from the British government in 1963, the currency was changed to Malaysian ringgit, but the amount of 5,000 as agreed upon in 1878 remained the same.

In 1903, the amount was increased to RM5,300 M, and that amount, equivalent to P68,888.44 in 2000, remained fixed up to the latest payment made in December last year.

On Dec. 4, 1996, Putli (Princess) Denchurain, daughter of the late Princess Tarhata Kiram and woman administrator of the estate of her mother and aunt, Dayang-Dayang Hadji Piandao Kiram, wrote a letter to the prime minister, requesting an annual increase for every 10-year period, beginning in 1962.

In her letter, the princess cited that "(T)he money value, the land value and improvements of Sabah, 116 years ago . . . has gone over thousands folds. Fair human dealings, justice and fairness demand, that the annual customary payment due to the heirs of the Sultan of Sulu . . . must be increased, retroactive to the year 1962, at the time the British Government left the Administration of Sabah, in favor of Malaysia."

In the same letter, the princess asked for a yearly increase of $500,000 for the period 1963-1970, commencing from $5,000,000 in 1962, or a total accumulated increment of $63,000,000; $2,000,000 for 1970-1971; and $1,000,000 yearly increase thereafter for the period 1971-1996. The grand total computed at the end of 1996 was $674,000,000.

Sabah or North Borneo, which has been "under the dominion and sovereignty of the sultanate of Sulu since 1715," has an area of 29,388 square miles with a coastline of over 600 miles.

The territory included "all islands which lie within nine miles from the coast," affirmed by the Confirmatory Deed of 1903 as the islands of Mulingin, Boan, Lehiman, Bakingan, Mantabuan, Gaya, Omadal, Si Amil, Balingan Kechil, Libaran, Taganak, Beguan Mabol, Kepalai, Dinawan, and the other islands alongside, around or between the other islands.

Although some statements in the newspaper article were attributed to him, Ulama said the reporter who wrote it never interviewed him.

"He may have taken his facts from a meeting I had with Ambassador Lauro Baja Jr., then undersecretary for policy of the DFA, Ambassador Rora Tolentino, undersecretary for administration and Ambassador Juanito Jarasa, for Asia Pacific (Aspac)," he said.

The meeting took place on March 14, 1999, when, according to Ulama, he went to Malacañang to see then Executive Secretary Ronaldo Zamora to follow up the request of the heirs for the increase in rental.

Ulama said Zamora asked him if he knew anybody in the DFA.

When he mentioned Ambassador Tolentino and other foreign affairs officials he had met during the administration of President Arroyo, Zamora instructed him to go to the DFA "and then tell them to call me."

The meeting between him and the ambassadors took place after that call, Ulama recalled. He was asked about the position of the heirs regarding Sabah,

"I told them (then) that what the heirs want(ed) was to increase the amount of the annual customary payment or rental, and that I had already forwarded the communication to Malacañang."

Bipartisan council

"After the meeting I was asked if that was supposed to be the amount that we were asking for, should we drop the claim. I replied that the matter depended on the heirs, but I assumed this was merely the rental. I did not say whether we were pursuing the claim or dropping it."

Ulama said that as a result of that meeting, the DFA drafted a memorandum to then President Joseph Estrada, who consequently issued Executive Order No. 117 dated July 5, 1999, "reconstituting the bipartisan executive-legislative advisory council on the Sabah issue."

Sec. 2 of the order states that the council "shall serve as an advisory body to the President with respect to the Philippine claim on Sabah

The ouncil never met.

"After the (executive order) although we tried to follow up, there was nothing. Maybe somebody asked the DFA and perhaps that is the figure ($800 million) the foreign affairs gave them," Ulama said.

"By now, it should be more than that. But that is only with respect to the increase in the amount to be paid annually to the heirs and not for the purpose of pursuing or dropping (the claim)."

"It is our thinking that Sabah has always been part of the Philippines. This was acknowledged by the court of Sabah, when it decided in favor of the heirs in December 1939," Ulama said.

Gloria on Erap threat: 'Just let him try'

"JUST let him try."

This was President Macapagal-Arroyo's response to the warning of deposed President Joseph Estrada that there could be a mass uprising should the Office of the Ombudsman proceed with his criminal prosecution.

In her press conference at the San Fernando City Hall in La Union, the President said there was no possibility at all that Estrada could whip up a revolt against her government.

Asked by a television reporter about her view about the possible people's revolt that Estrada had talked about, the President cut short the reporter's question with a curt reply.

"No," Ms Macapagal said. After a brief pause, she said, "Let him try it."

In Kalibo, Aklan, senatorial candidates of the People Power Coalition yesterday said the people would likely reject Estrada as they shot down his claim that there would be a people's uprising in the event the plunder charges against him pushed through.

The candidates hit Estrada for continuing to foment a class war between the rich and the poor.

"He should not foment civil war," Sen. Franklin Drilon said. "I'm confident he would be rejected by the people."

Filipinos, he said, are basically a "peaceful people."

Drilon also shot down the so-called "Erap-magic."

"If there is such, then Loi (Ejercito Estrada) should be No. 1 in the surveys," he said. "She's no 19."

The senator was referring to the recent SWS survey in which the former first lady did not even enter the "Magic 13" as she only rated No. 19.

Makati Rep. Joker Arroyo said the former President must be in "dreamland" for making such a statement.

Arroyo reminded the people that Estrada left Malacañang during the height of Edsa People Power II because he was "scared" that he would be ejected by the people.

"No way, No way that he has a following."

Davao

In Davao City, various groups laughed off threats by Estrada of a massive uprising should the Ombudsman proceed with his criminal prosecution.

Elias Macarandas, executive secretary of the Ulama League of the Philippines (ULP), said Estrada would never gain any supporter from the Moro community.

Macarandas said Estrada was considered by many Muslims more of a "villain" than a hero of the masses that he was trying to project.

Macarandas said the Moro people considered Estrada as the President who led them to the darkest period of their history when he launched the all-out war against the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) last year.

The Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) has estimated that up to 700,000 people were displaced from the war.

Rey Magno Teves, president of the Mindanao Coalition of Non-Government Organizations and People's Organizations (Mincode), said Estrada was undermining the independence and capability of the courts when he warned of turning to the people if he is "denied justice."

Teves said Estrada was in a way conditioning the public that he would be denied justice if the courts will rule against him.

"What injustice is he (Estrada) talking about? He is trying to stop the wheels of justice from grinding by undermining the judicial process," he said.

Alvin Luque, secretary general of Bayan-Davao City, said Estrada was bluffing in a "desperate effort" to stop government and private efforts to prosecute him.

"Estrada is doing everything he can to avoid facing the charges against him because clearly these criminal and plunder cases is indefensible," Luque said.

He said revolts only happened when the person or group leading it had a legitimate cause and defined ideological goals.

He said Estrada was feeding on the "fanaticism" of his supporters to gain public sympathy.

"Erap does not have legitimate cause. His only cause is to save his skin," Luque said.

He challenged the Macapagal administration to be more aggressive in the prosecution of Estrada noting that government appears to be slow on its job.

"The Macapagal administration should do whatever it can to have Estrada arrested. If Estrada remains free, the more that he could do harm both to the Macapagal administration and the public," Luque said.

Quezon

In Lucena City, Pedro Gonzales, chair of Bayan-Quezon, belittled the threat of mass uprising by Estrada's loyalists, saying the former President was "hallucinating."

"How could he launch his revolt when he has no more army to back him up except for a few loyalist military officers?" Gonzales asked.

However, he conceded that "if the United States would really make good its interventionist attitude, the CIA could make its presence felt in Erap's agenda of destabilization of the Macapagal administration. There is still the CIA stooge in his circle, Ernesto Maceda, to orchestrate the scheme."

Gonzales said Ms Macapagal should build a strong defense against destabilization schemes from among the phalanx of the greater Filipino people, "and not from among politicians-military-Church clique within her circles."

"In the end, it will be the people that she can depend on just like the lessons shown by the People Power revolutions. But she has yet to prove her true worth as a leader to all? So at this point, the threat of Erap has some validity as far as the President's circles are concerned," he said.

"But for the rest of the Filipino people, Estrada's revolt is an empty threat," the Bayan leader said.

Lourdes Monterey, provincial coordinator of Sanlakas-Quezon, said Estrada's threat was one "big joke taken from a scene from a planned Erap movie."

"Probably, the director of the movie in the making is just testing the reality of the scene. If Erap's revolt would fit into the storyboard. But they are into a big shock. Erap's magic is now gone," Monterey said.

"How could Estrada stage his mass uprising when it is very obvious that he no longer has the support of his masses? Just look at the standing of Loi Estrada in the recent survey? A pathetic 18th placer," the Sanlakas leader pointed out.

Should Ms Macapagal continue to detach itself from the common folk, however, "her administration would continue to be a destabilizing target of Erap and his loyalists," she said. *Reports from Donna S. Cueto, Christine Avendaño; Jowel F. Canuday, PDI Mindanao Bureau and Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

Parents of kidnapper . . .

(From page A1)

arrested so they won't harm us again," Renel Medina said.

Marlon Cortez, alleged leader of the gang that kidnapped Remar, and two of his confederates remain at large.

Remar tightly embraced his father and mother, Maria Lavinia, in a tearful reunion at the Philippine National Police provincial headquarters in Calapan.

Had Remar been rescued a day earlier, he would have been able to attend his school's graduation rites yesterday. Not only did he graduate at the top of his class (first honor), he also won two other gold medals for Math and Science. The school sent the three medals to Remar's home Saturday afternoon.

Remar, a kindergarten pupil at the Divine World College, and his *yaya*, Myla Mañada, were abducted on March 20 while they were on their way home from school in Calapan, the provincial capital.

The two were last seen riding a tricycle driven by Cortez, who regularly fetched them from school in the afternoon.

The kidnappers twice called up Remar's parents, who are engaged in the retail business, to demand a still unspecified ransom.

Renel Medina said it was Ricky Cortez, brother of the alleged kidnap leader, who has set off the chain of events that led to Remar's rescue.

"When Ricky learned that his brother Marlon was one of the suspects, he immediately told his parents about it," the elder Medina said.

On Friday, Cortez's parents started looking for Marlon and their search brought them to the mountain village of Mamangan in Baco town, also in Oriential Mindoro.

"Some Mangyans told the couple that they had seen a group of men guarding a young boy and his woman companion," Medina said.

After hours of walking, the couple found Remar and his nanny in a *nipa* hut at about 10 a.m. yesterday. "The couple found the two being guarded by one of the kidnappers who was holding a bolo. They were just sitting there," Medina said.

Marlon and the other kidnapper were out contacting the Medinas regarding their ransom demand.

"The lone guard tried to put up a fight but was prevailed upon by the Cortez couple to free the victims," Medina said.

He said the Cortez couple immediately went down the mountain and turned over Remar and his nanny to the nearest police outpost.

"Shortly past noon, somebody called us up informing us that a boy and his babysitter have been turned over to the PNP headquarters," Medina said.

Medina and his wife rushed to the police headquarters in Calapan where they found Remar and learned about the rescue.

Medina said the presence of NBI agents in Calapan might have pressured the Cortez family to help solve the kidnapping.

Agents led by NBI Regional Director Nestor Mantaring and NBI Special Actions Unit chief Edmund Arugay had been pursuing the kidnappers since Wednesday.

Remar's uncle, Nelson R. Pajarillo, earlier asked NBI Director Reynaldo Wycoco to step into the case.

The police, military and the Presidential Anti-Organized Crime Task Force also joined the hunt for Remar and his kidnappers.

Hours before the rescue, Arugay said the abduction might have been carried out by "amateur" kidnappers who were probably hired by a business rival of the Medinas.

Arugay said the kidnappers called up the Medinas, telling them "*May nasaktan kayo, magbabayad kayo ngayon* (You have hurt some people, you'll pay for this)."

When the kidnappers again contacted the victim's family, they did not demand any ransom, according to Arugay.

"So this could be a personal vendetta. It's not the usual kidnap-for-ransom group," he added.

The NBI, however, has yet to establish the motive for the kidnapping, according to Medina.

TIP TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF THE PHILIPPINES

SUMMER CLASSES @TIP

Engineering and Architecture
- Chemical Engineering
- Civil Engineering
- Computer Engineering
- Electrical Engineering
- Mechanical Engineering
- Electronics & Communications Engineering
- Industrial Engineering
- Sanitary Engineering
- Architecture

Business Education
- Accountancy
- Commerce
  Major in Management
  Major in Computer Management
  Major in Entrepreneurship

IT Education
- Computer Science
- Information Technology
- Information Management

Maritime Education
- Marine Engineering
- Marine Transportation
- Basic Safety Course

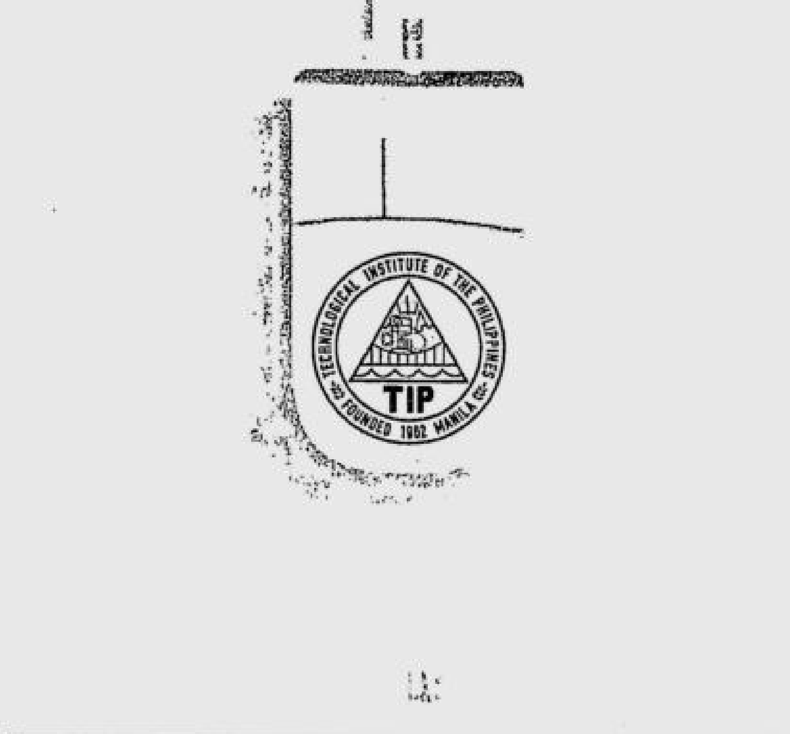
Technical/Vocational
- Associate in Computer Technology
- Drafting Technology

ISO 9001 CERTIFIED
Provision of Maritime Education and Training for the National and International Shipping Industry (Certificate No. QSC-3271)

CLASSES BEGIN: APRIL 16, 2001

www.tip.edu.ph
(Quezon City Campus) 938 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City Tels. 911-0148 / 912-1573
(Manila Campus) 363 P. Casal St., Quiapo, Manila Tels. 733-9127 / 734-3631
1338 Arlegui Bldg., Quiapo, Manila

Hoping you'll visit us soon.



www.tip.edu.ph

SUCCESS!

Congratulate your loved ones, or simply tell the entire Philippines that the graduate has finally made it, ready to face a whole new & bright world.

The INQUIRER Classifieds now accepts congratulatory ads for the **March-31** issue dedicated to the newly grads, at a special discounted rate of **P55** per line or **P165** per column centimeters.

* Prices are VAT Inclusive
WE ACCEPT MAJOR CREDIT CARDS.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS
The Widest Read Classifieds

Visit or call any Inquirer Classified Ads branch now for more details.

MAKATI (MAIN):
PASONG TAMO AVE., COR.
YAGUE & MASCARDO STS.
MAKATI CITY
☎ 897-6808 loc. 514, 516
☎ 8972535 (Direct)
897-4808
e-mail:
main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

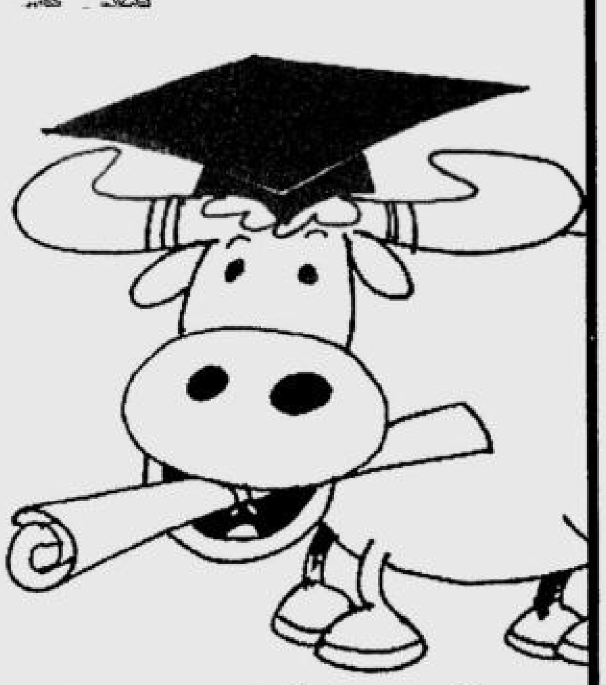
MAKATI BRANCH:
G/F ATRIUM BLDG.,
MAKATI AVE.,MAKATI CITY
☎ 811-4370, 811-4361,
811-4012
892-5578
e-mail:
makati_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

QUEZON CITY:
ALI MALL ARCADE
GEN. ROMULO ST.
ARANETA CENTER
CUBAO, QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008 to 10
912-9011
e-mail:
cubao_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

MANILA:
G/F TRINITY BLDG.
T.M. KALAW ST.
ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 527-3342, 528-0183,
528-0186
528-0213
e-mail:
intra_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

MANDALUYONG:
SM MEGAMALL, 5TH LEVEL
BUILDING B, EDSA
☎ 635-0219, 637-2008
635-0220
e-mail:
sm_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

ALABANG:
ALABANG DESKTOP
EXPRESS
MAKATI SUPERMART-
ALABANG
ALABANG TOWN CENTER
MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 850-6465



Manero sets 4 demands

(From page A1)

Bucay (to have his pardon reinstated). To give in to (the) demand would mean setting him free," lawyer Franklin Gacal Jr., counsel for Purisima and the suspended prison guards, told the INQUIRER.

The provincial government convened its crisis committee yesterday afternoon to review the demands of the killer of Italian missionary Tullio Favali.

Gov. Priscilla Chiongbian earlier yesterday suspended Purisima, who claimed he was on official leave when Manero escaped.

The warden denied allegations that prison guards connived with Yee and allowed Manero to escape. He also debunked reports that the inmate had been accorded "VIP treatment" while in jail.

"No person in his right senses would ever sacrifice his job just to help a high-risk prisoner like Manero escape," Purisima said.

Why report was delayed

He said that upon learning early Thursday about the escape, he immediately went to the jail to investigate.

"I ordered my men to contact Julie Yee and when they were able to contact her, I confronted her for helping Manero escape from the jail premises," he said.

Purisima claimed that Manuel Sales Jr., the acting warden in his absence, formed a team to pursue Manero after his escape was discovered. But the team did not leave immediately because Yee phoned the jail to say she would return to the prison to help the group track down her husband, who was suspected of having escaped in the trunk of her car.

Around 10:30 a.m. Thursday, Yee returned in a pick-up truck reportedly owned by her brother-in-law, Assistant Prosecutor Andres Lorenzo.

Yee vowed to help the jail officials locate Manero and even asked for three jail guards to be assigned to aid her in finding him.

Around noon the same day, Yee and jail guards Benjie Bogador, Benjamin Tondog and Rizalino Ilambre went to the house of Manero's elder brother Artemio in Polo, Polomolok, South Cotabato.

There, Yee and Artemio conferred while the three jail guards stayed outside the house. The guards returned to the jail empty-handed.

It was then, Purisima said, that the prison officials decided to inform the provincial government of Manero's escape.

"The reason for the delayed submission of the report was due to our honest belief that Julie Yee, our primary suspect, would bring Kumander Bucay back to the jail," he explained.

Text message

Purisima showed the INQUIRER a text message apparently sent from Yee's cell phone.

The text message read: "BUKAY DID NOT ESCAPE. MISCOMMUNICATION LANG YON. I TOLD HIM (TO PLEASE) LET IT REMAIN THAT WAY. I WILL MOVE HEAVEN AND EARTH TO (LOOK FOR) HIM AND (RETURN HIM) THERE." In Manila, Director General Leandro Mendoza, chief of the Philippine National Police, ordered the dispatch of additional troops to track down the convicted killer.

"We will get Manero at all costs," Mendoza said.

He said he had ordered a "round-the-clock" manhunt, and that the PNP had alerted all airports and seaports nationwide to be on the lookout for the escaped convict.

"Although Manero has not been sighted since he bolted jail, we have identified the areas (in Davao and Region 12) where he may seek refuge," Mendoza told the INQUIRER.

He also said that since it was possible that Manero would go into hiding in Manila, operatives in the Metro area had been alerted as well.

"Police visibility has been heightened to prevent his cohorts, if there are any, from carrying out destabilization moves," Mendoza said.

Suspicious timing

Even Manero's family and close relatives were being watched in case he tried to make contact with them, the PNP chief said.

Mendoza said the timing of Manero's escape was "suspicious" in the light of ongoing peace talks between the government and the Moro Islamic Liberation Front.

Manero, alias Kumander Bucay, headed the dreaded "Ilaga" militia group in the '80s, which targeted Moro and communist rebels.

In Davao City, Elias Macarandas, executive secretary of the Ulama League of the Philippines (ULP), said the Moro community was extremely concerned over Manero's escape and expressed fears that the fugitive would be used by interest groups to revive anti-Moro armed groups.

"We expect something not good will happen to our people now that Manero is out of jail," Macarandas said.

He noted that the military and interest groups used Manero in organizing armed fanatical groups to run after Moro families locked in land disputes with non-Moro settlers, particularly in Central Mindanao.

He appealed to the government to be on the lookout for the possible resurgence of armed fanatical groups in areas where Manero used to operate as head of the Integrated Civilian Home Defense Force (ICHDF) and the Ilaga group.

Manero used to head the ICHDF in Maguindanao, Sultan Kudarat, North Cotabato and South Cotabato.

Bai Yasmin Sinsuat, co-convenor of the Mindanao Council of Women Leaders, also said Manero's escape had sent a chill down the spine of the Moro community.

She said it was likely that Manero would be used by interest groups to thwart efforts to resettle evacuees displaced by the government's all-out-war policy last year.

Sabotage?

In Manila, outraged Moro and human rights groups seemed convinced that Manero had been "released" to "sabotage" peace talks with rebel groups and sow terror in the May elections.

Amirah Ali Lidasan of the Moro-Christian People's Alliance blamed ultra-rightist factions in the Armed Forces that are allegedly against the resumption of the government's peace negotiations with rebel groups.

"Manero was released to lead vigilante groups in sabotaging the government peace talks with the MILF (Moro Islamic Liberation Front)," she said yesterday in a press conference.

"The peace talks are already fragile since both camps do not seem to be sincere. What more with the release of a cannibal like Manero who is out to sow terror?" she said.

The Ecumenical Movement for Justice and Peace believes that Manero's escape was "orchestrated" by local warlords to help them ensure victory for selected local candidates in the May elections.

"(Manero's) coddlers, known political warlords in the South, might use him to seal their victory in the coming elections," Dani Beltran, secretary general of EMJP said.

The group urged President Macapagal-Arroyo to "seriously investigate" ranking police and military officials and politicians instead of simply relieving ordinary jail guards.

"Government investigators should search for the link connecting Manero's escape to the May 14 polls. Manero enjoys the blessing of powerful kingmakers in the South. They could use him in effecting massive fraud and electoral terror to favor pet candidates," said Satur Ocampo, head of the partylist group Bayan Muna.

Manero's mistress

Amid the concerns over Manero's escape, his mistress, Evelyn Silvestre, came forward to support her lover.

"Do what you think is best for you and your children. I'll always be behind you," she told Manero.

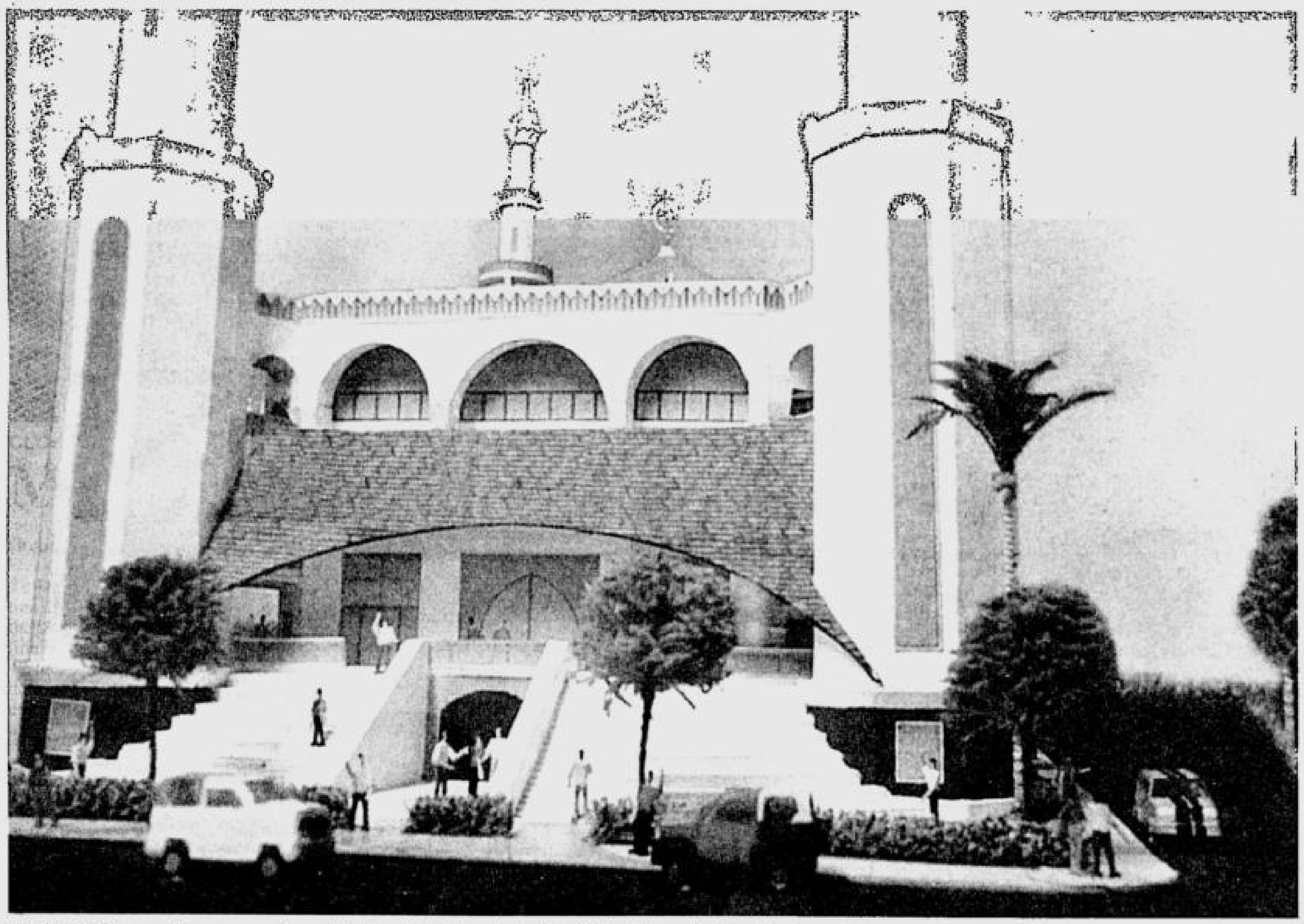
"It is right that my husband (sic) got out. I am pleased," she said in Tagalog in an interview with dxES Bombo Radyo in General Santos City.

Silvestre told him not to surrender unless the Department of Justice speeds up the resolution of his pending case.

Manero, his brother Artemio, the latter's common-law wife Leonarda Lacson, Job Tolentino and Larry Gonzaga are accused of kidnapping and killing brothers Ali and Mambatawan Mamalumpong in 1977.

Manero was expecting the dismissal of the case after Johanna, sister of the Mamalumpong brothers and the prosecution's key witness, recanted her testimony against him.

In December 1999, then President Estrada pardoned Manero for the brutal murder of Favali, but he was rearrested the following February following a massive public outcry. It was also that month that the Mamalumpong case against him was discovered pending in a court in Sarangani. *With a report from Jowel F. Canuday, PDI Mindanao Bureau*



CLOSE-UP view of the mosque's architectural details to be built with fund from the Sheikh Zayed Al-Nahayan Foundation in the United Arab Emirates.

Most expensive, biggest mosque to rise in Sulu

(From page A1)

The project is funded from a $2-million donation obtained by Misuari from the Sheikh Zayed Al-Nahayan Foundation in the United Arab Emirates.

In 1974, King Faisal of Saudi Arabia donated $1 million to the Philippine government for the construction of a mosque named after him in Marawi City.

When completed, the Sulu mosque can accommodate at least 5,000 worshippers. It will replace the old Tulay Mosque that was destroyed in the 1970s at the height of the war between government troops and Moro National Liberation Front.

"It will not only be the most expensive but also the biggest and perhaps the most beautiful mosque that the Philippines will ever have," Madjilon said.

Religious scholars regard a mosque as a sacred place of worship. Mosques are also used as venues for "social interaction and communal education."

Muslim leaders, particularly in Mindanao, have been initiating the putting up of mosques since 1380 A.D. when the first mosque was built in Tubig Indangan, Simunul, Tawi-Tawi by an Arab missionary, Sheik Karimul Makhdum.

"The oldest mosque, made with hardwood pillars and some renovations, still exist, and is now a tourist attraction because of its historical significance," Madjilon said.

In fact, he said, Muslim churches "are mushrooming" at such a pace that "even in the Christian North Islam believers, mostly Maranao traders, have helped put them up."

Desecrating a mosque is tantamount to a declaration of war, Madjilon said, recalling the Pata Island incident in the early 1980s when government soldiers under a certain Colonel Sardual of the Army's Tabak Division slaughtered and grilled dogs inside a mosque.

In Islam, pork is considered "*haram*" (forbidden).

That incident resulted in the death of Sardual and 131 of his men when the entire Muslim community took arms to avenge the mockery of their faith, he recalled.

Thousands of people on the island were also killed in the war that lasted four months, Madjilon said.

"The Bangsamoro people are forever grateful to His Royal Highness Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al-Nahayan, his people and the government for this landmark project," Misuari said in a statement.

Don't get Loi to *that* church on time

(From page A1)

distant past of power and glory?

Ms Ejercito was in Bulacan on Friday on a sortie with the other senatorial candidates of the Puwersa ng Masa. The candidates met for breakfast at the residence of Sen. Blas Ople in Malolos before proceeding to a market tour.

The house was less than five minutes drive to the historic Barasoain Church and Ms Ejercito would have passed by it on her way to the Ople residence. But she did not stop at the church, where her husband had taken his oath of office as the country's 13th president on June 30, 1998. Newsmen covering the campaign had thought she would for sentimental reasons.

Asked later how she felt about the church, Ms Ejercito took several moments before replying, "nostalgic."

"I don't remember anymore," she said with an awkward laugh when asked what memories she had of the church.

Estrada, according to Makati Rep. Agapito "Butz" Aquino, no longer desires to return to Malacañang.

Ms Ejercito, on the other hand, looked like she didn't want to even remember the historic place where her husband took his oath of office as the country's 13th president.

Ms Ejercito did not appear sorry at all to miss taking a peek at the place where she and her children stood proudly beside Estrada for his inaugural rites.

1st attack on INQUIRER

The occasion elicited the first criticism of the INQUIRER by Estrada. The INQUIRER had reported that it was the first public appearance of Estrada and his wife as President but that he seemed to give her the "cold shoulder." Though seated together during the inaugural rites, Estrada was observed by the INQUIRER not to have spoken one word to his wife.

An irritated Estrada retorted: "How could I talk to her when she was praying? . . . I don't know why they (referring to the INQUIRER)take note of everything when I'm so new at the post. These people are faultfinders."

Were that his problem today was merely a matter of faultfinding.

He wants to be acknowledged by the courts as a "President on leave," which would accord him immunity from suit from the 11 plunder cases that had been filed against him.

"He doesn't want to return to Malacañang," Aquino said in an interview in Baliuag, Bulacan, during a campaign rally of the opposition.

"I think what the President wants is merely a historical vindication, that he did the right thing in the sense that he followed the Constitution while those who ousted him did not follow the Constitution. So if he is vindicated, he is President on leave and Gloria (Macapagal-Arroyo) is just acting President until 2004," Aquino explained.

Aquino, secretary general of the Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino and campaign manager of the senatorial ticket, also disclaimed the campaign line of some of the party's candidates promising voters that the opposition would work for Estrada's return to power once they were elected.

Figure of speech

"I think that's not what they are campaigning for. It's just Miriam (Defensor-Santiago)," he said.

He added that the reelectionist senator was just using a "figure of speech" when she told crowds that she would transport them to Edsa to demand Estrada's return.

Most of the opposition senatorial candidates, including the former first lady, have said that they prefer to let Estrada defend himself in court.

Perez to fly to Germany for Marcos billions

(From page A1)

ments to foreign officials, but Sarmiento said Manila needed to impress upon them the urgency that President Macapagal-Arroyo had attached to recovering the Marcos wealth.

"The old strategy was slow so we thought that by personally going there and meeting and discussing with them, it would speed up the case," Sarmiento said.

Philippine Ambassador to Germany Jose Zaide said that his officer in Dusseldorf had already scheduled an appointment this Tuesday with Senior State Prosecutor Karl Hein Esser of the Public Prosecutors' Office in Dusseldorf.

He said he had already "done everything" that the PCGG had asked him to do in connection with coordinating with German officials investigating Araneta for alleged money laundering.

Zaide said he would welcome the entry of the "professionals" and the "experts" from the Philippine government, apparently referring to the justice officials.

Despite persistent claims by Australian investigator Reiner Jacobi and even by former first lady Imelda Marcos that the Marcoses have hidden bank assets and gold worth billions of dollars, the government has been able to identify and recover only about $540 million in Swiss accounts.

The money, in an escrow account, has now grown to $642 million due to interest.

On spy paper

David Chaikin, Jacobi's lawyer, has brought to the Senate's attention several statements from Germany suggesting that the German secret service stood by a report it made last year on the Marcoses' alleged money-laundering activities in Liechtenstein.

The report, dated February 2000, was part of a highly confidential "working paper" of the German equivalent of the US Central Intelligence Agency, the Bundesnachrichtendienst (BND).

"As you know, the German government, and in particular, the German Federal Intelligence Service (BND) has never repudiated my statement that there is a BND Working Paper dated February 2000 that identified five Liechtenstein asset managers of the Marcos family," Chaikin said in a letter to Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr.

BND spokeswoman Lydia Rauscher in October last year stood by the agency's report despite denials made by Kurt Spitzer, the Liechtenstein investigator assigned to look into the German report.

"If the report was not correct, then Liechtenstein would not have taken any action in response," she said in a CNN report last October that Chaikin quoted in his letter.

Pimentel had apparently not been aware of the BND's response.

Chaikin said the "technical division" of the BND made the report based on information gathered in the course of monitoring money-laundering activities in Liechtenstein.

Chaikin had testified on the report before the Senate blue ribbon committee in April last year.

Drugs, crime, Mafia

The report cited Marcos deposits as among laundered illegal funds discovered in Liechtenstein. The other cases included illegal drug money, crime proceeds and Mafia money.

Irene Araneta had allegedly transferred some of deposits in the Union Bank of Switzerland (UBS), specifically from account number 885931, to accounts in Liechtenstein.

The Liechtenstein accounts were cited in an alleged agreement between Irene and American businessman Hank Hutcherson in February, as the funds that would be withdrawn if they succeeded in transferring remaining funds in UBS to Deutsche Bank in Dusseldorf, Germany.

Chaikin rapped Pimentel for relying on Spitzer's report.

In March 1999, the Liechtenstein prince appointed Spitzer to investigate the BND allegations that there was a "money laundering community in Liechtenstein."

"Spitzer was appointed as a measure of last resort and with the political purpose of clearing Liechtenstein's name," Chaikin wrote Pimentel.

After a three-month investigation, Spitzer declared that he had found no evidence of a money-laundering community in Liechtenstein, even though the principality was in danger of being placed yet again on a blacklist of 15 countries identified as money-laundering havens.

Chaikin quoted the German finance minister as saying that "Liechtenstein's financial system is like maggots in meat."

No trust

"It is well known that Dr. Spitzer was humiliated by the German rebuff and this explains in part why he attacked the BND report," Chaikin claimed.

He wrote: "It is important to note that the German Government did not give Dr. Spitzer the underlying secret evidentiary material that formed the background of the BND reports.

"The German government did not give Dr. Spitzer copies of secret documents produced by the Technical Division of the BND, such as transcripts of telephone, fax etc. intercepts.

"The German government did not trust Dr. Spitzer with top secret documents. Consequently, Dr. Spitzer was never in a position to make any reliable judgment concerning the BND allegations about the Marcos family."

No newspaper reports

A source said the Philippine government had made representations with the Austrian government in connection with Spitzer's investigation.

Ambassador Zaide said he could "neither confirm nor deny" asking the BND about the laundering of the Araneta accounts in Liechtenstein.

Spitzer, in a report dated Aug. 30, 2000, stated "the alleged administration of funds belonging to former Philippine dictator Ferdinand E. Marcos has prove (sic) to be mere false newspaper reports."

But Chaikin contended that "the BND working paper did not rely on any newspaper reports for its statement concerning the five asset managers of the Marcos family."

He claimed Spitzer had not really investigated the findings of the BND report, particularly the allegations concerning the Marcos funds. *With a report from AFP*

Mariano leads first-round chess victors

INTERNATIONAL Master Nelson Mariano broke open a cramped position in the middle game and went on to win over Andres Torres yesterday, spearheading the charge of touted players in the 2001 National Chess Open Championship elimination round at the Greenhills Shopping Complex.

Mariano, a former Asian junior champion, notched the full point after 39 moves of a Sicilian defense.

"I hope this good start will continue. My immediate goal is to enter the finals and, if possible, get my second grandmaster result," said the 26-year-old Mariano.

Other first round victors were Asean under 16 titlist Oliver Barbosa, San Sebastian College ace Darwin Laylo, La Salle standout Oliver Dimakiling and national masters Andrew Vasquez, Mauro Yasay Sr. and Jake de la Cruz.

Winners on the distaff side include woman national master Carmelita Abanes, lawyer and WNM Carmelita Alvarez, Sherrie Pearl de la Cruz and Istanbul Olympian Leah Bernardo.

The tournament organized by the National Chess Federation of the Philippines drew 468 participants, including 47 women.

Grandmasters Eugene Torre, Joey Antonio and Bong Villamayor, women international master Beverly Mendoza, Fide master Arianne Bo Caoili and WIM in waiting Christine Rose Mariano have been seeded into the tournament proper where they will be joined by the top nine male and top eight female qualifiers.

Clark stars as Raptors win

TORONTO —Keon Clark had 12 of the Toronto Raptors' NBA record 23 blocked shots in a 112-86 victory over the Atlanta Hawks on Friday night.

Clark's 12 blocks surpassed this season's previous individual high of nine, accomplished five times. Elmore Smith of the Los Angeles Lakers set the NBA single-game record with 17 blocked shots against Portland on Oct. 28, 1973.

Clark, who had 10 blocks in the first half of Friday night's game, broke Marcus Camby's franchise record of 11 blocks. Acquired in a trade from Denver on Jan. 12, Clark also had 13 points and eight rebounds.

Williams had 11 points, a career-high 14 assists and 10 rebounds.

Vince Carter scored 26 points for Toronto. Morris Peterson added 19 and Charles Oakley and Antonio Davis each had 10.

Lakers 104, Wizards 91

In Los Angeles, Shaquille O'Neal had 40 points, 17 rebounds and eight assists as Los Angeles, playing without the injured Kobe Bryant, snapped its two-game losing streak.

O'Neal came within two assists of his first NBA triple-double in points, assists and rebounds. He has previously reached double figures in points, rebounds and blocks in a game. O'Neal shot 10-for-13 from the free throw line and 15-for-25 from the field.

Rick Fox and Derek Fisher each added 13 points for Los Angeles.

Richard Hamilton led the Wizards with 23 points, and Hubert Davis had 17.

Bryant, who hurt his left ankle late in Wednesday's 107-100 loss at Milwaukee, is expected to miss at least two more games. *AP*

Williams apologizes

SACRAMENTO, California — Sacramento Kings guard Jason Williams apologized for yelling slurs about Asians and gays during a confrontation with fans.

The NBA fined Williams $ 15,000.

On Dec. 1, Williams was fined $ 10,000 for swearing at fans and making obscene gestures during a game in San Antonio.

"I did not intend any disrespect to the Asian community or any other community," Williams said Friday in a written statement. "I was wrong and I apologize."

Bryant out for 3 games

LOS ANGELES —Kobe Bryant's sore left ankle already is feeling better, Los Angeles Lakers coach Phil Jackson said, but the star guard is expected to miss at least three games.

Jackson indicated Friday that Bryant might not play again until Wednesday night, when the Lakers are at home against Sacramento.

Bryant, leading the Lakers with an average of 29.2 points a game, won't be placed on the injured list, and Jackson said, "We talked about it, but it's not a situation where he needs to be out for that long." *AP*

Complete results: Toronto 112, Atlanta 86; Indiana 95, Vancouver 75; New Jersey 95, New York 86; Minnesota 101, Denver 90; Chicago 93, Charlotte 90, OT; Milwaukee 115, Orlando 103; Phoenix 84, Philadelphia 71; L.A. Lakers 104, Washington 91. *AP*

BEST listing on March 30

REGISTRATION is in full swing for Milo BEST Center's basketball summer camps at De La Salle University (Dasmariñas) every Tuesday/Friday from March 30 to April 27 and every Wednesday/Saturday from March 31 to April 28 at the San Beda College courts.

Level 1 and 2 sessions will be held from 1 to 4 p.m. at DLSU while level 1 classes are slated from 8:30 to 11:30 a.m. and level 2, 3, 4 and refresher clinics from 1 to 4 p.m. at San Beda.

The country's most popular cage school, which has so far graduated more than 10,000 students including PBA stars Benjie Paras and Jerry Codiñera, will also hold camps ever Monday/Thursday from April 2 to 30 at Ateneo College and grade school covered courts and Flos Carmeli Institution in Fairview Park, every Wednesday/Saturday from April 4 to 21 at Jose Rizal University and every Tuesday/Friday from April 10 to May 1 at St. Benedict College.

Young boys and girls may enroll either at The BEST Center, 34 Scout Lozano, Barangay Laging Handa, QC, tel. nos. 372-3065/66 and 411-6260 or at Dansei/Sensei, 5th floor, Holiday Inn Manila, UN Avenue, tel. nos. 525-8191 and 524-9311.

There will be no classes at SBC on Holy Wednesday and Black Saturday. The specific schedules are:

Ateneo College, level 1 (12 years old and above), 8:30-11:30 a.m., levels 2, 3, 4, refresher (all ages), 1-4 p.m.; Ateneo grade school, levels and 2 (11 years old and below), 8:30-11:30 a.m. and Flos Carmeli, level 1 (all ages), 1:30 to 4:30 p.m.; JRU, levels 1, 2, and 3, 1-5 p.m.; and St. Benedict, level 1, 8 a.m.-12 noon and levels 2, 3, 4 and refresher, 1-5 p.m.

Boxing greats in Elorde Awards tonight

ELORDE

A LONG parade of boxing greats in a half-century—from Pedro Adigue in the late '60s to Malcolm Tuñacao in 2000—will receive the highest honor in Philippine professional boxing tonight during the first Gabriel "Flash" Elorde Boxing Awards at the Centennial Hall of the Manila Hotel.

Tuñacao will receive the Boxer-of-the-Year Award for his long reign as the World Boxing Council flyweight champion in 2000 from President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo, guest of honor and speaker, and Laura S. Elorde, widow of the former world junior lightweight champion, in what is also called the "Banquet of Champions."

The top honorees in 2000 are Manny Pacquiao and Gerry Peñalosa (most exciting and popular boxers), Erbito Salavarria (best trainer), Silvestre Abainza (best referee), Alex Villacampa (best judge), Felixberto Jardenil (best matchmaker) and the Abner Cordero-Ricky Gayamo bout as the best fight of the year.

Special Awards will be conferred on former world champions Rolando Navarrete (WBC superfeatherweight, 1981) Rene Barrientos (WBC superfeatherwt., 1969), Bernabe Villacampo (WBA flyweight, 1969), Pedro Adigue (WBC welterweight, 1968) and Dodie "Boy" Peñalosa (IBF junior flyweight, 1983; and IBF flyweight, 1985).

Pancho Villa leads posthumous awardees who include boxing commentator Joe Cantada, trainer Rolando "Toti" Sangalang and announcer Manuel "Maning" Soriano.

The Awards rites, to be preceded by a dinner at 7 p.m., is sponsored by Family Rubbing Alcohol, Enervon Prime, Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office, Sustagen, Kameraworld and Standard Appliances.

De La Hoya battles Gatti after 9-month layoff

LAS VEGAS —Oscar De La Hoya is changing his tune from Latin rhythms back to the sounds of leather against flesh.

"I've decided just to stick with boxing, focus on boxing until I retire," said the former champion in four weight classes, who has recorded a CD that was nominated for a Grammy for best Latin pop album of 2000.

On Saturday night (Sunday morning in Manila), De La Hoya will meet Arturo Gatti in a 12-round bout, his first fight since losing the WBC welterweight title to Shane Mosley on a split decision last June 17. The bout is expected to start about 11 p.m. (0400 GMT).

During his nine-month layoff from boxing, the 28-year-old De La Hoya concentrated on singing.

"One day I said that I was enjoying myself, so why go back to boxing," he said. "But on every other day I was missing boxing."

He said his goals are to win a super welterweight title and to get and win rematches against Felix Trinidad and Mosley, the only two men to have beaten him.

De La Hoya, a prohibitive favorite to win his welterweight match against Gatti in the MGM Grand Garden, is scheduled to challenge WBC super welterweight (154 pounds, or 69 kilograms) champion Javier Castillejo of Spain June 9.

Even if he beats Castillejo, De La Hoya said, he might drop back to 147 pounds (66 kilograms). That would enable him to challenge Mosley, the WBC welterweight champion.

De La Hoya has indicated that he would prefer a rematch against Trinidad before one with Mosley, but it appears a Mosley rematch is more likely. Trinidad, the WBA-IBF super welterweight champion, is scheduled to challenge WBA middleweight champion William Joppy May 12. If he beats Joppy, he would fight in September against the winner of the middleweight title match between IBF champion Bernard Hopkins and WBC champion Keith Holmes April 14.

Trinidad won the WBC welterweight title from De La Hoya on a decision Sept. 18, 1999. *AP*

LEGENDS START SOMEWHERE...

Nestlé MILO®

SUMMER SPORTS CLINICS

With [illegible] to choose from, more venues, and more professional coach [illegible] latest techniques and facilities for effective training.

To join, present one (1) MILO label (min. of 300g) upon registration.

MILO Club members with a valid MILO Club ID and at least a year's membership are entitled to a 25% discount.

Enroll now for the best summer ever!

Call 8679 - MILO (6456)
or visit www.milo.com.ph

MILO BADMINTON PROGRAM
Phil. Badminton Association
361-4543 · 413-6328

THE MILO VOLLEYBALL CENTER
MILO Volleyball Center
372-3065 to 66
411-6260

MILO CHECKMATE
Metropolitan Chess Club
826-8560

MILO SUMMER FOOTBALL CLINIC
Xavier Football School
727-1169 · 150-374574

MILO SQUASH
Manila Boat Club
563-3529

MILO SWIMMING PROGRAM
Central Secretariat
899-1897

MILO SM Ice Skating
SM Ice Skating Rink
633-5008 · 800-0426

MILO YOUTH TENNIS PROGRAM
Children's Tennis Workshop
428-2069 · 935-5673

MILO KARATEDO BY AAK
AAK Fitness System
635-6608 · 635-6611
801-1498

MILO TAEKWONDO CLINIC
Philippine Taekwondo Association
522-0518 to 19 · 524-0457

MILO GYMNASTIC PROGRAM
Gymnastics Assn. of the Phils.
589-8116 · 525-2910
0917-4409721 · 0919-6052150
Club Gymnastica
631-4076 · 642-0660
Blue Eagles Gymnastics Academy
411-9054 · 0917-7906911 · 0917-7906970

MILO
SM Bowling Center
633-7051 or 54
929-3320

THE MILO BEST CENTER
MILO BEST Center
372-3065 to 66
411-6260

MILO PHILIPPINE JUNIOR GOLF DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION
Philippine Junior Golf Development Association
896-4406 · 896-2695

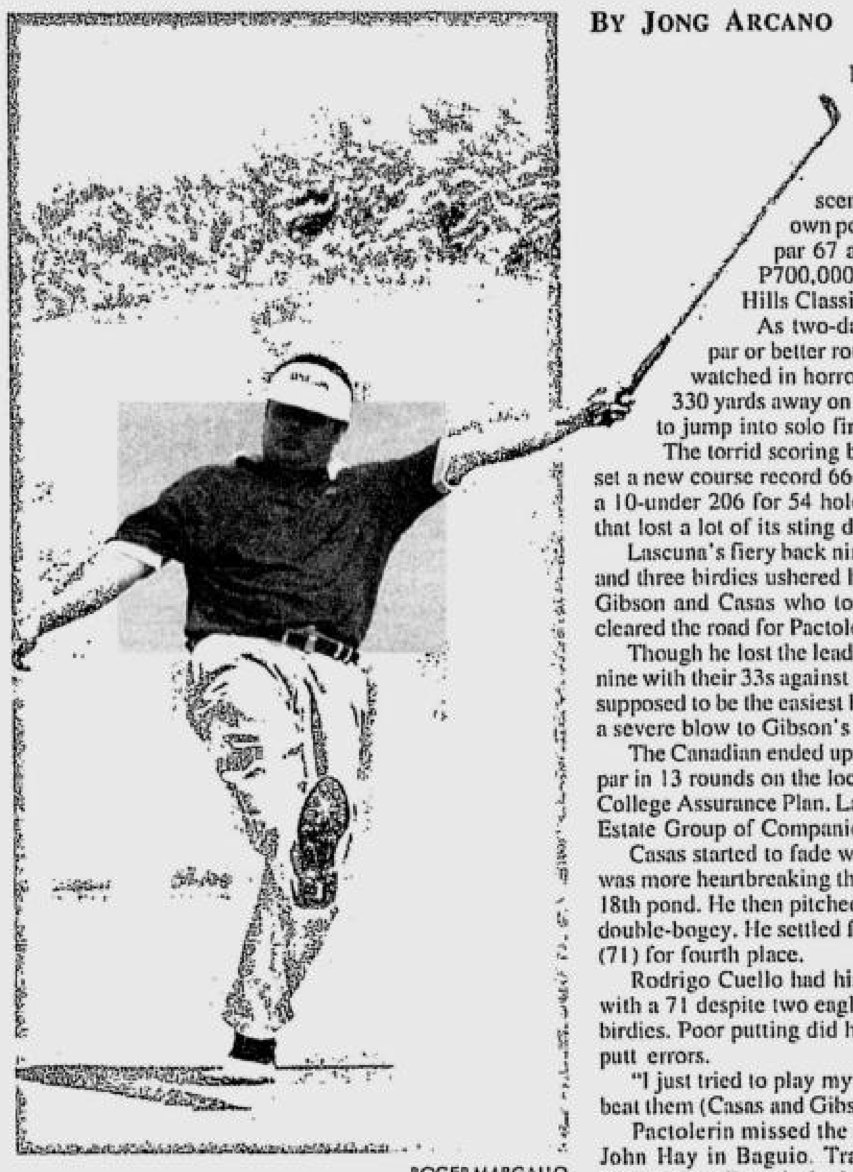
LET'S GET INTO SPORTS!

DOH-BFAD permit # 0008 s.2001

TeleMessage
TELEMESSAGE PHILIPPINES, INC.

Pactolerin fires 67, seizes Ericsson-Smart tilt lead

By Jong Arcano



ROGER MARGALLO

PACTOLERIN: "I just tried to play my game."

ROBERT Pactolerin was supposed to play the supporting role to the hyped Rick Gibson-Cassius Casas showdown yesterday.

Pactolerin turned out to be the scene-stealer instead, revving up his own power game to assemble a five-under-par 67 and grab a three-stroke lead in the P700,000 Ericcson-Smart Zed Sherwood Hills Classic in Trece Martires, Cavite.

As two-day leader Gibson's streak of even-par or better rounds came to a sorry end and Casas watched in horror as his drive bounced onto a pond 330 yards away on the 18th, Pactolerin took advantage to jump into solo first place.

The torrid scoring by the lead pack saw Tony Lascuna set a new course record 66 as Pactolerin showed the way with a 10-under 206 for 54 holes at the well-kept Sherwood Hills that lost a lot of its sting due to the tame winds.

Lascuna's fiery back nine 31 spiked by an eagle on the 15th and three birdies ushered him to solo second at 209, ahead of Gibson and Casas who took turns making big mistakes that cleared the road for Pactolerin's breakaway.

Though he lost the lead to Pactolerin and Casas in the front nine with their 33s against his 36, a double-bogey on what was supposed to be the easiest hole on the course—the 10th—dealt a severe blow to Gibson's bid to recover.

The Canadian ended up with a 73, the first time he shot over par in 13 rounds on the local professional circuit presented by College Assurance Plan, La Paz Holdings and Dev't Corp., Fil-Estate Group of Companies and Metro Rail Transit Corp.

Casas started to fade with a bogey on the 10th but nothing was more heartbreaking than his drive that got drowned in the 18th pond. He then pitched into a bunker and two-putted for a double-bogey. He settled for a 72 for 211, tying Lito Rempojo (71) for fourth place.

Rodrigo Cuello had his own share of miseries, ending up with a 71 despite two eagles on the seventh and 15th and two birdies. Poor putting did him in, taking four bogeys on three-putt errors.

"I just tried to play my game, I knew I had to work hard to beat them (Casas and Gibson)," said Pactolerin in Tagalog.

Pactolerin missed the cut in the Tour's last stop in Camp John Hay in Baguio. Training almost every day after that sorry miss, Pactolerin is back in his usual role as a title contender.

Dorothy shares 6th

DOROTHY Joy Delasin pressed her bid for a major championship with a two-under-par 70 yesterday and moved up to a share of sixth place after the second round of the $1 million Nabisco Championhips at the Dinah Shore course of the Mission Hills Country Club in Rancho Mirage, California.

The LPGA Rookie of the Year carded four birdies against two bogeys to barge into the Top 10 from a big group at 23rd spot on the first day where she shot the third-best score of 73, keeping her in the hunt for the crown in the cash-rich first major of the season.

Delasin went to Rancho Mirage fresh from posting her best finish this season of fifth place in the Standard Register Ping tournament in Phoenix, Arizona. She has won $64,935 so far and a Top 10 finish here would surely put her in the same bracket of the money list. *Jong Arcano*

Golf show on

GOLF POWER today features the highlights of one of the weekly junior golf events conducted by the Philippine Junior Golf Federation held at the East Course of the Wack Wack Golf and Country Club.

The show also features Chris Walkey with his golf tips, trivia, definition and rules.

Golf Power, now on its sixth year, is aired every Sunday, 3 p.m., on IBC-13. It is hosted by Philippine Sportswriters Association major awardee for amateur golf Gerard Cantada.

No-show at San Lazaro

ONE WINNER

Edwin Villanueva

THE Manila Jockey Club has embarked on an all-out drive to boost its sales and prize money to winning horses and its connections.

During the last racing week at the San Lazaro Hippodrome, *kareristas* were greeted by a lone Winner-Take-All event in an eight-race lineup (March 14 and 15) instead of the usual Pick 6-WTA schedule in the program.

The ploy must have worked since WTA sales for those two-night program soared to more than P3 million each.

"We're just on an experimental stage. If it works, maybe we'll go on with it," said MJC manager Rudy Prado.

Prado added that reducing the number of races on weekday racing would mean bigger prize money for winning horses. *"Mas malaki ang pagpapartehan,"* he said.

The MJC, Prado added, is trying to keep pace with its counterpart—the Philippine Racing Club—which currently gives P120,000-plus to regular race winners.

But Santa Ana, apparently getting some cues from the MJC move, also came up with an eight-race program last Wednesday and Thursday nights but with the customary Pick 6-WTA lineup.

Just as everything starts to heat up, the MJC-PRC sales race is also burning the local racing scene this summer.

And as far as MJC is concerned, it recently unveiled one of its main attractions this season—the First Gentleman Silver Cup on April 29.

It was a well-presented launching out there last Wednesday at the MJC for the race to be held in honor of President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's husband, Mike.

Among those present were Prado, Marho chief Putch Puyat and racing commissioner Mon Balatbat, whom everyone believed was there to represent the Philracom chair.

All those who witnessed the event wondered where the Philracom head was.

His absence once more stirred guessworks that it was meant to snob not Mike Arroyo but President Gloria herself.

Racing fans won't surely forget that this Philracom head was the same fellow who snubbed a Presidential Gold Cup race honoring his disgraced boss Erap Estrada a few years back.

■■■

Can US bet Captain Steve break through the tough Godolphin stable today?

This will be known in the $6-million Dubai World Cup—the world's richest horse race—which blasts off today at the Nad Al Sheba racecourse in the tiny oil-rich emirate.

Captain Steve is tipped to crowd the hometown entry Best of the Bests when he tries to prevent a third straight win for Dubai-based horses.

Other entries to be fielded in by the Al Maktoum family in the 12-horse lineup are Ekraar and Broche.

Jerry Bailey, who won the race atop the great Cigar in 1996 and Singspiel in 1997, is riding Captain Steve, while Best of the Bests will be handled by Godolphin's top rider Frankie Dettori.

Winner of the the 2,000-meter main event (there are six other big races on tap) takes home $3.6 million.

Medalla-Maranan duo up at Eagle Ridge

ELVIS Medalla and Claro Maranan broke away from the huge field with a whopping 18-under-par aggregate of 126 after the first round of the inaugural Eagle Ridge Invitational member-guest tournament at the Faldo and Dye courses of the country's biggest golf complex in Gen. Trias, Cavite.

Playing in the Class C division, Medalla submitted a net 68, while his guest Maranan turned in an even lower net 58 at the tough Dye course as they stormed ahead of the 180-team field on Day 1 where the closest team in the standings was 12 strokes behind.

The tandems of Paulo Garcia-Ron Onglengco (Class A) and Yan Jung Ho-Irineo Agojo were the other leaders in the three-day tourney backed by Outback Steakhouse, CGU Insurance, Pisanti Pilipinas Golf and Unirock, Corp. as major sponsors.

The other sponsors are Readycon Trading and Construction Corp., Turf Co., Exan Builders, Sta. Lucia Readymix and Construction. RCBC, DC Star Gases, Imus Party Haus, Gerry's Buko Juice, Handyworks Manpower Services, Corp., Prime Deli, Inc. and Ericsson Enterprises.

The hole-in-one bonanza of a residential lot, Opel Tigra, and two Chevrolet Cassia sedans donated by Sta. Lucia, GG&A Club Development, Inc. and GM Autoworld Makati remained intact as nobody scored an ace.

Garcia and Onglengco scored 154 at the Faldo course to lead by eight over Jason Sprankle-John Coupe and Frederick Garcia-Jews Tecson.

It was a close fight in Class B with Yan and Agojo just a stroke ahead of Lorenzo Samson and Glenn Francisco with their 138 also at Faldo. Rodolfo Kalinga and Teddy Pascual were in third spot at 142.

Medalla and Maranana, meanwhile, were on course to a runaway victory in their division as Cobankiat and Co stood at 140 and Frederick Mercado-Linantud at 142.

$6-M RACE

US, Dubai horses World Cup picks

DUBAI, United Arab Emirates—America's leading trainer is hoping to block Dubai's hometown stable from making it three wins in a row at Saturday's $ 6 million Dubai World Cup.

The American horse Captain Steve is the leading contender to Dubai-based Godolphin stable's Best Of The Bests.

"Captain Steve is training very well, and I wouldn't have brought him this far if I didn't think he could win," said American Bob Baffert, the charismatic silver-haired trainer.

Baffert won the 1998 edition of the Dubai World Cup with Silver Charm but was disappointed the next year when the same horse was well beaten by Godolphin's Almutawakel.

Godolphin trainer, Saeed bin Suroor, for his part, is looking to a third successive win, having saddled Dubai Millennium last year.

Godolphin's assistant trainer, Tom Albertrani, commented: "If you look at it, Captain Steve is the horse to beat but I wonder whether he can last the distance as he has never won a mile-and-a-quarter race. We are confident about our chances with Best Of The Bests."

The winner takes home $ 3.6 million in 2000-meter dirt race held at Nad Al Sheba Racecourse.

Bookmakers couldn't chose between them, as both horses carried 4-7 odds at Ladbrokes, the British bookmaker.

RACING TIPS

AT SANTA ANA BY MR. 999

Race 1—1. Batangas Entry 2. Family Task
Race 2—1. Baby Maxxine 2. Manlaman 3. Lucky Gambit 4. Portal Dancer 5. Katya
Race 3—1. Daseldurf 2. Mark's Treasure 3. Sun Bride 4. Winning Rose
Race 4—1. Mighty Dragon 2. Winning Heart 3. Shot Gun 4. Lucky Swing 5. Soloist
Race 5—1. Dragon Heart 2. Flying Indy 3. Striking Bouncy 4. Emancipated Belle 5. Rosalinda
Race 6—1. Musika 2. Expediter 3. Silent Wind 4. Green Buck 5. Tomahawk/All Smiles
Race 7—1. Padron Real 2. Sunny Sky 3. Ace of Space 4. Mighty Glow 5. Sulerian Era
Race 8—1. The Fox 2. Speed Master 3. Project Genesis 4. Bullhorn 5. Ysabela
Race 9—1. Favorite Trick 2. Dynamite Miss 3. Lorna 4. Terrific 5. Hacker
Race 10—1. The Magician 2. Bandido 3. Freshman/Baby My Beloved 4. Air Express 5. Petitioner
Race 11—1. Cara Bambina 2. Princely Native 3. Field Master 4. Duke Mark
Race 12—1. Flirting Hero 2. Fireball 3. District Three 4. High Pocket 5. My Indy
Race 13—1. Bell Ringer 2. Sun Chief 3. Lady Darinda 4. Pen Pal 5. She's Splendid
Race 14—1. Al's Princess 2. Beatitudes 3. Friendly Lover 4. Shuttle's Magic 5. Fire Task

Kelly ahead

PONTE VEDRA BEACH, Florida — Jerry Kelly is a former hockey player whose aggressive nature is not always a good fit for golf. He also is 0-for-175 in his career on the PGA Tour, another reason he was an unlikely leader Friday in The Players Championship.

What he had in his favor was an early wake-up call.

Playing before the whipping wind began to terrorize the Stadium Course, Kelly kept the ball in play and finished with a 6-under 66, giving him a one-stroke lead over Paul Azinger heading into a weekend that should prove to be quite a test.

It was more of a nuisance to Tiger Woods, who made double bogey for the second straight day by hitting into the water. This time it was an 8-iron on the island-green 17th, although he still managed a 69 in the morning and was six strokes back. *AP*

Ucap derby set March 27, 29

THE "8TH Ucap/Amis Master 6-Cock Derby," to be hosted by popular sportsman-jeweller Raymond Velayo, will be held at the Mandaluyong Coliseum on March 27 and 29, with Sagupaan Super Feeds as major sponsor.

Submission of weights is tomorrow from 2 p.m. to 10 p.m. For inquiries, please contact 747-4797, 534-4110, 531-4003 and 531-4005.

To follow immediately is the "Sir-Richard Sa Ucap 4-Cock Derby" on March 31. Host is upcoming derbyist, Richard Lim.

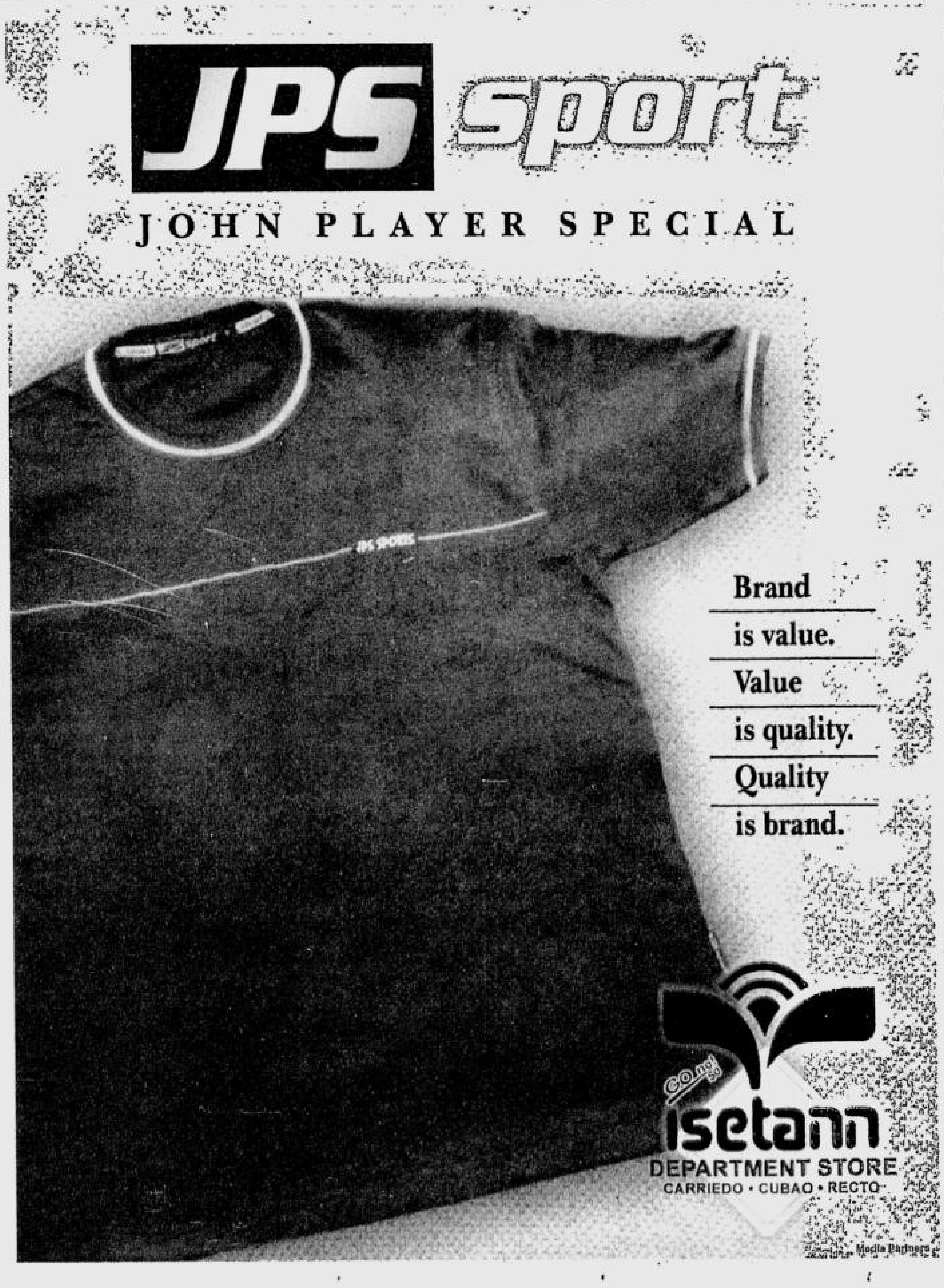
Mandaluyong Coliseum will also present the "Capitan 5-Cock Derby" on April 7 with partners John Capinpin and James Uy as hosts.

SPORTS ON TV

COMPILED BY LORENZO MANGUIAT

BASKETBALL: NBA-Inside Stuff at 7:30 a.m. (r) on Star Sports
2001 NCAA Men's Tournament, West Regional Final at 8 a.m. (r - 8 p.m.) and tomorrow at 5;30 a.m., East Regional Final at 6 p.m. (r), South Regional Final tomorrow at 3:30 a.m. on Star Sports
CNBL Final #4 at 11 a.m. on Star Sports
NBA Showmen 2001 at 5:30 p.m. on ESPN
GOLF: PGA—The Players Championship, Third Round at 12:30 p.m. (delayed) on Star Sports
Golfglobe 2001 at 5:30 p.m. on Star Sports

Now . . . QUALITY for VALUE . . . See more at the men's section G/F



NURSES
A major "accredited" hospital staffing company
Direct hiring We are not an agent or recruiter 100% Fully Paid Immigrant Visa Program
We pay for all the TEST FEES, REVIEW COURSES, IMMIGRATION PAPERS FOR YOUR SPOUSE AND CHILDREN TRIP TO GUAM / SAIPAN FOR NCLEX (if not taken), excellent benefit program and complete relocation assistance-
MANY, MANY MORE THINGS THAT WE DO FOR YOU!
Walang Iwanan! From the airport until you become a successful Balikbayan'
NO REGISTRATION OR SEMINAR FEES!!!
AM - 9:30 -12:00 nn PM - 1:30 - 4:00pm
Call the numbers below and / or to us in Manila for complete venue details
March 28, 2001 -ZAMBOANGA
Nurse Care Review Center
March 29, 2001 -DAVAO
Marco Polo Davao
March 31, 2001 -CAGAYAN DE ORO
Nurse Care Review Center
April 1 - 2, 2001 -MANILA
Century Park Sheraton
April 4, 2001 -ILO ILO
Sarabia Manor Hotel
Convention Center
April 7, 2001 -CEBU
Holiday Plaza Hotel
April 8, 2001 -BACOLOD
L' Fisher Hotel, Lacson St
For inquiries please call
ANGEL 0917-6612643 / ERICK 0917-6612540 / CATHY 0919-352-6513
Or at our temporary office at
COMPREHENSIVE MEDICAL STAFFING, INC.
CENTURY PARK HOTEL - BUSINESS CENTER
599 P OCAMPO ST, 1004 MALATE, MANILA
Tel No (632) 528-8888 / 528-5821 to 21 loc. 2202, 2203, 2206, 2207
INTERESTED PARTIES, PLS. BRING RESUME AND RELEVANT DOCUMENTS
Don't miss on this outstanding opportunity!
COME JOIN THE WINNING TEAM

- **Elorde Awards Night**
- **De La Hoya fights again**
- **Mariano wins in chess**

A21

Sunday SPORTS

AL S. MENDOZA, Editor ■ EDWIN M. VILLANUEVA, Assistant Editor

Athletes union OK—Dayrit

THE PHILIPPINE Olympic Committee yesterday encouraged the forming of an athletes union but dissuaded the group from taking over the line functions of sports officials. "There's nothing wrong in forming an athletes' federation but they must be aware that the primary role of an athlete is to train and give honor to the country in international competitions," said POC president Celso Dayrit. *June Navarro*

PBL CHAIRMAN'S CUP

Shark rallies, rips Welcoat, 75-62

DENNIS SABANGAN

RYZAL Castro (right) typifies Shark's tough defense against Welcoat's Ren Ren Ritualo as the Energy Drink Kings score a come-from-behind victory over arch-rivals Paintmasters, 75-62, yesterday in the PBL opener at the Makati Coliseum.

GAMES TUESDAY (Makati Coliseum)
3:30 p.m.—Hapee vs Ana Freezers
5:30 p.m.—Osaka vs Montaña

BY JUNE NAVARRO

SHARK summoned its championship spirit to take the mischief out of Welcoat, 75-62, and draw first blood last night in the opener of the PBL Chairman's Cup at the Makati Coliseum.

Armed with a huge fighting heart, Shark rallied from 17 points down, limited their opponents to only six points in the payoff period and administered a smothering defense to turn the tables on the dumbfounded Paintmasters.

Ryzal Castro dealt the finishing touches, scoring nine decisive points as the Energy Drink Kings eventually broke the Paintmasters' spine at crunchtime, a scenario that duplicated their Challenge Cup series.

From two games down in that series, the Energy Drink Kings came back and yanked the rug from under the Paintmasters to run away with the PBL Challenge Cup crown.

"It's the same story. We always lag behind in the first three quarters and will only go full throttle in the final frame," said Shark bench tactician Leo Austria in Tagalog "My boys don't fear Welcoat anymore because they already gained championship experience."

Ren Ren Ritualo, who rode the bench in the third quarter, pumped in 16 points in the first half that made the Energy Drink Kings comeback trail looked bleak.

But egged on by Austria, the Energy Drink Kings responded as Castro blended perfectly with Irvin Soto, Chester Tolomia, Michael Robinson and rookie Manuel Caceres.

Shark's defensive crackdown was simply awesome as it forced Welcoat to crumble like a jar of cookies in the face of unwavering pressure.

Prior to the encounter, fans were feted to song and dance numbers headed by performers Mo Twister and Rica Peralejo. Also, the new PBL logo was unveiled amid colorful opening festivities, which started at 2 p.m.

Scores:

SHARK 75—Castro 23, Tolomia 12, Ybañez 9, Soto 7, Malabanan 6, Robinson 6, Caceres 6, Basilides 2, Rodriguez 2, Gumpenberger 2, Ortega 0.

WELCOAT 62—Ritualo 20, De Ocampo 12, Encarnacion 12, Tan 7, Manalo 5, Tolentino 2, Canlas 2, Suba 2, Patrimonio 0, Mamaclay 0, Orfrecio 0, Cruz 0.

Quarters: 16-19; 29-31; 47-56; 75-62 .

SMB eyes 'incentive' vs P'foods

STANDINGS	W	L
Shell	8	3
SMB	7	3
*Red Bull	6	4
Ginebra	6	5
Pop Cola	5	5
Mobiline	5	6
Purefoods	5	6
Alaska	5	6
Tanduay	4	7
*Sta. Lucia	2	8

** playing in Malolos, Bulacan at presstime*

GAMES TODAY *(Araneta Coliseum)*
4:15 p.m. – Pop Cola vs Tanduay
6:30 p.m. – San Miguel vs Purefoods

BY MARC ANTHONY REYES

SAN Miguel Beer tries to place one foot into the enviable twice-to-beat spot against Purefoods today even as Tanduay Gold attempts to bring its campaign back to life against Pop Cola in the PBA All-Filipino Cup at the Araneta Coliseum.

Of the four teams involved, the Beermen and the Rhummasters are facing remarkable fates in the double-header beginning in the 4:15 p.m. opener between Tanduay and Pop.

San Miguel can take a share of the lead with resting Shell Velocity with a victory over Purefoods at 6:30 p.m. but more than that, it can move it closer to the Top 4 rankings which carry a twice-to-beat incentive in the next round.

Sta. Lucia Realty pulled off a 95-85 victory over Batang Red Bull in their road game in Malolos, Bulacan to put some life in its dying bid.

Tanduay needs to win as a loss would further derail its quarterfinal bid. Tanduay's next opponents are league heavyweights San Miguel and Alaska.

Danny Seigle will be the marked man tonight for San Miguel since he averages a league-best 27 points a night.

However, the 1999 rookie of the year tends to be trigger-happy and a ballhog, creating glitches in SMB's offensive flow.

And since SMB lately has shown a penchant to use offense rather than defense, that could pose a problem against Purefoods, whose arsenal can match that of the Beermen's at any given night.

However, Ron Jacobs will now resume his coaching from the stands, definitely a plus for San Miguel.

The Rhummasters, coming from a win over Red Bull last week, can still crawl back in contention if they win over the Panthers.

But Pop Cola will be expected to exploit its manpower advantage through Rudy Hatfield and Pido Jarencio, both recruits from Tanduay.

Villarete, Lao clash for crown

TOP seeds Raymond Villarete of La Salle-Greenhills and Mauric Lao of Aklan downed separate rivals to reach the championship round of the Philta Junior Tennis Classic 2 at the Rizal Memorial Tennis Center.

Villarete, a protégé of Shell Taytay Station, blanked Daniel Macalino of Ateneo, 6-0, 6-0, to forge a boys' 12-under title showdown with second seed Pablo Olivarez II, who scored a 6-1, 6-3 win over No. 3 Juan Felipe Mayor.

Lao beat Kyle Dandan, 6-2, 6-3, to advance in the boys' 14-under final against No. 2 Arithmetico Lim of Chiang Kai Shek, who survived No. 3 Miguel Narvaez, 7-5, 6-7 (3), 7-5.

In the boys' 16-under division, top seed Irwin de Guzman of La Salle-Greenhills rallied past No. 3 Jandrick de Castro, 5-7, 6-4, 6-1 to enter the finals.

What Drives You

Good deeds that soar.

What we really want is for our nation to finally take flight. Through the PHILIPPINE EAGLE FOUNDATION, INC., we do what we can to help save this soaring symbol of our national pride from extinction and, in a way, give back to nature what is rightfully hers. Because over and above the 80 years of our productive partnership in the petroleum industry, what really deserves celebration is our 80 years of partnership in progress. Once again, we commit ourselves to you through the many projects we have founded and continue to fund. Through *Good Roots,* an agro-forestry project, *Caltex Fund,* a street-to-school program for street kids, *Habitat for Humanity,* which helps provide housing for the community, and *Team Caltex,* which supports our national athletes – we aim to give our people and environment a chance for a better future.

80 YEARS Fuelling Progress PHILIPPINES

What Drives You CALTEX

MAPPING BUSINESS WITH HIS GLOBE HANDYPHONE

milk
Anchor

Vincent G. Yu
Sales Manager,
New Zealand Milk (Philippines) Inc.
Platinum Cardholder
International Roamer
NDD and IDD user

ERICSSON
Staf mtg
2morow @ 9am
Prepare ur
financials

Vincent Yu seeks profitable transactions and works to achieve them. "In every business, one has to look ahead. The time GSM was launched, I knew soon enough the analogue cellphones and pagers used by my sales team would be useless," he recounts. "Although it was the financial crisis, we invested on **new Globe handsets** for the group. With the move, we were able to **save a lot**."

He feels it a worthy switch for the company. "Aside from being cost-effective, **Globe is very efficient** as well. While unwinding over dinner, I can send instructions to my staff through **multiple text** right away. Even if one of my staff's cellphone is off, I am assured that when he turns it on—the message will be there," he claims.

In-between meetings, New Zealand Milk's Sales Manager retrieves the **traffic update and WAPs** for more efficient sales operations. He also enjoys **Globe's lowest NDD and IDD rates** since, "It's a **fixed rate to anywhere in the country and around the world.** With landline, the rate depends on the distance between two parties calling." His need for Globe is also evident when he's on business trips. "When I go around the Asian region—I still get to manage my staff," he reveals.

Even in his personal life, Vincent relishes the pleasures of being **Globe connected**. He shares, "Well, my wife and I keep in touch with her family in Roxas City, by **calling Globe-to-Globe**. And we get to watch *They're Playing our Song* as a **Platinum Privilege.** But I will never forget the time we were in the mall with our son who was only two at that time. When he asked for a Kiddie Meal while I was in another shop, and my wife said her wallet was with me, he exclaimed, *'I-text mo!'* We were both surprised, that early he already knew text."

Now, Vincent can honestly say: **"Put me anywhere in the world, so long as I have my Globe, I'd be able to survive."**

Traffic Update:
3:30 PM 3/25/01
C5 going to
Makati light
Calling...
Roxas City
Globe
PLATINUM
VINCENT G. YU
Connecting to
Service
Calling...
Main Office

I've got a Globe Handyphone.
I've got all I'll ever need.

Globe HANDYPHONE

It's all in your hands.

Hotline: 730-1000 / www.globe.com.ph

■ Accident victims unite, call for end to reckless driving
A26

METRO

LOUIE C. CAMINO, Editor

ROTC corruption exposé may have led to killing of UST student—police

By Jerome Aning

MANILA police are looking for a University of Sto. Tomas student who might have information that could link the killing of his classmate to the exposé that the two of them made about alleged corruption and bribery in the school's Reserve Officers Training Corps.

Engineering student Romulo Yumul has reportedly gone into hiding after learning that his classmate Mark Chua was abducted on March 15 and was found floating in the Pasig River three days later.

The case investigator, SPO2 Steve Casimiro of the Western Police District homicide section, said he would want to know why Yumul thought the exposé had something to do with Chua's death.

Yumul and Chua reportedly re-

ROTC/ A26

NEWSPAPER MAN Coloma minds his own business. JESS YUSON

From news subject to 'news dealer'

By Dulce Festin-Baybay

TALES OF THE CITY

WERE it not for his involvement in a case of hazing 22 years ago, Leonardo Coloma, now 47, would not be a newspaper vendor today. He would be a policeman, like his wife.

Coloma was already working when he was a senior criminology student at the Philippine College of Criminology. He and

FROM NEWS/ A26

EDWIN BACASMAS

JUSTICE BURNS

A one-hour fire yesterday morning hit the Quezon City Hall of Justice in Diliman, damaging six courtrooms of the Quezon City Regional Trial Court. Police invited for questioning DCP Builders construction workers William and Wilson Morales, and a Joel Negro, who were working at a second-floor lounge where the fire began.

Philip C. Tubeza

Pasig fire kills baby

By Philip C. Tubeza

MICHAEL Mendoza and his wife were selling cigarettes at a Cainta mall Friday night, totally in the dark that fire was gutting their shanty in Pasig City and killing their year-old daughter.

Investigators later said it was Mendoza's neighbor who started the fire in Barangay Rosario, Pasig, which also critically injured the Mendoza couple's two other young children.

Angelito Manalo, 38, allegedly blew his top and torched Mendoza's home after Mendoza accused him of stealing materials in a construction site where they both worked, said investigator PO3 Ernesto Paraso.

Manalo's act killed Mendoza's year-old daughter Kyle, who was sleeping when the fire broke out. Kyle's 2-year-old sister and 3-year-old brother also got burned but their 5-year-old brother was able to take them out of the house before the flames consumed their shanty, Paraso added.

Mendoza's eldest son, the 5-year-old, pointed to Manalo as the one who started the fire. The boy said Manalo slipped into their shanty while his parents were out selling cigarettes.

The boy told investigators that Manalo started the fire by touching a lighted candle to a cloth hanging in their shanty.

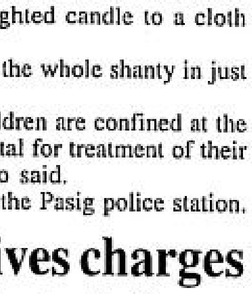
The flames consumed the whole shanty in just 16 minutes, Paraso said.

The two Mendoza children are confined at the Pasig City General Hospital for treatment of their first-degree burns, Paraso said.

Manalo is detained at the Pasig police station.

Hospital waives charges for young blast victim

By Jerry Esplanada



TORLAO

GOOD news for Joe Marwin Torlao, 3, one of the survivors of the deadliest of five bomb attacks that hit Metro Manila last Dec. 30.

The Chinese General Hospital and Medical Center (CGHMC), where the boy from Bacoor, Cavite has been confined for nearly three months now, is waiving the young patient's hospital expenses.

Dr. James Dy, CGHMC chair and president, told the INQUIRER they would "continue to support (Torlao) as much as we can."

HOSPITAL/ A26

Mom: Hello Billy.

Billy: Ma! Dalas-dalasan pa ninyo'ng tawag dito.

Mom: Bakit?

Billy: Para manalo kayo ng trip to Hong Kong.

Mom: Aba! Magandang grasya!

PLDT IDD International Direct Dialing
For free IDD activation, call 171
www.pldt.com.ph

40¢ a minute
Anytime, Anywhere, Any PLDT phone.
Tawag na nang mas madalas.

PLDT
convergence@home

HELLO BILLY, HELLO HONG KONG

1. This promo is open to all residential Metro Manila PLDT subscribers of good credit standing (no past due accounts).
2. To qualify, subscribers must make at least one 3-minute International Direct Dial (IDD) call from March 21 to April 21, 2001.
3. A computer program will accumulate all qualified callers and will randomly select qualified finalists on April 27, 2001 at PLDT offices in Makati City. These finalists will be subjected to a credit review to determine whether they have past due accounts.
4. There will be one (1) winner of a pair of round-trip tickets to Hong Kong and ten (10) winners each of P500 value Fonkards and Touch Cards. All prizes are tax-free.
5. A customer may only win once.
6. Winners will be notified via phone call and registered mail. Winners will be announced on April 28, 2001 on local TV.
7. Winners may claim their prizes immediately upon notification, until 60 days after the last notice is rendered, at the PLDT offices, Ramon Cojuangco Bldg., Makati Avenue, Makati City. To claim, winner must present his latest PLDT billing of the winning phone number and a valid ID.
8. All employees of PLDT and its advertising agency, Ace Saatchi & Saatchi including their relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity and affinity, cannot join this promotion.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0369. Series of 2001.

Five rape girl, 13

By Christian V. Esguerra

MALABON police yesterday arrested five young men, including two high school students, for allegedly raping a 13-year-old girl on Friday.

Police rounded up Eric Gordo, 24, Ryan Lardero, 20, a senior high school student, Rommel Sombrano, 19, and two boys aged 14 and 17.

The suspects, all residents of Barangay Longos, Malabon, are facing rape charges before the Malabon prosecutor's office.

The girl and her 14-year-old boyfriend were walking on Pampano Street Friday when they chanced upon Sombrano, who invited them for a drink at Gordo's house, PO3 Ferdinand Espiritu said.

After the group finished two bottles of gin, the males took the girl to the second floor of Gordo's house and raped her, police said.

But when police talked to the boyfriend yesterday, he denied the girl's allegations, saying he did not participate in the alleged gang rape.

The victim, accompanied by a friend's aunt, went to the Malabon police station to file criminal charges against the suspects.

During interrogation, police found out the boyfriend also raped the girl on Thursday.

The suspects are now detained at the Malabon police headquarters.

HOLDUP suspects Caringal, Santos, Yangco and Ilustre appear not to care as they are given a dressing down at WPD Station 5.

ERIK ARAZAS

We're no truants, Makati dads say

By Michael Lim Ubac

PETTY and parochial.

That is how Makati opposition Councilors Robert Dean Barbers and Mark Joseph described the administration-backed city council for claiming that the two of them topped the list of absentee councilors since 1998.

In separate statements, Barbers, who is running for vice mayor, and Joseph, who is seeking reelection, said Mayor Elenita S. Binay and her supporters in the city council were behind the campaign to discredit them in view of the May 14 elections.

A statement issued by the Office of the City Secretary also said Vice Mayor Edu Manzano, who is running for mayor, was in the list of alleged absentee members of the city council from July 1998 to December 2000.

Barbers said that by citing absenteeism and non-performance issues, the Binay camp was resorting to dirty and old tactics to compensate for their "bad image" in the public mind.

"Our opponents' recent mudslinging through press releases only shows how petty, parochial and traditional their brand of politics is," Barbers said.

"The people know that we have been working," he said. "We are always with them. We are constantly with the people in our barangays."

"I have the only free rehabilitation program in this city that has been averaging four drug dependent enrollees a day since 1998," he said. "We have successfully implemented that program without city government funds, only pure political will to stop drug abuse and my personal resources."

Joseph said the city secretary's statement was very misleading.

He said many of their absences were due to official reasons and allowable under the law.

"Examples of these are my being part of various national delegations as an Olympic swimming official, my acceptance in the Local Government Academy (where I went) for four months, and my involvement with both the Philippine Councilors League and the National Movement of Young Legislators."

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Sunday, March 25, 2001
4th Sunday of Lent

1st Reading: Jos 5:9-12

Yahweh said to Joshua, "Today I have removed from you the shame of Egypt." So the place is called Gilgal up to this day.

The Israelites encamped in Gilgal where they celebrated the Passover on the evening of the fourteenth day of the month in the plains of Jericho. On the following day, they ate of the produce of the land: unleavened bread and roasted grain on that very day. And from that day on when they ate of the produce of the land, the manna ceased.

There was no more manna for the Israelites, and that year they ate of the fruit of the land of Canaan.

2nd Reading: 2 Cor 5:17-21

The one who is in Christ is a new creature. For him the old things have passed away; a new world has come. All this is the work of God who in Christ reconciled us to himself, and who entrusted to us the ministry of reconciliation. Because in Christ God reconciled the world with himself, no longer taking into account their trespasses and entrusting to us the message of reconciliation.

So we present ourselves as ambassadors in the name of Christ, as if God himself makes an appeal to you through us. Let God reconcile you; this we ask you in the name of Christ. He had no sin, but God made him bear our sin, so that in him we might share the holiness of God.

Gospel: Lk 15:1-3, 11-32

Tax collectors and sinners were seeking the company of Jesus, all of them eager to hear what he had to say. But the Pharisees and the scribes frowned at this, muttering. "This man welcomes sinners and eats with them." So Jesus told them this parable:

"There was a man with two sons. The younger said to his father: 'Give me my share of the estate.' So the father divided his property between them.

Some days later, the younger son gathered all his belongings and started off for a distant land where he squandered his wealth in loose living. Having spent everything, he was hard pressed when a severe famine broke out in that land. So he hired himself out to a well-to-do citizen of that place and was sent to work on a pig farm. So famished was he that he longed to fill his stomach even with the food given to the pigs, but no one offered him anything.

Finally coming to his senses, he said: 'How many of my father's hired workers have food to spare, and here I am starving to death! I will get up and go back to my father and say to him: Father, I have sinned against God and before you. I no longer deserve to be called your son. Treat me then as one of your hired servants.' With that thought in mind he set off for his father's house.

He was still a long way off when his father caught sight of him. His father was so deeply moved with compassion that he ran out to meet him, threw his arms around his neck and kissed him. The son said: 'Father, I have sinned against Heaven and before you. I no longer deserve to be called your son . . .'

But the father turned to his servants: 'Quick! Bring out the finest robe and put it on him. Put a ring on his finger and sandals on his feet. Take the fattened calf and kill it. We shall celebrate and have a feast, for this son of mine was dead and has come back to life. He was lost and is found.' And the celebration began.

Meanwhile, the elder son had been working in the fields. As he returned and was near the house, he heard the sound of music and dancing. He called one of the servants and asked what it was all about. The servant answered: 'Your brother has come home safe and sound, and your father is so happy about it that he has ordered this celebration and killed the fattened calf.'

The elder son became angry and refused to go in. His father came out and pleaded with him. The indignant son said: 'Look, I have slaved for you all these years. Never have I disobeyed your orders. Yet you have never given me even a young goat to celebrate with my friends. Then when this son of yours returns after squandering your property with loose women, you kill the fattened calf for him.'

The father said: 'My son, you are always with me, and everything I have is yours. But this brother of yours was dead, and has come back to life. He was lost and is found. And for that we had to rejoice and be glad.'"

Commentary:

Lent is a season of joy because it is a season of penance—of a change of heart from being self-centered to being God/Kingdom centered. By today, the 4th Sunday of Lent, we must have already come to terms with the false image of God that has been operating in our lives. Do we serve God and others just because we hope to get a reward, to get what we believe is our just inheritance? Sometimes many of us have become so capitalistic, that it colors all our relationships and activities. We relate with others and do things to them always with strings attached. It's me and what's mine that matter. Look at your baptismal grace and know who you really are! The rest are accidental and don't matter at all.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: claret@cnl.net; Websites:http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionaries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)

SUPREME COURT DOCTRINES

REMEDIAL LAW (SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS)—*Habeas corpus—Habeas corpus* is a high prerogative writ which furnishes an extraordinary remedy and may not thus be invoked under normal circumstances but, as the Court of Appeals has so aptly explained, the illegal order and warrant of arrest issued by petitioner Judge subsists and private respondents is offered no speedy, adequate remedy or appeal in the ordinary course of law. The writ of habeas corpus, although not designed to interrupt the orderly administration of justice, can be invoked, in fine, by the attendance of a special circumstance that requires immediate action. Such a special circumstance is here present considering that respondent cannot resort to the remedy of a motion to quash, the case no longer being with petitioner judge, and neither could he ask for a reinvestigation because the preliminary investigation for purposes of filing the information has already been taken over by the Provincial Prosecutor. The latter, upon the other hand, does not have the authority to lift the warrant of arrest issued by the disqualified judge. Meantime, respondent is being held and detained under an illegal order and warrant of arrest which has no legal standing. [Citations omitted.] [Justice Vitug, Third Division, Calvan v, Court of Appeals, G.R. No. 140823, October 3, 2000]

DIGEST BY R.B. VERA

4 men make mistake of robbing policeman

FOUR petty thieves are behind bars after making the mistake of robbing a police official in a passenger jeepney in Sta. Cruz, Manila yesterday morning.

Insp. Julian Olonan, a night-shift platoon commander at the Western Police District's Station 8 in Sta. Mesa, managed to catch one of the suspects during a chase in Manila's Rizal Park.

Police said Jonel Ilustre, 34, and Mario Santos, 18, residents of Cabildo Street, Intramuros; Benjamin Caringal, 18, of Paco; and Rolando Yangco, 20, of Torcillos Street, Dagat-dagatan, Caloocan City, are all members of the dreaded "Estribo Gang" who prey on commuters.

Investigator SPO1 Carlos Santos said Olonan boarded the Baclaran-bound jeepney on Rizal Avenue in Sta. Cruz at about 7 a.m.

As the jeepney reached P. Burgos Drive near the National Museum, Santos announced a holdup. He and his companions drew daggers and threatened the passengers, police said.

Olonan, who was in civilian clothes, said he lost his diver's watch, his mobile phone and wallet containing P1,300.

When the suspects alighted from the jeepney and ran towards Intramuros, the policeman chased them and managed to catch Ilustre.

Olonan turned over Ilustre to the Rizal Park community precinct. The station commander, Chief Insp. Jimmy Tiu, ordered his men to track down the rest of the gang.

Later, a police team caught the three other suspects in a house on Cabildo Street where they were dividing the loot.

Police recovered Olonan's money and valuables as well as those belonging to the other passengers.

Jerome Aning

Trader threatened with a gun when he greets cop

A BUSINESSMAN who claimed he only greeted a policeman "good evening" got the shock of his life when the lawman returned the compliment by poking a gun at him in Binondo, Manila on Friday night.

Manila police arrested and charged with grave threats PO3 Oliver Lim, 30, of the Anti-Narcotics Group at the national police headquarters in Camp Crame, Quezon City.

Renato Verinato, 36, of M. Natividad Street, Sta. Cruz, told investigators that when he was about to fetch his wife from a friend's house on Salazar Street, Binondo at about 11:45 p.m., he saw PO3 Lim standing by the doorway and smoking a cigarette.

"He was in uniform so I courteously greeted him, 'good evening,'" Verinato said in a complaint he filed with the Western Police District general assignments section.

"I thought he would respond in an affirmative way but I was surprised when he suddenly hurled invectives and poked his gun at me," Verinato said.

He said he screamed for help and neighbors called police.

The suspect denied Verinato's charges and claimed it was the complainant who cursed him.

Jerome Aning

New group to provide emotional, legal aid for accident victims

By Alcuin Papa

A CITIZENS' organization that will act as a support group for relatives and families of accident victims was formed yesterday in the wake of Monday's two vehicular accidents that killed 25 people.

Antonio Basa, organizer of the Philippine Advocates for Reducing Reckless Road Accidents or Parra, said the private group wants to provide "spiritual, emotional, practical, moral and legal support" to victims, survivors, families and friends of those killed, injured or disabled by road accidents.

"For us Filipinos, the excuse or the common comment is that 'it was an accident and it wasn't meant to happen,' even if the accident was a result of reckless driving, driving under the influence of drugs or liquor, the driver's sleepiness and fatigue, sheer negligence or poor vehicle maintenance," Basa said.

The real concern should be the lives that are lost," he said.

He noted that in Europe, vehicular accidents are no longer referred to as accidents but as 'collisions."

"These things are not accidents," he said. "They are man-made. We can't just say '*Sori na lang*' when there is an accident. It can be avoided. We have to change our perspective on this because we have become desensitized by accidents. We have to be more sensitive."

Another group, the Movement for Efficient Traffic and Road Order or Metro, was formed side by side with Parra.

Metro president Antonio Villegas said his group aims to "seek and provide thorough solutions to traffic problems."

"We need to focus on engineering, enforcement, education, concern for the environment and public health, traffic economics and road safety if we are to solve the problem of traffic in the city," Villegas told the Inquirer.

The two groups are also advocating an increase in the penalty for drunken driving, from four years to 10 years.

Basa also cited United Nations statistics that said more than a million people are killed in road accidents every year. Another study by the University of the Philippines estimated that more than P50 billion a year is lost because of road accidents.

Villegas proposed a Road Awareness Week to increase awareness of proper traffic and driving rules.

Both Villegas and Basa warned that since Holy Week is near, there might be an upsurge in road accidents as city residents motor to the provinces.

From news subject . . .

(From page A25)

seven classmates were convicted in 1979 for the hazing that resulted in the death of a frat neophyte.

Coloma, who belonged to the Phi Lambda Epsilon fraternity, was sentenced to life imprisonment.

"My sentence was commuted and I was released after 11 years, eight months, three weeks and two days in prison," he narrates.

He says the patience and love of his girlfriend and classmate, Marilyn, gave him hope. "She waited for me," he says in Filipino.

While he was in prison, Coloma, a Catholic, was converted to the Iglesia ni Cristo.

He and Marilyn eventually married and now have one son and three daughters, aged 8 to 17. The two eldest were conceived during Marilyn's conjugal visits in prison, he says.

"My eldest is also taking up criminology at the Emilio Aguinaldo College and I told him not to get involved in any hazing," Coloma says during a pause at work. He often darts from one car driver to another selling newspapers on a street in Parañaque.

After he was released from prison, a friend gave him a job as a pier security guard. He did not last long in the job. "Masyadong maraming luko-loko doon," he says.

He opted to start his own business. The opportunity came when his wife's aunt, a newspaper dealer, gave him a consignment of newspapers to sell. No capital was required of him.

He and a brother-in-law share the earnings from the sale of more than 2,000 broadsheets and tabloids daily. They earn an average of P400 daily. They get P3 for each broadsheet sold and P2 for each tabloid.

With the combined income of Coloma and his wife, who has been a policewoman for 18 years now, they were able to buy a two-story, two-bedroom unit at the Pasay/Kalayaan Bliss housing for policemen and teachers.

Coloma declares himself a househusband, since it is his wife who has regular work hours.

"I wake up at 4 in the morning and sell papers until 11 or 12, after which I go home to rest since I'm on my feet the entire morning," he says with a smile. "After resting, I cook, do the laundry and iron clothes."

He is a familiar sight on the Merville Access Road in Pasay City, where he is always seen wearing a cap or a towel around his head, a T-shirt, shorts and slippers.

He finds the vending trade safe, since it is not usually a target of holdup men or police harassment, he says with a grin. And he does not have to pay rent to anyone since he uses a pushcart to hold his newspapers.

He does not observe holidays. On Sundays, however, he takes a couple of hours off in the morning to worship at the Malibay INC Church.

He has a lot of regular customers, mostly motorists and residents of Moonwalk, Merville and adjoining subdivisions. During Christmas, he receives gifts of T-shirts, even cash, from the regulars.

Asked which is the fastest selling newspaper, Coloma quickly answers, "The INQUIRER, followed by the tabloids."

Hospital waives charges . . .

(From page A25)

Dy said in a letter to the INQUIRER that the hospital had spent more than P250,000 "for Joe Marwin's hospitalization, excluding the doctors' fees which I believe our surgeons will also waive."

"As a matter of fact, our hospital has spent P3,565,386.76 for 19 LRT bombing victims, 14 of whom we have discharged without requiring them to pay their hospital bills," Dy said.

According to him, two of the bombing victims "are still in unstable condition, one of whom has been confined in the intensive care unit (ICU) since his admission last Dec. 30."

Dy said they were "hurt and offended" when this paper reported that Torlao's mother, Rosalea, was "deep in debt" and "desperate" because she did not know how she would be able to settle her son's hospital bills.

Rosalea also said her son's hospital bills had gone past P300,000. Then-President Joseph Estrada had given her P70,000 in January.

Of that amount, P50,000 was spent for the funeral expenses of Buboy's father, Roweno.

"At the outset, I already informed Joe Marwin's mother and all concerned that the hospital will waive all charges, including medicines and I have even pledged to donate from my own personal funds an artificial leg," Dy said. "I gave instructions to disregard all hospital regulations with regards to all bombing victims and to give them full medical attention."

Joe Marwin lost his left leg after a bomb exploded in an LRT coach near the train's Blumentritt station in Sta. Cruz, Manila.

Roweno, a driver of the Rolfer Trucking Co., and 21 others were killed. About 100 other train passengers were injured.

ROTC . . .

(From page A25)

ceived death threats while the defense department's Regional Community Defense Group (RCDG) was investigating their complaint against allegedly corrupt ROTC officials.

"The death threats they received during the investigation can be used to establish a motive behind the killing of Chua and to build our case against the suspects," the investigator added.

When found in the Pasig River, Chua, 19, was wrapped in a carpet. He was hog-tied and his head was wrapped in masking tape.

Police said Chua appeared to have suffocated. The decomposing body was later identified by his father through the dog tag the student was wearing.

Police are also looking for the other UST students, ROTC cadet and cadet officers and ROTC staff interviewed by the campus paper The Varsitarian, as well as the reporter who broke the story.

In The Varsitarian's Feb. 21 issue, the students aired various grievances against the ROTC, including the sale of nonexistent uniform accessories and lecture manuals, illegal suspension and a gun-toting incident.

SPO3 Casimiro protested the separate investigation of Chua's death the UST-ROTC is conducting. He said the investigation, even if mandated by the RCDG, should have been at least coordinated with his own probe.

Casimiro said he learned yesterday that four Army reserved officers claimed to be members of an "ROTC team" tasked to investigate Chua's death. The ROTC officers reportedly told Casimiro they would also provide security to Chua's father.

The policeman said the existence of the two investigations is confusing the witnesses.

"Chua's death is the police's business," the policeman said. "I think the ROTC should only bother about the exposé."

Furor over sexy films flares up anew

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

THE BEST way of the current *sturm und drang* over sex flicks is for whoever is appointed as the new MTRCB chair to realize that he has not one, but several constituencies whose rights he and his board must uphold:

Film people have the right to make the movies they want to make.

Minors have the right to be protected from mature film fare that they may be too young to adequately handle.

Parents, educators and religious leaders have the right to make sure that these minors are protected.

Adult viewers have the right to choose which movies they want to see.

And the State has the right to protect itself and its citizens from film fare that may be inimical or injurious to public order, the rights of and religious groups and other sectors, etc.

At the moment, each of these rights is being variously defended by different groups, who are all pressuring the MTRCB to agree with their positions, even if they are in conflict with one another.

To the movie artist, for example, freedom of film is the paramount consideration, even if it is occasionally excessive. While the moral activist finds it hard to agree with adult viewers who insist that only they can choose the movies they want to see, and if those films are tawdry, then so be it.

Pleasing all of these combative and disputatious groups is a tough juggling act, but the MTRCB has to do it. That's why its system of classification instead of censorship is regarded as the best way to uphold these various rights.

After all, censorship means cutting, and that's an infringement on film freedom, and robs adult viewers of their right to choose.

On the other hand, with classification, no cuts are made by the board. It simply decides on the proper age group of the viewers that are deemed mature enough to watch a particular movie with no grave harm to their psyches.

If deletions are to be made, it is the movie's producer who decides on them, if he wants his movie to be seen by a wider audience (PG-13, for instance, instead of R-18).

So, the rights of artists, minors, adults, parents, educators, religious leaders and the State are all upheld, because the integrity of the film product is respected, and yet there is a measure of control imposed to make sure that minors are protected.

Since the protection of minors is of the greatest import in the classification process of film regulation, we believe that, instead of including so many lawyers, relatives of politicians, clerics and military officers, etc., as the board traditionally has done, the MTRCB should have a substantial number of child psychologists among its members.

After all, laymen can only surmise what a film's negative effects on minors might be, while it is the child psychologist's business to really know.

Also, since the board's verdicts should reflect community standards, it should further open up its membership to representatives of the major sectors of society, including workers and students.

All too often, it's the "leaders" of society who hold sway because they feel they have the duty to protect the country from excesses—but do their perhaps rarefied views really reflect "prevalent community standards?"

Finally, the contending groups should stop hurling strident invectives at one another, because they're only generating heat, not light. During this clangorously contentious period, what we're all in dire need of is genuine illumination.

TV treat

WEDNESDAY, March 29 at 9 p.m. on the National Geographic Channel, "Kauik, Television Star" spotlights the famous dog in the TV version of "Call of the Wild."

Another feature is on Mas, a Newfoundlander that bravely leaps from a helicopter, swims to victims and pulls them safely to shore.

Movie industry members unite in the Nick of time

BY LEAH SALTERIO

ROMERO

ROÑO

REYES

CAPARAS

THE RESIGNATION of Nicanor Tiongson as chair of the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board (MTRCB) has only fanned the flames of ardor in the film industry's fight for freedom of expression.

It has also united the members of the industry, according to Regal Films matriarch Lily Monteverde, producer of the Joey Javier Reyes movie "Live Show" that triggered Tiongson's departure from the MTRCB.

On Wednesday, Tiongson quit his post as chief censor after the influential Catholic Church criticized the MTRCB for allowing the exhibition of "Live Show."

On Thursday, Malacañang recalled "Live Show" from the theaters.

Also on Thursday, filmmakers, actors and producers gathered to plan a protest rally. At 1 p.m. tomorrow, they will march from Morayta in Sampaloc to Mendiola near Malacañang to denounce President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's decision to ban "Live Show."

"But the rally is not the solution," says Joel Lamangan, spokesperson of the Concerned Artists of the Philippines. "It's just the start of our fight for freedom of expression."

Even texters were quick to use the power of mobile phones in condemning Macapagal's decision. Apparently, it has even affected her endorsement of the 13 candidates of the People Power Coalition.

One message reads, "After MTRCB fiasco manipulated by Sin and executed by puppet GMA, what used to be 13-0 for GMA is now 0-0. What a waste Edsa 2 is. Too bad, too sad."

Ignoring the law

Director Eddie Romero, who created the classics "Aguila" and "Ganito Kami Noon, Paano Kayo Ngayon," sees nothing new in the Church meddling in government affairs.

"That's been going on for a long time," he notes. "It's about time we determined what our civil liberties mean. Just how do they want to limit our rights? And if they do, why not put the limits into law? In the recent political events, we've been ignoring the law left and right in the name of justice and truth."

Romero believes Tiongson had no choice but to resign. "He was repudiated by the person who recommended him. The President refused to support him."

Romero feels President Macapagal should define the limits of freedom of expression or define obscenity.

He sees a much bigger problem than the mere banning of a film. "I see a tendency of some people with vested interest to interpret the law according to their moral values," he says. "It's not just movies, it's everything, including public policy.

"I don't mind the Church speaking up and denouncing a certain movie, that's their privilege. But to use their power and influence to affect the operations of government, that's something else."

Scary scenario

Romero feels the scenario is more scary now, when people are aware that the Church can influence the decision of the administration. "The field is open now because any powerful 'introspector' can say what the law means and what they want it to mean."

He points out that the MTRCB's job is classification, "a transition toward self-regulation. That was the purpose of that (Marcos) decree 16 years ago."

He said the recent turn of events in the movie industry has been disappointing not just for the movies but for all media.

"The movies have always been a stepchild of Philippine media. But if the government can do this to movies, it can also do it to TV and radio. We should all get together if we really mean what we think and denounce this."

Strong principles

Chito Roño was among the industry people who recommended Tiongson to Malacañang. Rono directed last year's critically acclaimed "Laro sa Baga" and the Metro Manila Film Festival top-grosser, "Spirit Warriors."

"He's respectable," Roño says of Tiongson. "From my personal point of view, he was the best choice for chief censor.

"There was no doubt that the industry welcomed him with open arms. We were all happy he was the one who took charge of the MTRCB after Tita Midz (Armida Siguion-Reyna)."

Roño was also saddened that Tiongson had to leave the censors body after only five weeks.

"We nominated him because of his strong principles," Rono says. "This turmoil now only proves that point, that even with the Pope, Nick would not bend his principles.

"From the start, he made it clear he would follow the dictates of his conscience and would not bow to the Church.

"Only the stupid would follow the Church today."

Dignified stand

Roño also notes that before Siguipn-Reyna, all the chief censors merely acted as "clowns" of the administration.

"From Manoling Morato to Etta Mendez and Jess Sison, they didn't understand the industry they were regulating," Roño says. "They were all hysterical. The only good one was Armida, and then, Nick, if he had been given a chance.

"Compared to Tita Midz, Nick is more conservative, more careful, less vocal and never loud. He always has that dignified stand."

Roño believes that the Macapagal administration is not interested in the growth of the local film industry and is merely toeing the Church line.

"The President owes her authority to the military and the Church," he says. "That's why she failed to see the changes that the people want. She was not elected like Cory Aquino. She (Macapagal) has to see there are so many other aspects in society that need to be addressed."

For Roño, the Church is losing its moral authority everywhere in the world. "That's why they wrestle with show biz because show biz is a wonderful ground and a perfect venue for them to be noticed," he maintains. "You fight with show biz and you become talked about. Show biz has become the consistent dart board to jumpstart a failing authority."

'Only the director'

Regal Films resident director Joey Gosiengfiao feels that Tiongson did the right thing in quitting the MTRCB post.

"He has to stand for what he believes in," says Gosiengfiao. "He cannot recall the movie because it has been approved. Only the President can recall it."

Surprisingly, "Live Show" director Reyes does not denounce the decision of the President. Neither does he condemn the moralists of the Church.

"I am only the director," Reyes says. "If a move has to be done, the producer should do it."

But Reyes believes in the separation of the Church and the State. He accuses the Church of bigotry for allegedly putting pressure on Presisdent Macapagal to censor his film.

"We artists merely reflect what we see," Reyes says. "This is an issue of national concern and I am aware I'm in the eye of the storm. If this is a problem, there is a solution. But if this is not a problem, it's a situation. We make our moves based on the fact that it is a problem or situation.

"I always believe nothing happens accidentally. I'd rather look at it on a much larger scale, rather than ponder on my personal anguish about what they say about my film."

Reyes insists he has no hidden agenda, contrary to one of the text messages going around. "I am not interested in any public office," he says. "I can do so much more being a private citizen."

No meddling

Carlo J. Caparas, director of blockbuster massacre movies, says the reaction of the Church to "Live Show" is a kind of protest against pornography.

"The Church can give its side on anything that it thinks has evil intentions, like pornography in print or TV," Caparas says. "The Church is like our parents."

However, he says that once a movie is rated by the MTRCB, no one should question the rating.

"(The movie) is the property of the filmmakers and the moviegoing public."

He says any artist should be allowed to express himself. "Whose artist will allow someone to suppress his ideas or question his choices? Even I, I don't want anyone to meddle with my work. No matter how poor an artist is, the only freedom he has is when he expresses his art. That's happiness and fulfillment for him.

"What a painter wants to paint, what a singer wants to sing or what a director wants to direct, I cannot quarrel with that.

"In Europe, when members of royalty watch an important event and a streaker appears, they are amused. But cops go after the streaker and penalize him. That means streaking is not allowed.

"When someone disrobes and comes out in public, he will definitely catch attention and that is naturally considered vulgar by many."

Caparas' wife Donna Villa, who is a movie producer, points out that since the Philippines is predominantly a Catholic country, it's hard to ignore the Church.

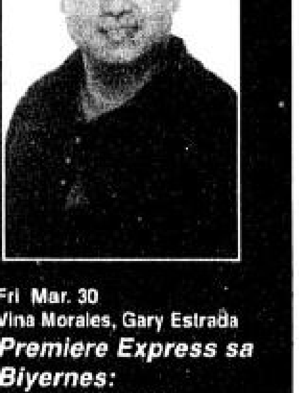
"But as a producer, I'm for whatever can make the industry alive, dynamic and progressive," she says. "This is not a major problem, it's just a situation, so I hope it doesn't get worse."

ICEBOX SIZZLES

Spiked and flaming orange hair, Jamaican dreadlocks, boy-next-door, deadpan humor—how eclectic can one band get? For the members of Icebox, these differences are actually the glue that binds them together in their search for a special place in the entertainment spotlight. Formed two years ago, six chums whose friendship goes all the way back to their college days decided to form a band out of love for music. Red Gonzales (lead guitar), Roland Roque (base), Ganni Valenzuela (keyboards), Ro Reyes (vocalist) and Bro. Ispayk (vocalist) pooled their musical talents together and thus began their wild and zany adventure in the local music scene. Their newest member is drummer Zachary Nuñez. The group performs regularly at Watering Hole (Edsa Shangri-La), Soundstage (Cainta), Gallo's (Sucat, Paranaque) and Fat Tuesdays (Ayala Alabang). Their repertoire ranges from R&B, ballads, pop and disco to rock and heavy metal, depending on the audience clamor. They have come up with an all-original album, "E-Love," released last year under Infiniti Music.

FILIPINO ROCK BAND MAKES WAVES IN CALIFORNIA

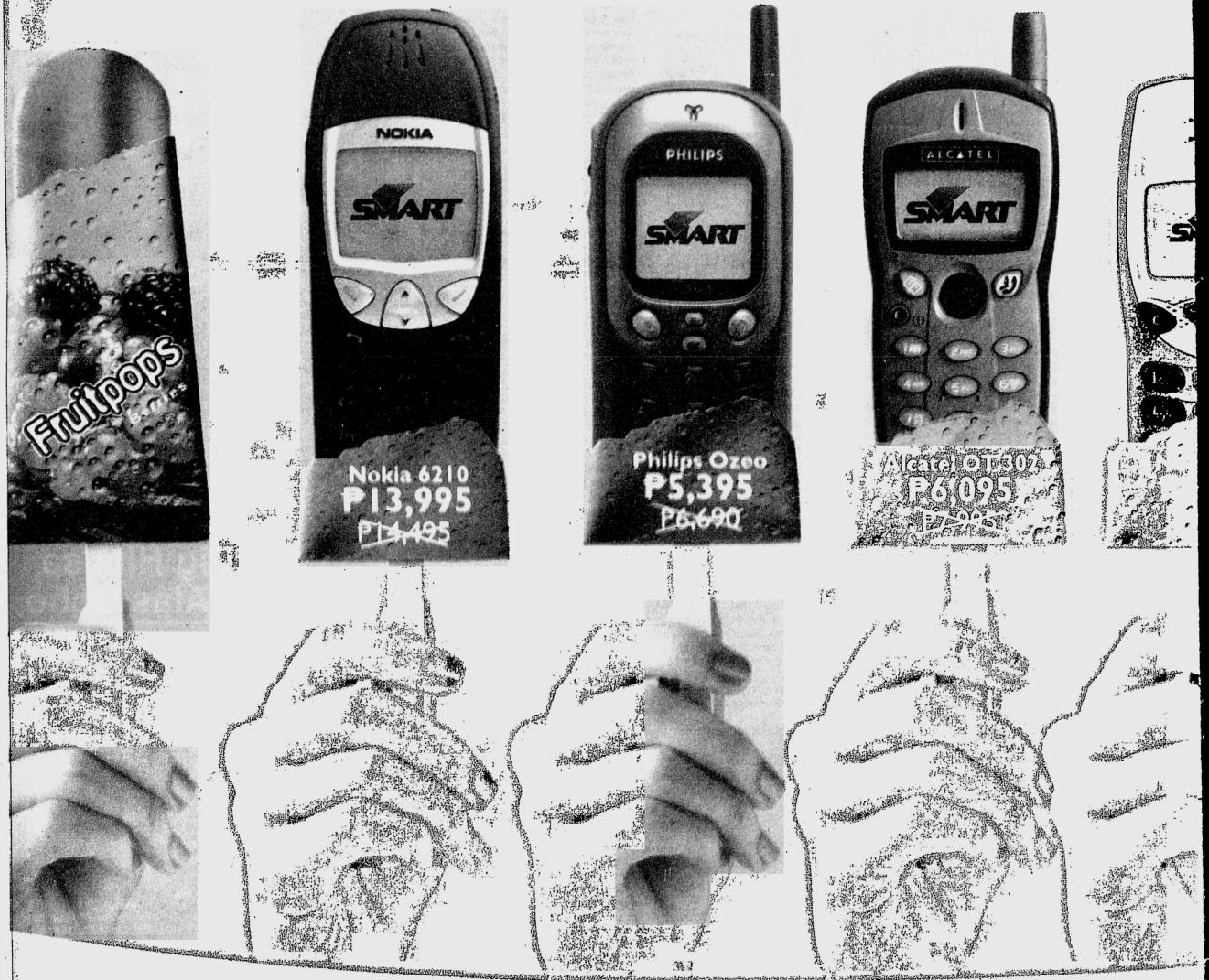
Alterground, is a four-piece rock band comprised of Gary Gimena on guitar/vocals, Gani Gimena on guitar, Jeff Mercader on bass and Scott Truelove on drums. Hailing from the Philippines, brothers Gary and Gani Gimena moved to Los Angeles in the mid-'90s. Jeff, also a native of the Philippines, has lived in L.A. since the late '80s. In 1998, the three met Scott, a native Californian, and began recording demos in the summer of 1998. The music of Alterground covers the pop, rock, and alternative rock spectrums. The group. plays has been creating a buzz in Southern California's club scene. The demos are a cross section of music in both English and Filipino, ranging from soft and slow to energetic and upbeat. For the latest information and MP3s of the demos, visit the website at http://www.alterground.com.



VIVA CINEMA
Big Hits sa Alas Ocho
VIVA CINEMA
Ito ang channel ko!
The First and the Original 24-hour Filipino movie channel
MARCH 25 - 31
Primetime Schedule
Sun Mar. 25 Andrew E., Maricel Soriano
Sunday's Bida sa Takilya:
MANCHICHIRITCHIT
Mon Mar. 26 Bong Revilla, Vina Morales
Umaatikabong Aksyon sa Lunes:
SALA SA INIT, SALA SA LAMIG
Tue Mar. 27 Kim de los Santos, Dino Guevarra
Tuesday's Tambay Time:
IKAW LAMANG
Wed Mar. 28 Christopher de Leon, Lorna Tolentino
Madamdaming Miyerkules:
MAGING AKIN KA LAMANG
Thu Mar. 29 Andrew E., Redford White
Director's Masterpiece:
NEBER 2 GEDER
Fri Mar. 30 Vina Morales, Gary Estrada
Premiere Express sa Biyernes:
LOVE NOTES
Sat Mar. 31 Leo Martinez, Carmi Martin
KSP (Knockout Saturday Premiere:
INDECENT PROFESSOR
To subscribe, call (in Manila) Home Cable 727-4663 or your premium cable operators nationwide.

Miss Saigon
CATCH THE LAST SIX PERFORMANCES
Tickets for March 27 to 31 Shows Now Available
REDUCED PRICES on March 30
SPECIAL MATINEE SHOW on March 31
For inquiries, call 894 0452, 8171350, 813 6024, 0918-9002168, 0917-4239065, 0917-8113284, 0917-6136909, 0917-8928184

Smart Price Cut-Offs This Hot


Fruitpops
Berries
NOKIA
SMART
Nokia 6210
₱13,995
~~₱14,495~~
PHILIPS
SMART
Philips Ozeo
₱5,395
~~₱6,690~~
ALCATEL
SMART
Alcatel OT 302
₱6,095

THE POWER TO LIVE THE LIFE YOU CHOOSE.
SMART zed™
SMART Money
compatible

Mouth-watering celfones at irresistible prices. All brought to you by

Nokia 6210 -- A feature-packed, w@p-capable celfone with a memory capacity of more than 100 text messages.
Philips Ozeo -- With the voice dial and voice memo features, this celfone certainly knows its owner.
Alcatel OT 302 -- Enjoy this fun, light, w@p-capable celfone for all occasions.

Nok
Sien
Nok

Summer. Cool!
SMART
SIEMENS
SMART
NOKIA
SMART
ia 3210
290
Seimens C35i
₱6,595
Nokia 3310
₱7,290

Smart, the country's undisputed cellular leader.

kia 3210 -- Compose your own ringtones for a more personal touch.
nens C35i -- With the Calling Faces feature, receiving calls is a happy affair.
kia 3310 -- It's the celfone equipped with a Chat feature so you can have more fun with your friends.

SMART Buddy GSM Pre-paid

Martin to perform in Hong Kong today

DUE TO insistent demand from Filipinos based in Hong Kong, LBC, the leading courier service in the Philippines, brings Martin Nievera for a concert in Hong Kong today.

To be staged at the Hong Kong Coliseum, the same venue that hosted Ricky Martin's successful concert last year, the show promises to be a spectacular rendition of songs only Martin Nievera can deliver.

With Louie Ocampo as musical director, Martin is set to conquer Hong Kong for the very first time.

"I've always had the belief that a song is more powerful than any book or movie ever produced," Martin says. "Within a scant three minutes, a song can elate, depress, relax the weary, rouse the strongest of feelings, engender others or at the very least narrate and analyze an entire lifetime.

"Just think how many hours it will take a film to do that or how many pages in a book. But a verse or two and a refrain repeated once or twice are more than enough to affect a listener."

For some reason or another each song that Martin sings these days seems to say it all for all those sentimental souls who have ever found themselves within the lyrics or melody of a song.

Martin has his own stories to tell and Hong Kong is ready for the arrival of the Concert King of the Philippines. The concert is also presented by LBC Bagong Bayani Club, PLDT, The Sun (HK), Philippine Global News (HK), Tropang Tuwing Thursday (HK) and Animo.

For ticket information, call Hong Kong at (852) 2877-3303 or 2521-6942.

NIEVERA

SM CINEMA GUIDE

SM Dial-A-Movie • Tel. 633-9999

NOW SHOWING

SM CITY BACOOR		4173808
1	DOLBY SURROUND	MS. CONGENIALITY
2	DOLBY SURROUND	DRACULA 2000
3	DOLBY DIGITAL	WEDDING PLANNER
4	DOLBY SURROUND	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
5	DOLBY DIGITAL EX	THE GIFT
6	DOLBY SURROUND	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
7	DOLBY SURROUND	PANABLA
8	DOLBY SURROUND	BAIT

SM CENTERPOINT		7149522 • 7161416
1	DOLBY SURROUND	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
2	DOLBY SURROUND	DRACULA 2000
3	DTS	BAIT
4	DOLBY SURROUND	THE GIFT
5	DOLBY DIGITAL	WEDDING PLANNER
6	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	HANNIBAL
7	DOLBY SURROUND	QUILLS
8	DOLBY SURROUND	MS. CONGENIALITY
9	DOLBY SURROUND	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
10	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	CHOCOLAT

SM CITY FAIRVIEW		9350749
1	DOLBY SURROUND	DRACULA 2000
2	DOLBY SURROUND	MS. CONGENIALITY
3	DOLBY SURROUND	KAAWAY HANGGANG HUKAY
4	DOLBY DIGITAL	THE GIFT
5	DOLBY SURROUND	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
6	DOLBY SURROUND	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
7	DOLBY DIGITAL	WEDDING PLANNER
8	DOLBY SURROUND	BAIT
9	DOLBY SURROUND	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
10	DOLBY SURROUND	KAAWAY HANGGANG HUKAY
11	DOLBY SURROUND	TOO MUCH FLESH
12	DOLBY SURROUND	PANABLA

SM CITY MANILA		5239240
1	DOLBY DIGITAL	THE GIFT
2	DOLBY DIGITAL	CHOCOLAT
3	DOLBY SURROUND	CROUCHING TIGER
4	DOLBY SURROUND	WEDDING PLANNER
5	DOLBY DIGITAL	QUILLS
6	DOLBY DIGITAL EX	HANNIBAL
7	DOLBY SURROUND	TOO MUCH FLESH
8	DOLBY SURROUND	BAIT
9	DOLBY SURROUND	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
10	DOLBY SURROUND	DRACULA 2000
11	DOLBY SURROUND	MS. CONGENIALITY
12	DOLBY SURROUND	OOOPS, TEKA LANG

GUADALUPE COMM'L CTR		8820950
1	ULTRA SURROUND	OBJECT OF OBSESSION
2	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
3	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	OOOPS, TEKA LANG

SM MEGAMALL		6331901 • 6329401
1	DOLBY DIGITAL	WEDDING PLANNER
2	DOLBY SURROUND	QUILLS
3	DOLBY DIGITAL	THE GIFT
4	DTS	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
5	DOLBY SURROUND	BAIT
6	DOLBY SURROUND	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
7	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
8	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
9	DOLBY SURROUND	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
10	DOLBY SURROUND	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
11	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
12	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION

SM CITY NORTH EDSA		9295452
1	DOLBY SURROUND	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
2	DOLBY SURROUND	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
3	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
4	DOLBY SURROUND	CHOCOLAT
5	DOLBY SURROUND	WEDDING PLANNER
6	DOLBY SURROUND	QUILLS
7	DTS	BAIT
8	DOLBY DIGITAL	THE GIFT
9	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	HANNIBAL
10	DOLBY SURROUND	TOO MUCH FLESH
11	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	DRACULA 2000
12	DOLBY SURROUND	MS. CONGENIALITY

SM SOUTHMALL		8066888 • 8066782
1	ULTRA SURROUND	QUILLS
2	ULTRA SURROUND	CHOCOLAT
3	DOLBY DIGITAL EX	BAIT
4	ULTRA SURROUND	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
5	ULTRA SURROUND	DRACULA 2000
6	ULTRA SURROUND	MS. CONGENIALITY
7	ULTRA SURROUND	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
8	DOLBY DIGITAL EX	THE GIFT
9	ULTRA SURROUND	WEDDING PLANNER
10	ULTRA SURROUND	PANABLA

TUTUBAN CENTER		2514302
1	ULTRA SURROUND	THE GIFT
2	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
3	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	PANABLA
4	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY

SM CEBU		2313875
1	DOLBY SURROUND	ALMOST FAMOUS
2	ULTRA SURROUND	MS. CONGENIALITY
3	ULTRA SURROUND	DRACULA 2000
4	ULTRA SURROUND	BLONDIE
5	ULTRA SURROUND	SNATCH
6	ULTRA SURROUND	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
7	DOLBY SURROUND	WOMAN ON TOP

SM ILOILO		3209422
1	ULTRA SURROUND	DRACULA 2000
2	ULTRA SURROUND	SNATCH
3	ULTRA SURROUND	FAMILY MAN
4	ULTRA SURROUND	TUHOG
5	ULTRA SURROUND	HANNIBAL
6	ULTRA SURROUND	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
7	ULTRA SURROUND	CLOSED
8	ULTRA SURROUND	CLOSED

SM PAMPANGA		7128015
1	DOLBY DIGITAL EX	WEDDING PLANNER
2	DOLBY DIGITAL EX	MS. CONGENIALITY
3	DOLBY SURROUND	OBJECT OF OBSESSION
4	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
5	SYNTHESIZED SURROUND	DRACULA 2000
6	DOLBY SURROUND	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY

Movies are subject to change without prior notice.

AYALA CINEMAS

NOW SHOWING

YOUR 24-HOUR LINK TO ALL AYALA CINEMAS 729 - 7777
reserve seats through www.sureseats.com

GLORIETTA 1 (formerly QUAD)	
1	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
2	THE GIFT
3	OOOPS, TEKA LANG...
4	BAIT

All Digital Sound

GLORIETTA 4		
1	MS. CONGENIALITY	In DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND
2	BAIT	In DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND
3	THE GIFT (THX)	In DSD/SDDS/DTS DIGITAL SOUND
4	CROUCHING TIGER, HIDDEN DRAGON (Art Film)	In DTS DIGITAL SOUND
5	QUILLS	In DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND
6	WEDDING PLANNER	In DTS/SDDS DIGITAL SOUND
7	CHOCOLAT	In DTS DIGITAL SOUND

GREENBELT		
1	CHOCOLAT	In DOLBY STEREO DIGITAL SOUND
2	THE GIFT	In SONY DYNAMIC DIGITAL SOUND
3	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY	In DOLBY STEREO DIGITAL SOUND
4	MARCH 23, 24, 30, 31 GARY V. BY REQUEST 2 Onstage	

ALABANG TOWN CENTER		
1	THE GIFT (THX)	In DSD/SDDS DIGITAL SOUND
2	WEDDING PLANNER	In DSD DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND
3	BAIT	In DTS DIGITAL SOUND
4	CHOCOLAT	In DTS DIGITAL SOUND
5	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY	In DTS DIGITAL SOUND

MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA
(Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72

1 (DDS)	WEDDING PLANNER
2 (SDDS)	BAIT
3 (DTS)	MS. CONGENIALITY
4 GOLD (DTS)	HANNIBAL
5 GOLD (DOLBY)	THE GIFT
6 GOLD (SDDS)	CHOCOLAT
7 GOLD (DOLBY)	QUILLS
8 [illegible]	DRACULA 2000
9 [illegible]	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
10 [illegible]	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY

Pearl Plaza Cinemas
(Parañaque) tel. 853.4486

1	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
2	PANABLA
3 (DTS)	TOO MUCH FLESH
4	
5	
6 (DTS)	OOOPS, TEKA LANG

Golden Pearl THX

Masagana CINEMAX 1-2 & 3
(Kalaw) tel 536.4315

1 (DOLBY)	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
2 (DTS)	RESERVE
3	PANABLA

Masagana CINEMA
(Pasay) tel 831.6603

1	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
2	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
3	PANABLA

starmall Movies
(Shaw Blvd.) tel 724.4986

1	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
2	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
3	THE GIFT
4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	BAIT
5	PANABLA

Metropolis
(Alabang) tel 543.4001

1	PANABLA
2	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
3	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
4	
5	
6	THE GIFT
7	TOO MUCH FLESH
8	RESERVE

Uniwide Metromall
(Las Piñas) tel. 873.5606 loc. 1074

1	WATCH 3 MOVIE FOR P30 00
2	WONDER BOY
3	PROOF OF LIFE
4	IKA-7 GLORYA
5	–
6	

Uniwide Coastal Mall
(Parañaque) tel 879.0001 loc. 2152

1	PROOF OF LIFE
2	HAYOP SA GANDA
3	TURN ON
4	WATCH 3 MOVIE FOR P30 00

Center Plaza Cinema
(Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007

1	HANNIBAL
2	KAAWAY HANGGANG HUKAY

FCM FAIRVIEW CENTER MALL, INC
tel 930.9515

1	PANABLA
2	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
3	OOOPS, TEKA LANG

Spring
(Libertad, Pasay City) tel 831.7864

1	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
A	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY

JC Cinema
(Parañaque) tel 825.8626

1	TOO MUCH FLESH
3	

GOTESCO CINEMAS

City
(Manila) tel 734.8568

1 (DOLBY)	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
2	PANABLA
3	MS. CONGENIALITY
4	CHOCOLAT
5	QUILLS
6	OOOPS TEKA LANG
7 (DTS)	BAIT
8 (SDDS)	WEDDING PLANNER
9 (DOLBY)	THE GIFT

Caloocan
tel 362.3508

2	PANABLA
3	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
4	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
5	
6	

Grand Central
(Caloocan) tel 364.3781

1	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
2	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
3	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
4 (SDDS)	KAAWAY HANGGANG HUKAY
5	PANABLA
6 (DOLBY)	THE GIFT
7 (DTS)	DRACULA 2000
8	RESERVE
9	HOSTAGE

Commonwealth
tel 951.0083

1 (DTS)	BAIT
2	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
3	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
4	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
5 (SDDS)	WEDDING PLANNER
6	PANABLA
7 (DOLBY)	THE GIFT
8	KAAWAY HANGGANG HUKAY

Ortigas
tel 656.6795

1	PANABLA
2	KAAWAY HANGGANG HUKAY
3 (DTS)	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
4	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
5 (SDDS)	THE GIFT
6 (DOLBY)	RESERVE
7 (DOLBY)	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY

Universal
(Manila) tel 733.2470

1	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY

Sampaquita
(Cubao) tel 911.7888

1	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY

Dilson
(Manila) tel 734.7724

Dilson	
Lords	
Jennet	PANABLA

Mandaluyong
tel 533.3851 / 533.3856

1	PANABLA
2	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
3	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
4	OBJECT OF OBSESSION

Prima
(Pasig) tel 641.1215

1	
3	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY

Super Cinerama
(Manila) tel 733.4226 or 733.4238

1	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
2	THE GIFT
3	PANABLA
4	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
5	KAAWAY HANGGANG HUKAY

Divisoria Mall
(Manila) tel 244.4560 or 244.4619

1	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
2	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
3	PANABLA
4	LAGING SARIWA ANG SUGAT
5	KAAWAY HANGGANG HUKAY
6	APOY SA MAGDAMAG

Baclaran LRT Cinema
tel 512.0115 or 512.0116

1	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
2	PANABLA
3	OOOPS, TEKA LANG

CINEMA 2000

Cinema 2000 Target Mall
(Sta. Rosa Laguna)
tel (049) 534.2185 / 534.2198

1	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
2	PURPLE STORM
3 (DTS)	OOOPS TEKA LANG

Cinema 2000 Waltermart
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383

1	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
2 (DTS)	TOO MUCH FLESH
3 (DOLBY)	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
4	DUDE

Lianas Cinema
(Alabang) tel 850.1276

1 (SDDS)	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
2	PANABLA
3	OBJECT OF OBSESSION
4 (DTS)	OOOPS, TEKA LANG

Lianas MovieCity
(Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202

1 (DOLBY)	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
2	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
3 (DTS)	PURPLE STORM
4	TOO MUCH FLESH
5	PANABLA

Olivarez Tri-Cinema
(Biñan) tel (049) 511.8883

1	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
2	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
3	PANABLA

Olivarez Los Baños
tel (049) 536.5101

1	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
2	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
3	PURPLE STORM

Olivarez Tagaytay
tel (046) 413.0311

1	NURSE BETTY
2	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
3	BLONDIE

Morales Cinema
(Biñan) tel (049) 511.9736

1	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
2	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
3	PURPLE STORM

Sunshine
(FTI, Taguig) tel 838.4301 loc. 3376

1	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
2	TOO MUCH FLESH
3	PANABLA
4	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY

Cabuyao
CINEMAS TEL. (049) 5314808

1 (DTS)	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
2 (DTS)	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY

Fourstep
(Cavite) tel (046) 416.2385

1	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY

Emperor
(Rosario Cavite) tel (046) 438.1657

1	TOO MUCH FLESH
2	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
3	OOOPS, TEKA LANG

Fiesta World Mall
(Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790

1	DRACULA 2000
2	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
3	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
4	PURPLE STORM

Berma
tel 879.2168

1	PANABLA
2	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY

CitiMall
(Parañaque) tel 820.7269

1	PANABLA
2	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
3	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
4	RESERVE

Jade Cinema
(Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03

1 [illegible]	PHANTOM OF THE OPERA
2	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
3	WEDDING PLANNER
4 [illegible]	MS. CONGENIALITY

*Movies are subject to change without prior notice

THX DOLBY dts SDDS

FASHION ANGELS
BEAUTY PAGEANT 2001
E-MAIL US AT
FASHION ANGELS 2001@YAHOO.COM.

FOR INQUIRIES
PLS. CALL
734-5012
a special presentation

ROBINSONS MOVIE WORLD

STATE-OF-THE-ART CINEMAS
e-mail: ibte@netasia-mla.net
http://www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

NOW SHOWING

Movies are subject to change without prior notice

ERMITA 536-7509-14

1. SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
2. WEDDING PLANNER
3. CROUCHING TIGER, HIDDEN DRAGON
4. CHOCOLAT
5. BAIT
6. QUILLS
7. THE GIFT

GALLERIA

UNDER RENOVATION

Robinsons Movieworld aims to bring a new dimension to your viewing experience – 10 brand new cinemas equipped with THX, DTS, SDDS, DOLBY DIGITAL soundsystem.

IMUS (046)075-3836

1. WEDDING PLANNER
2. BAIT
3. PANABLA
4. THE GIFT
5. SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
6. OOOPS, TEKA LANG

BACOLOD (034)441-0453

1. PAY IT FORWARD
2. OOOPS, TEKA LANG
3. WOMAN ON TOP
4. SNATCH
5. HANNIBAL
6. TUHOG

DOLBY DIGITAL dts SDDS

THEATER MOVIE GUIDE

ARANETA CENTER THEATERS 911-3101	
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-1	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-2	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-3 (DDS)	BAIT
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-4 (SDDS)	THE GIFT
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-5 (DTS)	QUILLS
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-6 (DOLBY)	PANABLA
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-7 (DOLBY)	CHOCOLAT
FARMERS PLAZA-1 (DOLBY)	THE GIFT
FARMERS PLAZA-2 (DOLBY)	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
FIESTA CARNIVAL	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
NEW FRONTIER	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
MANILA	
EASTERN	
MAXIM	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
MIRAMAR	NAGHUHUMIYAW / WHIPPED
ODEON	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
ODEON-2	PANABLA
ROBEN	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
TANDEM-1	SA IYONG MGA HAPLOS
TANDEM-2	IKA-7 GLORYA
TIMES	HIGHLANDER / LOST SOUL
QUEZON CITY	
ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	CLOSED
ACT-4	CLOSED
CORONET-2	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
QUEZON-1	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
REMAR	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
REMAR-2	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
CUBAO	
OCEAN SUPERAMA	PANABLA
OCEAN CINEMA-A	SELOSA
OCEAN CINEMA-B	MADAME X
MANDALUYONG CITY	
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA-1	QUILLS
CINEMA-2	CHOCOLAT
CAINTA RIZAL	
STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-54091 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
CINEMA-2	HANNIBAL
CINEMA-3	PANABLA
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	MS. CONGENIALITY
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	DRACULA 2000
CINEMA-6	TOO MUCH FLESH
CINEMA-7	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
CINEMA-8	PURPLE STORM
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	BAIT
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	THE GIFT
CINEMA-11 (SDDS)	CHOCOLAT
CINEMA-12	WEDDING PLANNER
CINEMA-14	QUILLS
CINEMA-15	SA HULING PAGHIHINTAY
LORES	
CINEMA-2	MALIKOT D/W NAKED LIES
CINEMA-3	OOOPS, TEKA LANG
POWER PLANT CINEMA	
CINEMA-1	QUILLS
CINEMA-2	CHOCOLAT
CINEMA-3	CROUCHING TIGER, HIDDEN DRAGON
CINEMA-4	THE GIFT
CINEMA-5	BAIT
CINEMA-6	WEDDING PLANNER

LOUIE'S CINEMA

LUCAS FILM THX
It Will Change the Way You Hear and See Movies Forever

NOW SHOWING

QUILLS
(RT 2:03)
Drama
Geoffrey Rush
Kate Winslet
Joaquin Phoenix

March 25 - Sunday
6:50 PM - Quills
9:20 PM - Quills
11:30 PM - Quills

GET A COPY of the 4th issue of Pelikula: A Journal of Philippine Cinema featuring WOMEN I CHINA

Pelikula is one of the beneficiary projects of the LRP Foundation, published jointly with the U-P College of Mass Communication.

Hear the Difference, Feel the Excitement

ENTERTAINMENT

LOUIE C. CAMINO, Editor

'S-Files' airs Dingdong-Jessa wedding coverage today on GMA 7

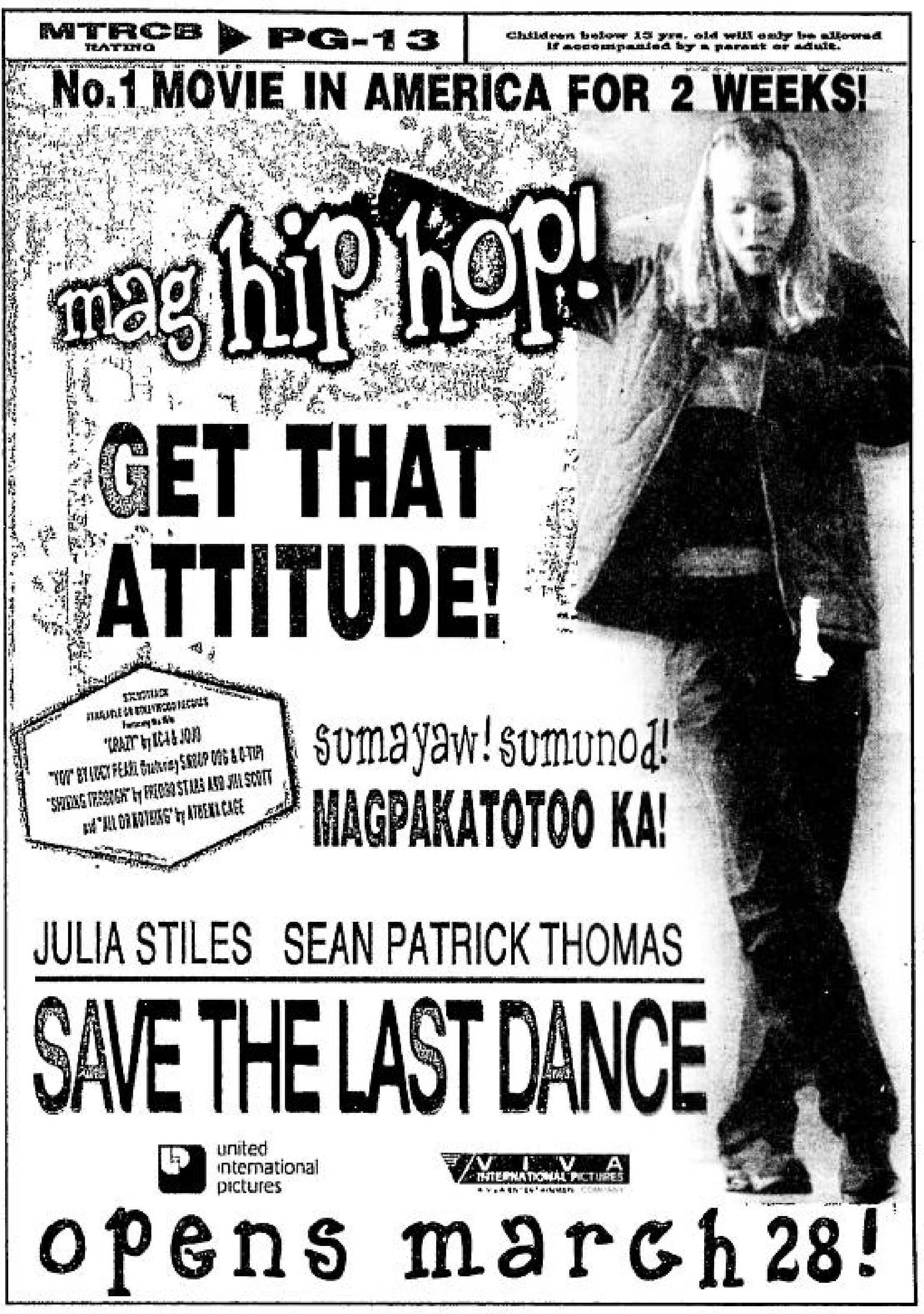
AFTER all the controversy surrounding their engagement, Jessa Zaragosa and Dingdong Avanzado proved that love indeed conquers all when they tied the knot in glamorous but solemn rites last Sunday, March 18 at Christ the King Church, followed by the reception at Makati Shangri-La.

The tandem of Lyn Ching and Paolo Bediones will give viewers the exclusive coverage of the Dingdong-Jessa wedding, featuring a star-studded entourage.

Watch the culmination of love in all its splendor and against all odds on "S-Files," 4 p.m. today on GMA.

NEWLYWEDS Dingdong Avanzado and Jessa Zaragoza.

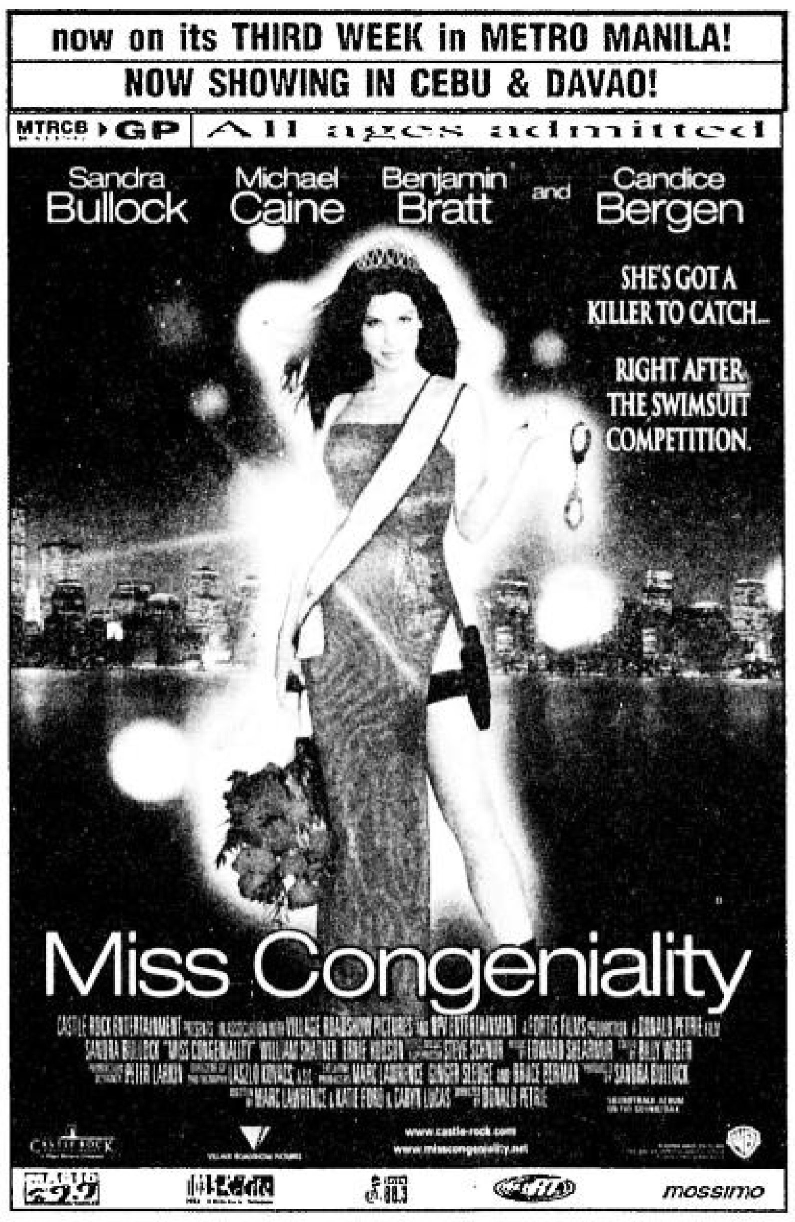
AYALA CINEMAS ARTFILM GLORIETTA 4 Art Film
OPENS MARCH 28 (WED.)
MTRCB RATING ▶ R Restricted | Strictly for ADULTS No one below 18 yrs. may be admitted.
PHILIPPINE PREMIERE
MALENA
A Film As Beautiful & Seductive As Its Heroine.
From the Academy Award winning director of Cinema Paradiso comes an intimate portrait and an epic story of independence, intrigue, courage, and the indelible presence of true love.
The film, which is showing only at ARTFILM of Glorietta 4, tells the story of a beautiful woman (Monica Bellucci) who inspires the sexual awakenings of a group of adolescent boys in Sicily.
Language: Italian w/ English subtitles
AWARD NOMINATIONS
Best Original Score & Best Cinematography
@ the73rd Annual Academy Awards
Best Foreign Language Film
@ the Golden Globe Awards



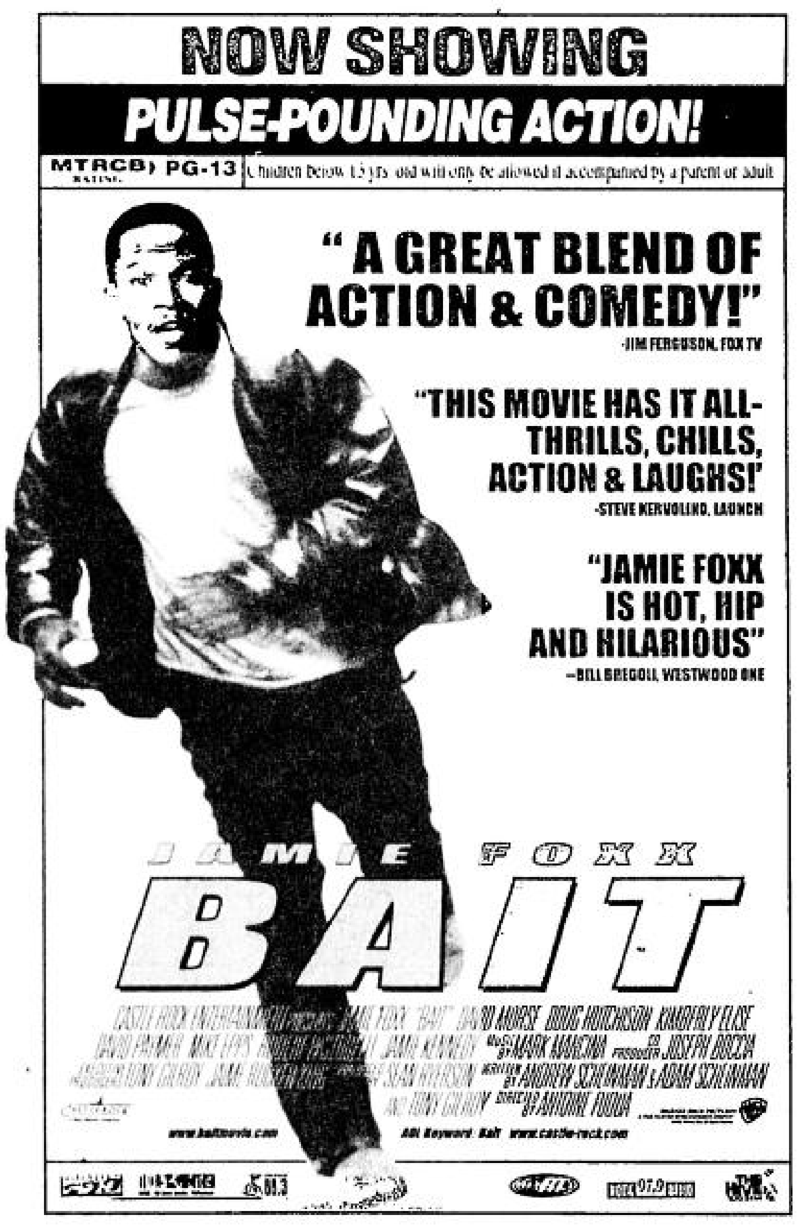
MTRCB RATING ▶ PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.
No.1 MOVIE IN AMERICA FOR 2 WEEKS!
mag hip hop!
GET THAT ATTITUDE!
sumayaw! sumunod!
MAGPAKATOTOO KA!
JULIA STILES SEAN PATRICK THOMAS
SAVE THE LAST DANCE
united international pictures
VIVA INTERNATIONAL PICTURES
opens march 28!

OPENS MARCH 28, 2001
Gimik Tayo sa Putik!
MTRCB RATING ▶ R Restricted | Strictly for ADULTS No one below 18 yrs. may be permitted
REGAL ENTERTAINMENT PRESENTS
KLAUDIA KORONEL CARLOS MORALES
ANG BABAENG PUTIK
DIRECTED BY RICO MARIA ILARDE, DGPI
CHECK OUT WWW.BABAENGPUTIK.COM
www.regalfilms.com

"TOTALLY - DIFFERENT ACTION FILM" SETS A NEW TREND ON MARCH 28!
MAKE WAY FOR THE NEW SUPREME MASTER OF MARTIAL ARTS!
JACKY WOO
TOTAL AIKIDO



now on its THIRD WEEK in METRO MANILA!
NOW SHOWING IN CEBU & DAVAO!
MTRCB ▶ GP | All ages admitted
Sandra Bullock Michael Caine Benjamin Bratt and Candice Bergen
SHE'S GOT A KILLER TO CATCH...
RIGHT AFTER THE SWIMSUIT COMPETITION.
Miss Congeniality
www.castle-rock.com
www.misscongeniality.net
mossimo



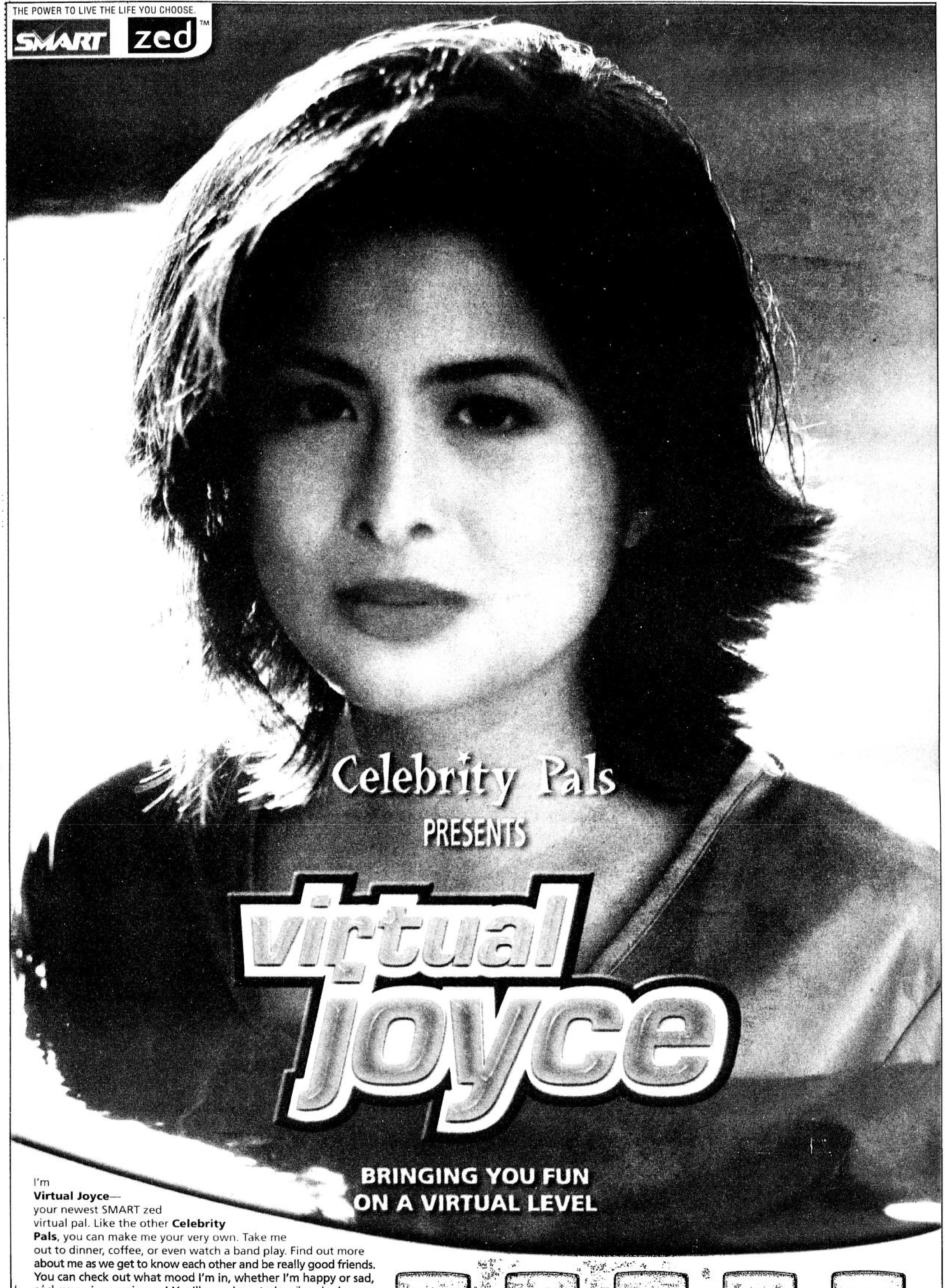
NOW SHOWING
PULSE-POUNDING ACTION!
MTRCB ▶ PG-13 | Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult
"A GREAT BLEND OF ACTION & COMEDY!" -JIM FERGUSON, FOX TV
"THIS MOVIE HAS IT ALL- THRILLS, CHILLS, ACTION & LAUGHS!' -STEVE KERVOLINO, LAUNCH
"JAMIE FOXX IS HOT, HIP AND HILARIOUS" —BILL BREGOLI, WESTWOOD ONE
JAMIE FOXX
BAIT
www.baitmovie.com
AOL Keyword: Bait www.castle-rock.com

Get your career off the ground.
JOBMARKET
Now on-line at www.jobmarket.com.ph

ROBINSONS MOVIE WORLD
State - of - the - Art Cinemas
ERMITA
NOW SHOWING
CHOW YUN FAT MICHELLE YEOH CHANG CHEN ZHANG ZI YI
with
10 OSCARS Nominations
including
BEST PICTURE
BEST DIRECTOR - Ang Lee
CROUCHING TIGER HIDDEN DRAGON
A FILM BY ANG LEE
MTRCB RATING P13

POWER PLANT CINEMA
Rockwell Center, Makati City ☎ Tel. No: 8981440-41
DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND•EX

1 QUILLS - P 13 11:40, 2:15, 4:50, 7:25, 10:00	2 CHOCOLAT - P 13 10:20, 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:05	3 CROUCHING TIGER - P 13 11:20, 1:50, 4:20, 6:50, 9:30
4 THE GIFT - P 13 12:35, 3:00, 5:25, 7:50, 10:15	5 BAIT - P 13 12:40, 3:20, 6:00, 8:40	6 WEDDING PLANNER - P 13 11:25, 1:30, 3:35, 5:40, 7:45, 9:50



I'm **Virtual Joyce**—your newest SMART zed virtual pal. Like the other **Celebrity Pals**, you can make me your very own. Take me out to dinner, coffee, or even watch a band play. Find out more about me as we get to know each other and be really good friends. You can check out what mood I'm in, whether I'm happy or sad, and even view my image! You'll even be rated and ranked versus my other friends. It's fun and easy!

Keep this ad and get a chance to meet me in person real soon!

PICK Joyce — 1. Type PICK Joyce and send to 250.

GIVE flowers — 2. Give Joyce gifts. Type GIVE <item> and send to 250.

GO bar — 3. Go places with Joyce. Type GO <place> and send to 250.

KISS — 4. Show Joyce how you feel. Type HUG or KISS and send to 250

STATUS P — 5. Know where you stand with Joyce. Type HI and send to 250. Plus, get an autographed logo or picture message. Type STATUS O for an operator logo, STATUS G for a group graphic and STATUS P for a picture message, and send to 250.

Powered by:

Information Gateway Inc. PERSONALIZED GREETINGS

The possibilities are endless. Experience Virtual Joyce—only with SMART!

Celebrity Pals standard service rates are P2.50/message sent and P12.00/logo, icon and picture message downloaded. Operator logos, group graphic icons and picture messages are supported by selected Nokia phones only.

SMART zed services are available through:

SMART GOLD GSM

SMART Buddy GSM pre-paid

SundayBiz

RAUL O. MARCELO, Editor ▣ MARGIE QUIMPO-ESPINO, Business Features Editor

ASUS
THE BEST VALUE NOTEBOOK PCs
• Tel.(02)727-3009
Sleek design, sophisticated technology, superb performance.
BANBROS Commercial, Inc.
• www.banbros.com.ph

MALE POWER DRESSING A MUST

Clothes can make or break a deal

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao

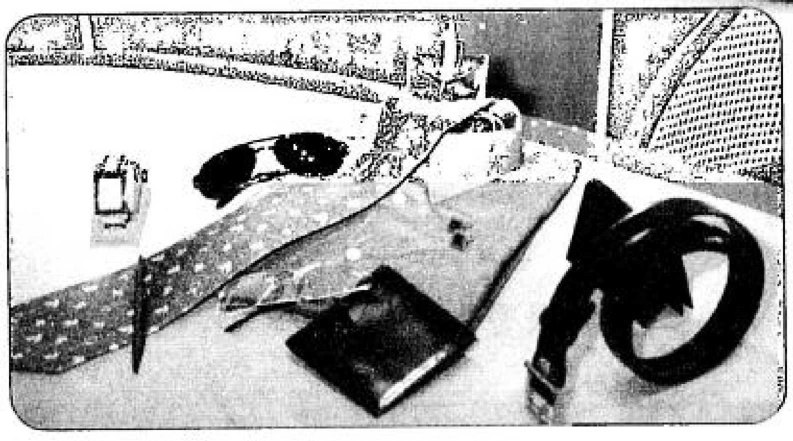
A RICH matron was deciding where to invest her millions in idle assets. The two banks she was considering were both large, experts in their fields and had sound banking practices.

The only difference was that one bank representative was well groomed and dressed well. She chose him.

Mario Katigbak of Bulgari at 6750 Ayala Ave. tells SundayBiz that appearance and the way a person dresses is important in the corporate world as it can make or break a deal, especially if it is the only thing that sets a person apart from the competition.

MARIO Katigbak of Bulgari says conservative executives can express their personality through neckties.

PHOTOS BY ROGER CARPIO



THE EXECUTIVE who's out to get that deal should invest in quality clothes and accessories like a watch, belt, wallet, calling card holder, pen and even perfume.

"Many people say that they are more inclined to entrust their money with someone who looks very well put together. They say that someone who takes care of their appearance can very well take care of their money," Katigbak says.

Katigbak stresses that an executive need not spend thousands to look good. Some executives, he says, buy the most expensive shirt, jacket, tie and suit but still fail to look classy, so it's not the clothes per se but in the way they are worn and put together.

"Bankers, for instance, should be a little more conservative in the way they dress. They should stick to the basics like black, blue and gray. People who are in the creative business, like architects, on the other hand, can be a little more trendy and wear other colors," Katigbak says.

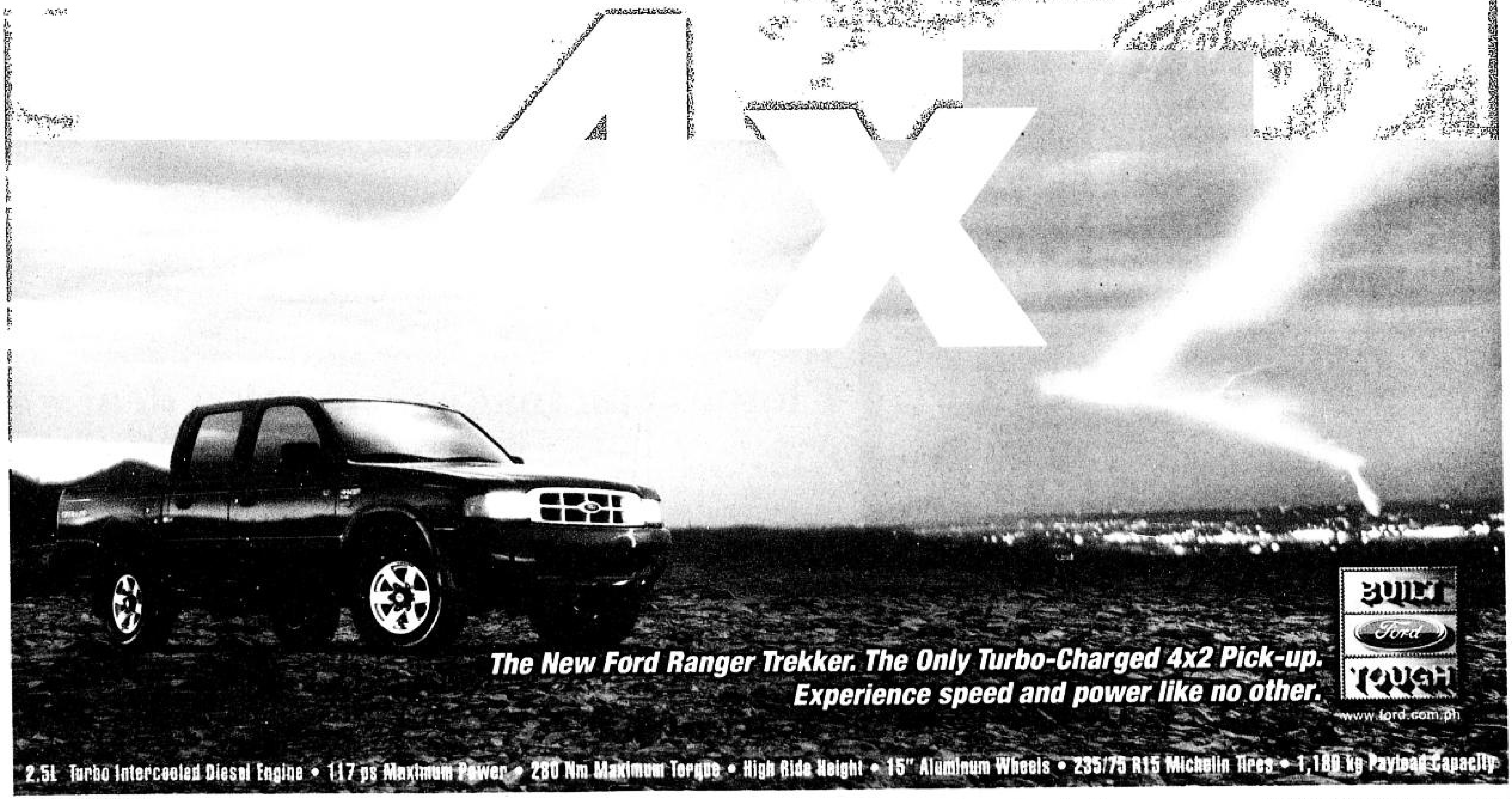
Katigbak says that it is only through the necktie that even the most conservative bankers can play around with colors. If the plain blue, black and gray shirts are the canvas then the necktie is the splash of color.

"People can express their creativity and their sentiment through their neckties. Filipinos are still very conservative in the way they choose their shirts, so they need a nice tie to bring out their personality and make the shirts a little more trendy," Katigbak explains.

Katigbak says a striped shirt should be paired with a plain tie, while a plain shirt can be paired with printed ties. Gray shirts can be paired with pink or light colored ties to brighten it a bit. Ties with cartoon characters, he says, are definitely inappropriate for executives.

He says that it pays to invest in good silk ties in conservative prints since these never go out of style and can be paired with a number of shirts.

CLOTHES/ B2



The New Ford Ranger Trekker. The Only Turbo-Charged 4x2 Pick-up.
Experience speed and power like no other.
www.ford.com.ph

2.5L Turbo Intercooled Diesel Engine • 117 ps Maximum Power • 280 Nm Maximum Torque • High Ride Height • 15" Aluminum Wheels • 235/75 R15 Michelin Tires • 1,180 kg Payload Capacity

Priced at: P 755,000
Ford Alabang, Madrigal Business Park, Alabang - Zapote Rd., Muntinlupa City; Trunk Lines: 842-3681 / 842-4628, Fax No.: 807-4430
Ford Cabanatuan, Maharlika Highway, Sumacab-Este, Cabanatuan City; Tel No.: (044) 464-0111 ; Fax No.: (044) 600-4200
Ford Balintawak, EDSA cor. Seminary Road, Balintawak, Quezon City; Trunk Line: 927-9648; Fax No.: 927-5981
Ford Pampanga, San Fernando - Olongapo Highway, City of San Fernando, Pampanga; Trunk Line: (045) 961-2888; Fax Nos.: (045) 963-5205 / 961-2277
Ford EDSA, 29 EDSA, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila; Trunk Lines: 726-7181 to 85; Fax No.: 723-6311
Ford Cebu, Magallanes cor. P. Burgos St., Cebu City 6000; Trunk Line: (032) 253-0453; Fax No.: (032) 253-0429
Ford Davao, Km. 6, Lanang, Davao City; Tel. No.: (082) 234-1111; Fax No.: (082) 234-2222
Ford Libis, 186 E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue, Bagumbayan, Libis, Quezon City; Trunk Line: 637-2044; Fax No.: 637-6008
Ford Makati, 2287 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City 1231; Trunk Line: 818-5555; Fax No.: 815-0513

Internet start-up the latest buzz on the music scene

BY ANDREW GARCIA

WITH the demise of online startups, it is a wonder that the likes of Napster and Gnutelia continue to solidify the online distribution of music, counting millions of worldwide users.

The problem with such ventures is that companies such as Napster have become targets of class-action lawsuits initiated by various artists and executive bigwigs in the commercial recording industry. The main problem? Copyright and royalty issues.

Enter Soundbuzz. This Singapore-based retailer leads the digital music revolution in Asia via legitimate distribution of music in encrypted CD format through its website www.soundbuzz.com.

Through ground-breaking strategic alliances with various worldwide record labels, Soundbuzz hopes to capture a piece of the Internet pie while avoiding Napster-like copyright issues providing a beneficial means for both users and artists.

The brainchild of former MTV Asia executives, Soundbuzz execs were recently in the country to push its marketing campaign and meet with potential local partners led by CEO and cofounder Sudhanshu Sarronwala and project director Janet Eng.

Soundbuzz looks to corner the Philippine music industry and promote local artists on the global stage.

Says Sarronwala: "We recognize the tremendous business potential of digital music distribution which has become mainstream in the US and some parts of Europe. The buzz, so to speak is now in Asia, including the Philippines."

According to market-research firm International Data Corp., Internet users in Asia—with the exception of Japan—are expected to rise to 95.2 million in 2001, generating online revenue of $87.5 billion.

The potential for music sales within that market is astounding—Forrester Research reveals that by 2004, music sales on the Net will amount to $5 billion, 15 percent of which will be paid downloads.

"Digitally distributed music is clearly the next big thing in the music industry and Soundbuzz is pioneering in this field," explains Sarronwala. "Our goal is to capture the Asia-Pacific market."

Through Soundbuzz, users can access and sample songs before downloading. Costs range anywhere from free to $1.50 per song (approximately P75).

Music is available from eight countries within the region, including the Philippines, Malaysia, Indonesia, Singapore, Hong Kong, Thailand, Taiwan and India. Artists and record companies benefit through a percentage of sales, which augments their own sales and promotions.

Soundbuzz also provides a new distribution channel through which new artists can showcase their talents, and the question of security is alleviated through the use of secured encryption and Digital Rights Management Systems such as Microsoft's Media Rights Manager, Intertrust/Mercufix and Liquid Audio.

Soundbuzz is Asia's first independent online distributor authorized to sell international and local music by artists such as Janet Jackson, Lenny Kravitz, Christina Aguilera, Madison Avenue, Westlife, Eraserheads, Vina Morales and Slapshock among others.

The company also has ties with 15 regional record companies, which include local labels Viva, Universal, Galaxy and Star.

Soundbuzz is backed by Creative Technology (Singapore), the leading provider of Personal Digital Entertainment Solutions, including the world-renowned Soundblaster series of computer peripherals. Its investors also include the National Science and Technology Board of Singapore and EMI Recorded Music.

For 2001, Sarronwala looks to focus on new channels for distribution, such as ISP bundling and mobile phones, in anticipation of a global digital communication revolution still to come. Despite having been in business for a year, Soundbuzz is already at the forefront of the online music industry, combining worldwide reach with rock and roll.

What started worldwide licensing program

THE 1950s marked the beginning of a worldwide licensing program—to manufacture Arrow products under strict specifications in foreign countries. This was a truly original business concept at the time, later imitated by other international brands.

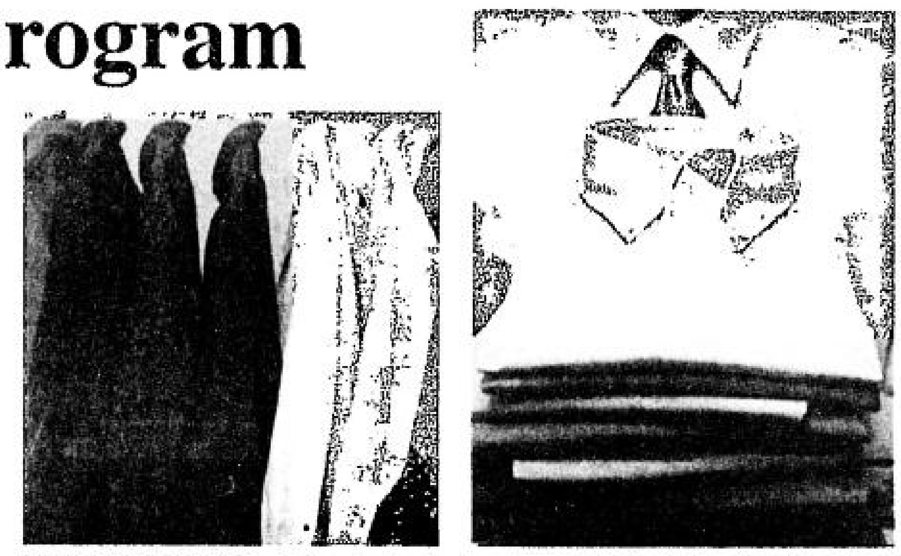
Arrow, America's innovative shirt maker since 1851 started as a one room workshop in Troy, New York, to an international corporation with licensees in more than 80 countries.

Beginning in the mid-1800s up until the late 1940s, Arrow initiated and influenced the rise of "soft dressing." Stiff, starched, stand up collars were quickly replaced by softer more presentable styles. If 90 percent of the style in any shirt is the collar, then Arrow has dominated it, creating 400 different collar styles. This period also saw the emergence

Arrow responded to the next decades by coming out with the styles of the times. Boldly striped shirts and rich, vividly colored sportswear for the groovy '60s; floral prints for the disco influenced '70s; refined, polished all-cotton dress shirts for the power '80s; and sophisticated shirts, sweaters, trousers and jackets for the global '90s. Like the times, Arrow looked to the past and embraced traditions that had begun decades ago.

The future will be global, fast and computer-driven. Arrow intends to be in the forefront of innovative style and fashion.

Arrow shirts are sold at SM Manila and the men's section of SM Megamall, SM South Mall, SM Makati and Robinson's Place Manila.



THE 150-YEAR-OLD shirt maker looks to a future which will be global, fast and computer-driven.

FILIPINO executives are generally conservative in the way they dress, sticking to the traditional blue, black and gray shirts.

Clothes can make or break a deal

(From page B1)

Bulgari, he says, sells ties with seven folds for durability. Other ties, he says, thin out after several washings, thus, the knot changes shape after a while.

Bulgari recommends that silk ties be dry cleaned to preserve the color and to roll them when storing to remove the lines and folds.

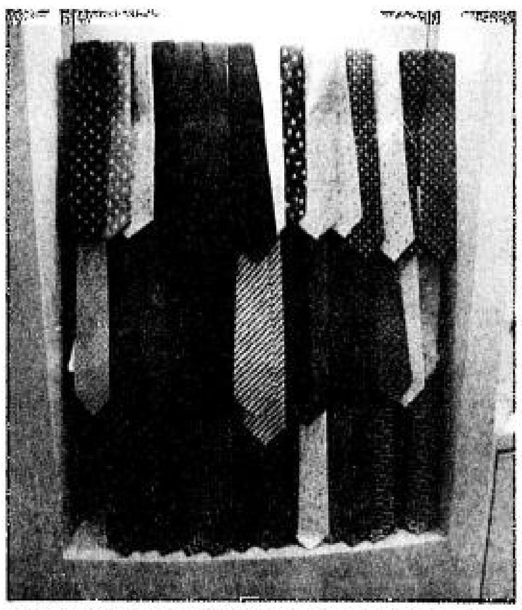
Katigbak also stresses the need to invest in a good pair of shoes and a dress watch. He says these are usually the little things that demonstrate an executive's attention to detail. The saying goes that if you want to know if a person is really neat, then look at the shoes.

"If you are really into investment dressing, you should invest in good shoes, ties and watches because these are the first things that will get a person's attention. Once you have these then you can go for other little details like cufflinks," he says.

Belts, he says, are also necessary accessories in a male executive's wardrobe along with good quality dress socks. The usual rule, he says, is that the color of the socks should never be lighter than the shoes. The belt, on the other hand, must be the same color as the pants or is complimentary.

Square toe shoes are popular these days although some fashion houses are going back to the pointed shoes that used to be popular in the '60s.

Katigbak says it pays to invest in quality clothes and accessories but it does not have to be hard on the pocket. The important thing, he says, is to make sure that the clothes are coordinated, looks comfortable and are appropriate for the position and the business they are in.



PRINTED ties work best with plain shirts and vice versa. As for color, it's either tone on tone or complimentary.

UNIVERSITY OF ASIA AND THE PACIFIC
Pearl Drive, Ortigas Center, Pasig City, Metro Manila

MBE
Master in Business Economics
. . . where economics gets down to business

YOUNG MANAGERS PROGRAM

The **Applied Business Economics Program (ABEP)** is for middle -level managers with at least years of supervisory work experience. The program equips the participants with strong theoretical foundations in corporate appraisal, environmental scan and strategy formulation by combining business and economic concepts. Through the program, the participants:

Become aware of and sensitive to the economic issues confronting the nation and the different industries and

Apply economic and business research techniques and develop problem-solving skills especially those necessary to address firm-level business operations.

The program has eight modules and runs for two years. Each module lasts nine weeks and covers two subjects. Classes are held M, T, Th, F from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m.

For details, please contact Ms. Pinky Fuertes at telephone numbers 634-3043, telefax 637-8549 or email: abep@uap.edu.ph or visit our website: www.uap.edu.ph

GET THE MOST OUT OF YOUR INTERNET CARDS!!!

As low as *P 5.00 per HOUR !!!

90 PESOS
190 PESOS
290 PESOS
490 PESOS
INTERNET ONE
INTERNET ONE PRE-PAID ACCESS

EXPERIENCE the INTERNET ONE ADVANTAGE!

HIGH SPEED V-90 Access
Very AFFORDABLE Rates
RELIABLE Connections
INSTANT Activation
Account RELOADING System
Credit MONITORING System
Full 24 x 7 Tech SUPPORT

NO Registration Fees
NO Monthly Bills
FREE Web-based Email
FREE 2.0MB web space
FREE Faxmail Account
FREE Voicemail Account
FREE NET-1 Club Membership

Only INTERNET ONE gives you the best VALUE for your money!

Card Value	Reg. Access Hours	Off-Peak*
P 90	3.75	18 Hours
P 190	8.00	38 Hours
P 290	13.00	58 Hours
P 490	24.50	98 Hours

*Maximize your online hours! Enjoy our special Off-Peak rates everyday from 1:00 AM up to 7:00AM

Get ₱1,060 Credits FREE!!!

Complete our collectible card series and DOUBLE your access hours!

PROMO MECHANICS :

1. Just buy any of our card values & collect all 4 card variants.
2. Visit *http://net-one.www.ph* and register for your FREE *My Net-ONE™ Club* membership.
3. Go to *My Net-ONE* page then enter your *card username & password* and click on *Card Loading*
4. In the *Card Loading* page, enter your *card user name, password* and *serial number* for a chance to avail of FREE **Internet-ONE™** access credits.
5. Our Network Operations Center's computer program will monitor all **Internet-ONE™** card usage & reloading.
6. Once a user has registered all four (4) card denominations, (in any order) FREE credits worth **P1,060** will automatically be credited to the user's account.
7. Your earned FREE credits will be reflected to your account on your next login.
8. An individual account may avail of the FREE credits for a maximum of 3 times only.
9. This promo is valid from March 1 to August 31, 2001 only.
10. All bonus promo credits must be consumed on or before December 31,2001.
11. This promo is valid in Greater Manila Area only.

(Per DTI-NCR Permit # 0219, Series of 2001)

For more information, please visit our website at :
http://internet1.www.ph

NOW AVAILABLE AT
SM Department Stores
7-11 Convenience Stores
& at leading Pre-paid Card Outlets in Metro Manila

INTERNET™ ONE POWERED BY SPHERE

DEALERS & DISTRIBUTORS ARE WELCOME!

worldwideweb® corporation 9112091 / 9113299 • info@internet1.www.ph
11-F, IBM Plaza, Eastwood City CyberPark, E.Rodiguez, Jr.Ave, Q.C.

Get your career off the ground.

JobMarket
Now on-line at www.jobmarket.com.ph

BORACAY
Prime Lots
(near soon to be constructed Jetty Port)
For sale
100 sqms. & up.
Installment basis.
Manila Office: 879-8238 • 879-8254
Boracay Office: (036) 288-3280/3283/3407

Internet business Opportunities Expo.

"The Internet has created a million millionaires... Why not you?"

Toronto, Canada – ***Internet Business Opportunities Expo comes to Philippines.*** An Internet Visionary, Nigel Moyne, is making e-commerce as common as fast food in countries around the world. Worldsites, an Internet Company of which Mr. Moyne is president, has more than 550 offices in 78 countries. News-papers and media all around the world have called Worldsites "the McDonald's of the Internet." ***No kidding... someone in the UK sold his McDonald's franchise to apply for a Worldsites franchise.*** The Worldsites Internet Business Opportunities Expo will show you how you can capitalize on the explosive new Internet economy. Learn how you can ***have your own Internet Business operating a proven business system*** that is delivering success in more than 78 countries worldwide.

Mr. Nigel Moyne
Worldsites President

WHY NOT YOU

The number of U.S. households with a net worth of $10 million jumped from 42,000 in 1992 to 233,000 in 1998. The new ***Internet millionaire middle class*** is reshaping America's demographics, and is now beginning to reshape the business communities of both large and small countries worldwide

YOUR OWN INTERNET BUSINESS

Imagine owning a ***business you can run from the comfort of your own home.*** Imagine a business with no rent, employees or inventory. Imagine a business that pays you a residual income every month. Are you ready to "Click & Grow Rich?"

NO EXPERIENCE NEEDED

There is ***no computer or business experience necessary to operate this business.*** Worldsites offers its Franchisees a full training and support program, complete with their own personal success coach whose core responsibility is to help each new franchisee achieve success.

FREE SEMINAR
Seminar duration is approximately 1 hour 30 minutes long

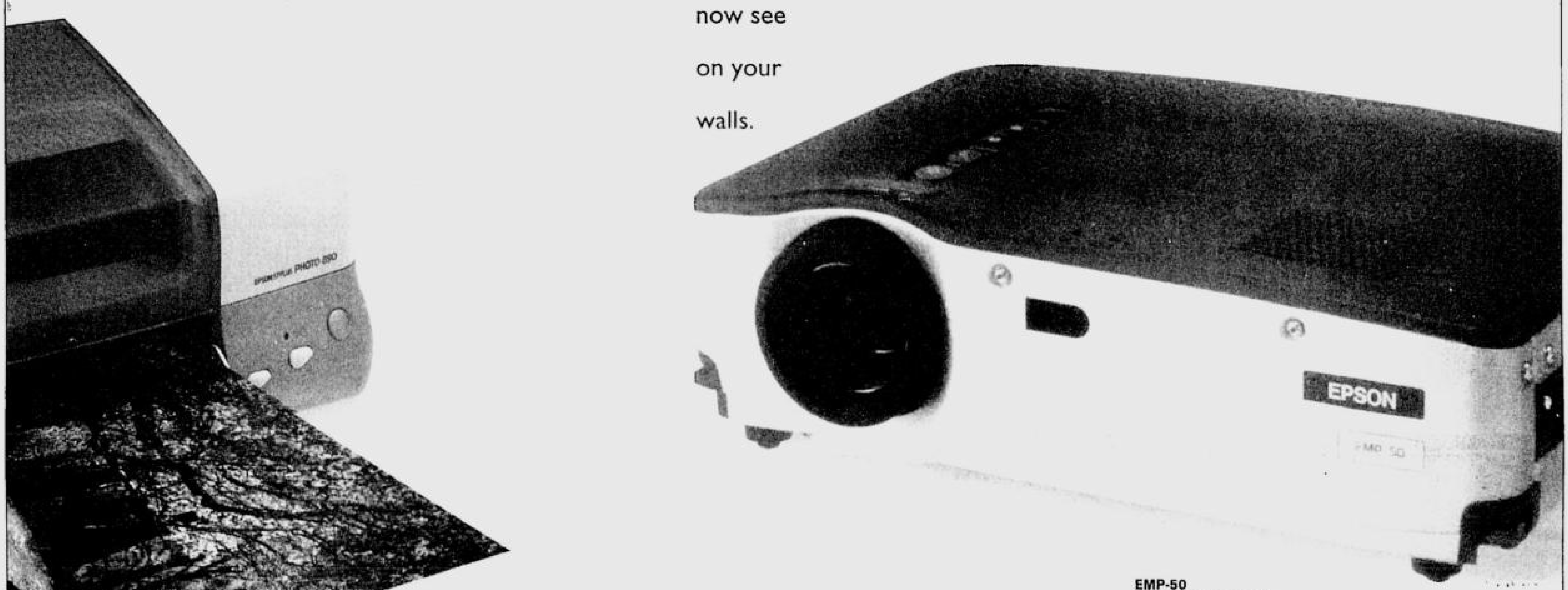
Manila
Dates & Times:
Wednesday, March 28, at 12:00 noon
Wednesday, March 28, at 7:00 pm
Thursday, March 29, at 12:00 noon
Thursday, March 29, at 7:00pm
Location: Hyatt Regency, 2702 Roxas Blvd. Pasay City
Tel. 63-2-8331234

Cebu
Dates & Times:
Monday, March 26, at 7:00 pm
Tuesday, March 27, at 12:00 noon
Tuesday, March 27, at 7:00pm
Location: Mactan Island Resort Shangrila, Punta Engaño Rd. Lapulapu City 6015, Cebu
Tel. 63-32-310288

www.worldsites.net / philippines@worldsites.net

The sharp
printouts
you got
from our
printers

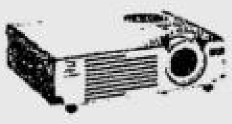
you can
now see
on your
walls.

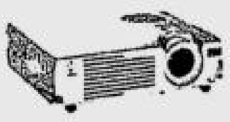


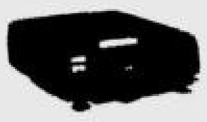
EMP-50
True SVGA 1000 ANSI Lumens
Ultraportable affordably-priced projector at only 3.1 kg.

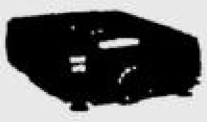
Our line of multimedia LCD portable projectors give you the same excellent quality images you get from Epson printers. Plus, features you won't find in other projectors. Like our patented Panel-On-Prism technology (POP) technology that guarantees you'll always get crisp, clear images, even after years of use. Or, our revolutionary DAR (Digital Active Resizing) technology which supports a wide array of resolutions making our projectors more compatible and versatile than others. Or, the built-in Effect Function, a standard feature on all our projectors. It allows you to select the cursor, highlighter, or underlining features to emphasize the important points in your presentation. Epson Multimedia LCD projectors not only give you better presentations, they set the standard.

EPSON
THE POWER TO CREATE


EMP-703
True XGA 1000 ANSI Lumens
Ultraportable value projector
at only 2.6 kg.


EMP-715
True XGA 1200 ANSI Lumens
Revolutionary EasyMP Technology
for PC-less presentations. Only 2.7 kg.


EMP-5350
True SVGA 1500 ANSI Lumens
High Brightness value
desktop projector at only 6.2 kg.


EMP-7250
True XGA 1300 ANSI Lumens
High Brightness value
desktop projector at only 6.2 kg.

EMP-5600
True SVGA 2200 ANSI Lumens
Ultra Bright desktop
projector at only 6.8 kg.

EMP-8100
True XGA 3200 ANSI Lumens
Ultra Bright installation
projector at only 8.3 kg.

EMP-8150
True XGA 3200 ANSI Lumens
The World's first network projector
using EasyMP.net. Only 9.1 kg.

EMP-9100
True SXGA 2400 ANSI Lumens
Ultra-Bright installation projector
for real CAD users. Only 8.3 kg.

WELL-ROUNDED PERFORMANCE

Eagle NCT5

BUILT WITH
TRINUUM
TYRE TECHNOLOGY

When it comes to the perfect balance in a performance tyre, not many products can match the well-rounded characteristics of Goodyear's Eagle NCT5. For starters, the Eagle NCT5 delivers improved handling on wet and dry roads. Better stability in turns and on the straightway. Even wear. Resistance to aquaplaning. Minimized noise levels. And enhanced comfort. In short, this revolutionary radial is a prime example of Goodyear's unique Trinuum Tyre Technology. No wonder Eagle NCT5 is chosen by discriminating automotive manufacturers and sophisticated motorists alike.

VISIT YOUR NEAREST GOODYEAR SERVITEK AND TYRE PRO OUTLETS.

TYRE PRO
GOODYEAR SERVITEK

GOODYEAR
One Revolution Ahead

People, Events & Products

Aries B. Espinosa, Assistant Editor

E-MAIL: aespinosa@inquirer.com.ph
aprojects@inquirer.com.ph

Civic anti-graft commission proposed

THE INSTITUTE for Popular Democracy (IPD) called upon the administration of President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo to form a civic anti-graft commission.

In a forum "The Anti-Graft Commission: Will it Work?" sponsored by the IPD and the Development Academy of the Philippines (DAP), Dr. Joel Rocamora, executive director of IPD proposed the formation of a civic anti-corruption body that would have legislative basis.

"This is crucial so it's separate from the President and the partisanship of her political party," Rocamora stressed. To fit the bill, he proposed that the NACC be revived, strengthened and headed by a member of civil society with an unblemished record.

Rocamora also called on President Arroyo to send a clear message against corruption. Rocamora said former President Estrada should be convicted and jailed for his crimes. "We can't do anything else without first doing this," Rocamora added.

Other speakers in the forum were Dr. Eduardo T. Gonzales, DAP president, who presented a "Jumpstart Anti-Corruption Program," the components of which were already being implemented, Gonzales noted.

Among these are an Asian Development Bank (ADB)-funded Report Card Survey (RCS) of performing government officials, a Vulnerability Index (CVI) to assess government agencies that are particularly vulnerable to corruption, and a DBM-initiated procurement watch to implement reforms in procurement of goods and services.

Other guests in the forum were lawyer Haydee Yorac, Vicente Paterno, (chair and president, Philippine Seven Corporation), and Dr. Jose Edgardo L. Campos (senior strategy advisor for public sector reform, DBM-Agile).

The IPD-DAP forum was held as part of efforts by the DAP towards effecting more honest, more responsive and effective governance in the country.

THE GLOBE TELECOM
Academic Achievement Awards
2001
TOMEN

ACADEMIC AWARDS SPONSOR

Sharing Globe Telecom's social responsibility program aimed at promoting student excellence, Tomen Telecom Philippines, Inc., a subsidiary of Tomen Corporation of Japan, has expressed its support as major sponsor in the 6th Globe Telecom Academic Achievements Awards. The nationwide search has yielded 16 qualifiers in college and 430 qualifiers in high school. Signing the agreement are, from left, Globe Telecom AVP for public relations Jones Campos, Globe Telecom SVP for corporate and regulatory affairs Rodolfo Salalima, Tomen Philippines vice president for sales Masahiko Ishida and his executive assistant Felicito Cordero.

E-BANK RAFFLE WINNER

1st e-Bank recently awarded to Jovencio de Leon Ramos, a client of its Paseo branch, the second of four Nokia 8850 cellphones for winning the second monthly raffle draw of the bank's "Smart Na Libre Pa, Part 2" promo. Photo shows Ramos (center) receiving his cellphone from 1st e-Bank vice president Tristan M. Cruz (right), as Virgilio R. Viscarra, senior manager of 1st e-Bank's Paseo de Roxas branch (left) looks on. The nationwide promo, which runs until March 31, entitles each depositor to a Nokia 3310 cellphone for opening a one-year deposit of P100,000, and a chance to win the monthly raffle for a Nokia 8850.

A public
paign of
pers

EDUCATING YAYAS

MCNAP officers (from left) Erlinda Ahorro, Gaudelia Andaya and Rose Lopez demonstrate to yayas the proper way of feeding, bathing and diapering babies during the free "Nanny Workshop" held recently at the SM Megatrade Conference Center. The nanny workshop, a joint public service of Pampers and the Mother and Child Nurses Association of the Philippines (MCNAP), was developed in recognition of the growing importance nannies play in ensuring the proper growth and development of Filipino children. The workshop also covered topics such as the stages of baby development, the importance of sleep, tips for common childhood illnesses and qualities of a good yaya.

AWARD-WINNING FLOAT IN PANAGBENGA 2001

"Express Telecom—your link to modern communication." This was the theme behind the remarkable float of Express Telecom, which won an honorable mention award in the recent Baguio Panagbenga Flower Festival. The float, replete with only the freshest blooms, featured a miniature village setting. Express Telecom was one of 34 participants in the colorful parade of flowers. Sonny Divina, Express Telecom VP for marketing, said Extelcom "worked really hard this year to make our float stand out, and winning an award is a considerable achievement for all of us." This is the second year Express Telecom joined the celebration at the summer capital of the Philippines.

MOA SIGNING

Rhine Plans Corporation and Prudential Guarantee and Assurance Inc. recently signed a memorandum of agreement. Prudential Guarantee will provide plan holders and sales associates of Rhine Plans a 24-hour group insurance coverage. Photo shows, from left, Rhine Plans vice president for marketing operations Joseph Hammond Jr., Prudential Guarantee president Philip K. Rico, Rhine Plans executive vice president and chief operating officer Roberto O. Fruto, and Prudential Guarantee vice president for accident and health Johnny I. Hernandez.

Delta Faucet Synergy makes waves worldwide

Delta Faucet Company founder, Alex Manoogian, left a legacy to his successors – to strive for world-class performance in every stage of work leading to total customer satisfaction. In the pursuit of such aspirations, Delta Faucet has once again made a resounding point by developing another top-of-the-line faucets worthy of being called world-class – the Delta Synergy line.

The creation of the Delta Synergy line was a challenge for Delta Faucet to prove its prowess in the international market. To achieve their goal of a faucet design that embodies the tenets of fashion and functionality, it teamed up with renowned faucet designer Tony Spangler to design the Delta Synergy line. Spangler has been in the business for more than two decades and has over 30 design patents credited to his name.

Through Spangler's ingenuity, Delta Synergy acquired a distinctive European flair with its seamless, curving lines on the long spout and single handle. The design was meticulously crafted to match the modern interiors of today's modern kitchen and bathroom.

Not only that, the Delta Synergy line possesses all of Delta Faucet's best feature: the convenience of a single handle that dispenses hot and cold water, the ceramic or stainless ball valve that prevents leaking and dripping, and high flow aerators to ensure water flow even in low pressure. It also backed by a five-year product limited warranty on function and finish so consumers can enjoy the benefits of an efficient and stylish faucet.

Immigration consultation services

THE LAW Offices of HDR and Associates, through its senior and managing partner Lawyer Hermenegildo D. Reyes, announces its tie-up with high-caliber international immigration law firms, namely: Vic, Mc Phee and Liu of Canada; Gilshenan and Luton of Australia, and Greg Stark Law Office of the United States. Immigration consultancy services to persons who want to immigrate, live, work and do business in Canada, Australia and the United States are now available.

The law offices of HDR and Associates is located at the roofdeck, 3A Vernida I Condominium, 120 Amorsolo St., Legaspi Village, Makati City. Call 817-5511 or 894-4950.

Teens can now feel fresh all day

The new Johnson's Pure Essentials Soft Skin Body Powder offers teens a way to feel fresh all day. The pure and gentle body talc is mildly scented and contains pure Jojoba Oil to nourish the skin and keep it soft. With its silky texture, skin immediately feels softer and refreshed after applying the body talc. For use anytime day or night, Johnson's Pure Essentials Soft Skin Body Powder comes in uniquely designed new bottles in two sizes: 150 grams and the handy 50-gram carry-around pack.

The Johnson's Pure Essentials Soft Skin Body Powder is the newest must-have item for teens. It is dermatologist-tested and is mild enough for use even on delicate skin.

Try it and wonder how you got by without it all this time.

SEAFOOD MARKET REOPENS

Department of Tourism Secretary Dick Gordon (center) cuts the ceremonial ribbon during the reopening and celebration of the 15th anniversary of Seafood Market and Restaurant in Jorge Bocobo Street, Ermita, Manila. With Gordon are Rep. Heherson Alvarez, Lovely Romulo (wife of finance Secretary Bert Romulo), and Ruthie Guingona (wife of Vice President Teofisto Guingona) Looking on are Garick Go, SFMR director, Ramon Guevarra, and Joe Guevara. SFMR is the pioneer in the concept of combining the wet market and fine dining under one roof. SFMR is the favorite place of celebrities such as international balladeer Julio Iglesias, action star Chuck Norris, King of Spain Juan de Bourbon, singer Pilita Corrales, and top comedians Vic Sotto and Joey de Leon.

BITS *Clips*

Globalbank promotes Yu

YU

GLOBALBANK, the largest regular commercial bank in the country, recently announced the promotion of Victoria L. Yu as senior vice president. Yu is currently the head of branch banking group and oversees Globalbank's network of 143 branches strategically located all over the Philippines. Yu joined Globalbank in 1998 as first vice president and was tasked to head the private banking division of Globalbank. Prior to joining Globalbank, Yu was vice president of Citibank's consumer banking division. Yu graduated from St. Scholastica's College with a degree in commerce major in accounting.

Integrating image and personality

The CalCarrie's Personality and Image Development Center, a division of the CalCarrie's network, aims to train models and talents not only in their craft, but also to attain a well-rounded personality. Lectures will be integrated with practical applications and hands-on exercises for most of the courses. Programs offered are personality enhancement, basic and professional modeling, corporate imaging, corporate image seminars, and public speaking/broadcasting. Classes commence March 26. Call 844-0350.

Endocrine society's annual confab

The Philippine Society of Endocrinology and Metabolism, Inc. (PSEM) will hold its annual convention on March 26 and 27 at the Edsa Shangri-la Hotel in Mandaluyong City. Endocrine experts from Europe, the United States will give updates on diabetes, thyroid disorders, osteoporosis, nutrition, obesity, lipid problems, pituitary, adrenals and reproductive endocrinology. Two financial grants of P100,000 will also be awarded through the PSEM.

Free health service for women, families

Unilever Philippines and the Department of Health are staging "Health Promotion Day for Women'' today—the biggest gathering of women and their families who will avail of free medical services, health information and entertainment in Manila, Cebu and Davao. Over 60,000 participants are expected to attend. The booths for free health information services and medical consultations can be found at the following venues: Mega Trade Center Hall 2, SM Megamall starting at 10:30 a.m.; University of Visayas, Cebu City at 9 a.m.; and at Victoria Plaza Mall, Davao City at 9 a.m.

Summer storytelling workshop

FUN and excitement await kids this summer as Adarna House, the country's first children's book publisher, stages Kwentong Adarna: Summer Storytelling and Workshop for Kids from April 18 to May 18, 2001. Kwentong Adarna offers storytelling sessions, workshops and activities that encourage appreciation of Philippine art, culture and history. For inquiries and pre-registration, call Odette or Ghie at 410-5200 or email marketing@adarna.com.ph.

CELEBRITY E-CHAT

Actor Jericho Rosales (left) awards the winner of the "Celebrity eChat," one of the online games developed for the Cisco Systems' eCommerce World Expo at the Megamall. eChat participants were asked to guess a mystery phrase given by Jericho. Joining him in the awarding ceremony is Maria Escanilla (center), special events coordinator. Cisco Systems is the worldwide networking leader for the Internet.

INDUCTION
2001 BOARD OF T
COMMITTEE C

BOOKS FOR PMAP

Dr. Concepcion Rodil Martires donated her books to PMAP through its newly inducted president, Federico R. Marquez. The books, Human Resources Management (third edition 1999), Management of Human Behavior in Organizations (second edition 2000), and Human Behavior in Organization (second edition 2001) are published by National Bookstore.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ALI MALL, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6372008 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

JOB MARKET ©
NATIONAL EDITION

JOB MARKET
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This classified advertising section is published every Sunday and distributed nationwide.
RATES
₱230 per column centimeter (E-VAT exclusive)
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon
Please turn to page B10 for more classified ads.

DIRECT HIRING NURSES!
C.G.F.N.S. WITH RECENT HOSPITAL EXPERIENCE

You can see it.

One of the United States' most stable and storied teaching hospitals can be a steady partner for you when it comes to your career. In addition, we'll offer you a great quality of life in one of the United States' most distinctive cities: Baltimore, Maryland.

- NO AGENCY OR PLACEMENT FEES
- NCLEX AND NCLEX REVIEW PAID
- GREENCARD PROCESSING FEE PAID
- TRANSPORTATION AND TEMPORARY HOUSING PAID

Interview in Manila at:
Oakland Premier Ayala Center
April 17, 18, & 19, 2001 • From 8am to 5pm

Interview in Iloilo City at:
St. Paul College Iloilo
April 20 & 21, 2001 • From 8am to 5pm

Send your resume, prior to April 1, to:
Johns Hopkins Bayview Medical Center
Attn: Nurse Recruitment/PHIL
4940 Eastern Avenue, Baltimore, MD 21224 USA
E-mail: tkbennet@jhmi.edu

Send your resume, after April 1, to:
St. Paul College Iloilo
Attn: Kenken Velasco
General Luna Street, Iloilo City
Fax: 033-335-0327; Phone: 033-338-1095

EOE,M/F/D/V.

JOHNS HOPKINS
BAYVIEW
MEDICAL CENTER
www.jhbmc.jhu.edu

You'll like the View.

COLGATE – PALMOLIVE PHILIPPINES, INC.

The manufacturer of leading consumer goods brands such as Colgate, Palmolive, Gard, Tender Care, Axion and Ajax seeks dynamic business partners as

EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTOR

for Region II

Nueva Viscaya, Isabela, Quirino, Cagayan, Kalinga Apayao

and another for Region X

Misamis Occidental, Zamboanga del Norte, part of Zamboanga del Sur, part of Lanao del Norte

We are specifically looking for corporations or entrepreneurs who are:
1. Experienced in managing distribution operations, people and systems
2. Financially sound
3. Willing to manage risks and invest long-term
4. Based in areas being applied for

Interested parties may send their letter of intent together with the following:
1. Company and management team profiles
2. Financial documents
3. Distributor experience

Please address all communications to:

Distributor Business Development
Colgate-Palmolive Phils., Inc.
1049 J. P. Rizal St., Makati City

TEACHERS FOR CALIFORNIA, USA!!

- **TEACHERS - PURSUE YOUR DREAM OF LIVING AND WORKING IN THE USA - with YOUR FAMILY!**
- **WE NEED TEACHERS IN THE FOLLOWING CATEGORIES:**
  1. MATHEMATICS
  2. SCIENCE
  3. ENGLISH
  4. ELEMENTARY
  5. SPECIAL EDUCATION
- **Male or female • AB, BS, BSEd or BSEEd graduate**
- **Minimum 3 years experience**
- **Fluent in written and spoken English**
- **Please report in person to KCI and bring photocopies of the following documents:**
  1. College Diploma
  2. Transcript of Records
  3. Employment Certificate
  4. PBET or PRC license
  5. Colored 2x2 picture

Please contact Krisalis Construction Inc. (KCI) c/o Boyet or Eilbon;
Phone: 637 1582 to 85; e-mail: kci@krisalis.com
Rooms 701-702 Prestige Tower, Emerald Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City
For manpower pooling only, no fees to be collected. "BEWARE OF ILLEGAL RECRUITERS."
This ad is approved by POEA.

At Maybank, we find strength in numbers. We welcome you to be a part of -
- ❖One of the top 150 banks in the world & among the top 5 in ASEAN
- ❖The bank backed by over US$34 billion in assets
- ❖The financial institution present in major countries & with over 600 affiliates worldwide
- ❖The first and only foreign bank in the country with more than 50 branches, the most extensive reach so far
- ❖The largest and the best bank in Malaysia, now in the Philippines– Now building its team –

COME, GROW WITH US. OUR TEAM NEEDS:

BRANCH CREDIT HEADS
(Code: BCH)
Responsible for the overall credit operation and administration in the branch, loan evaluation, processing and account packaging. Experience or knowledge in Trade Finance is an advantage.
To be assigned in our Dagupan and Lucena branches.
Requirements:
- Male or Female, not more than 40 years old
- Graduate of business or business-related course, with good scholastic records
- With at least 5 years experience in the same line of work with leading commercial or universal bank
- With pleasant personality

CONSUMER PRODUCTS AND SERVICES DEPARTMENT HEAD
(Code: CPS)
Responsible for developing and implementing strategic marketing programs, products and services for the consumer banking business. Formulates and implements marketing strategy to retain existing product use and stimulate product sales. Creatively packages products set to fit the needs of the customers. Manages market, customer and competitor research projects. Develops new products related to existing portfolio of products with the area of responsibility.
Requirements:
- Male or female, not more than 40 years old
- Graduate of a Business or Marketing degree. Masters degree in Business, Marketing or Communication is a plus
- With at least 5 years experience in bank marketing and exposure to branch operations and consumer product marketing
- Knowledgeable in product/brand management
- Exposed to and has an appreciation for market research and tools
- With experience in the preparation of marketing programs or campaigns, its implementation and tracking
- Excellent in written, oral communication and group presentation skills

CUSTOMER SERVICE/TRAINING OFFICER
(Code: CSO)
Responsible for "championing" the customer service program of the bank through the conceptualization, design and implementation of programs geared towards the attainment of quality customer service.
Requirements:
- Male or female, not more than 35 years old
- Graduate of any business course, with good scholastic records
- Preferably with at least 3 years experience in the same line of work with leading commercial or universal bank
- With excellent interpersonal, written and oral communication skills
- With pleasant personality

MARKETING ASSISTANTS
(Code: MAS)
Responsible for the promotion and marketing of consumer products to regular and prospective clients with the end-goal of increasing the bank's loan portfolio and deposit base.
To be assigned in our Northern and Southern Luzon branches.
Requirements:
- Male or female, between 25-30 years old, at least 5'2" for female
- Graduate of business or business- related course, preferably Marketing
- With excellent marketing skills and good oral and written communication skills
- Preferably with background in selling
- With pleasant personality

SYSTEMS ANALYST
(Code: SYA)
Responsible for undertaking systems analysis and design work and for the development, analysis and review of work procedure for conversion to computerized environment and for improving outsource or existing programs to ensure adequacy of control, effectiveness of design and efficiency of performance.
Requirements:
- Male or female, not more than 35 years old
- Graduate of Computer Science or any related course
- With at least 3 years experience in banking operations
- With knowledge in various banking applications
- With solid background on systems development projects
- Exposure on project management will be an advantage

Come, join us. Join our team. Find strength with us. And be a part of our strength ...
We find strength in numbers.

Please send your resume stating therein comprehensive detail of experience and qualifications including current and expected earnings, together with one (1) passport-size colored photograph and contact number to:

MAYBANK PHILIPPINES, INC.
Human Resources Division
2/F Legaspi Towers 300
Roxas Boulevard cor. Vito Cruz
Manila
Email: mayphil@mpi.com.ph

Applications will be treated in strictest confidence. Only qualified applicants will be notified for interview.

Maybank
Best Domestic Bank in Malaysia
Euromoney Awards for Excellence 2000.

MEGALINK Member PDIC. Deposits insured up to P100,000.

ALL NURSES

Want to work in the United States
with Immigrant Visa Sponsorship and
with a salary ranging from US$35,000 - 44,000 annually?
Here is your chance.

APPLY NOW & PAY LATER!

Just submit two (2) clear copies of the following:
1. *CGFNS Certificate*
2. *B.S.N. Diploma*
3. *PRC License*
4. *Picture page from passport*
5. *Board exam rating*
6. *Transcript of records (Nursing School)*
7. *Resumé with 2x2 pictures*
8. *At least one year experience*
9. *Passing scores for TOEFL & TSE (may apply pending results of TOEFL & TSE)*

We will be conducting **FREE JOB FAIR** in the cities of:

BAGUIO, SAN FERNANDO (PAMPANGA), TACLOBAN, CAGAYAN de ORO, PUERTO PRINCESA, ILOILO, CEBU, ZAMBOANGA, DAVAO and QUEZON CITY

from April 15 to May 6, 2001

Mail your documents to:
Career Link
Unit 303 Vicar's 1 Building
31 Visayas Ave. cor Road 1, Q.C.

For more information & to register:
e-mail: carlink@nsclub.net
or call: (02) 455-4358 / 455-3856

Yale-New Haven Hospital

OPEN HOUSE *for* REGISTERED NURSES

YALE NEW HAVEN HOSPITAL
in
NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT, USA

Will be having an Open House At:
EDSA SHANGRI-LA Hotel
1 Garden Way
Ortigas Center
Mandaluyong City
Metro Manila, Phillipines
March 25 from 1PM-5PM
MACTAN I

We are recruiting REGISTERED NURSES
For ALL POSITIONS

We offer:
- Payment of all Legal Fees
- 3 months Subsidized Housing
- Airfare to the US

Please come and meet with our representatives to discuss the opportunities at Yale New Haven Hospital!

YALE–NEW HAVEN HOSPITAL
YALE NEW HAVEN HEALTH

LA SALLE GREEN HILLS
City of Mandaluyong

RESEARCHERS NEEDED

QUALIFICATIONS:
- MS/MA/MEd or units in Guidance and Counseling or Psychology/Statistics
- Previous experience(s) in psychological, educational, training and research work
- Male or female, not more than 35 years of age
- Statistical analysis exposure an advantage
- Computer literate

Please send your application letter with comprehensive resumé, transcript of records and one (1) 2x2 photo to:
Head Administrator
HRD-CENTRO Operation
P.O. Box 560 Greenhills or call 721-0891 to 94 local 133 or 146

A pioneer reputable insurance company is in need of an

ACCOUNTING STAFF

If you have the following qualifications:
- male/female, 21 to 25 years old
- fresh accounting graduate from a reputable school
- single, with pleasing personality
- hardworking
- preferably with computer programming background
- literate in Excel, PowerPoint, Oracle, Database, MSQL

... a promising career awaits you!
Mail your application letter, resume, transcript of records, and 2 x 2 photo to:
P.O. Box 2783 Makati City

The **PHILIPPINE NATIONAL RED CROSS** (www. redcross.org.ph) with the **INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF RED CROSS and RED CRESCENT SOCIETIES** (www.ifrc.org)

is inviting applicants for the positions of:

Regional Health Officer *(Health in emergencies)*
Regional Health Officer *(Capacity building)*

The International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies, Regional delegation, seeks two experienced public health experts for the posts of Regional Health Officers with the Regional Health Unit for Southeast and East Asia.

The persons
We are looking for two 28-40 years old public health experts with specialization in *Capacity Building* on an organizational level and in *Health in Emergencies*. They should have minimally 3-5 years experience in these fields.

In the field of *Capacity building*, experience in institutional training, needs assessments, participatory planning and networking are essential. Experience in editing basic newsletters, utilizing the Internet and organizing professional workshops are definitely an asset. In the field of *Health in Emergencies*, experience in emergency-related assessments and response planning, as well as initial response coordination (up to 4 weeks) is essential. In addition, successful candidates have to be able to develop specific capacity-building programmes for national staff and to establish a regional network of health professionals for health emergency response. Both positions call for a high degree of planning skills and the ability to develop and implement strategic concepts. A MPH or MSc degree would be an advantage.

The candidates must be fluent in English. International experience and additional Asian language skills are definitely an asset. The candidates should be interested in working as part of an international team, be willing to travel regionally at short notice and work long hours under difficult circumstances. He/she needs to be well versed in Internet and database use and common computer software, be knowledgeable about critical health issues in the region, and have a comprehensive understanding of health-related development and disaster issues.

The Regional Health Unit
The Regional Health Unit for Southeast and East Asia provides support and assistance to National Red Cross/Red Crescent Societies in capacity building, networking and advocacy in relevant health programmes and provides technical assistance in the implementation of these programmes for the purpose of assisting vulnerable communities. The health officers will be part of the Regional Health Team of five, headed by the Regional Health Delegate.

The positions are initially for one year, renewable on annual basis. Job descriptions are available on request.

Please send applications in English including salary expectations and CVs in MS Word 2000 **by e-mail only** to:

Dr. Stefan Seebacher MPH
Regional Health Delegate
Regional Delegation
E-mail (confidential): **ifrcth02@ifrc.org**

Closing date March 30, 2001. Only short-listed candidates will be notified.

The International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies works on the basis of the Fundamental Principles of the Red Cross and Red Crescent Movement, to inspire, facilitate and promote all humanitarian activities carried out by its member National Societies to improve the lives of the world's most vulnerable people.

FOOD WORKERS & CAREGIVERS NEEDED ABROAD!

INCREASE YOUR CHANCES TO WORK ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD BY TAKING THE

FOOD SAFETY TRAINING SEMINAR!!!

IN ENGLISH
Tuition fee only P3000.- Valuable handouts and a certificate issued!

CANADIAN TRAINING SPECIALIST
& NORTH AMERICAN STANDARDS

Hallmark Career Enhancement (T.C.)

REGISTRATION OFFICE:
Unit #907- Vicente Madrigal Building
6793 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
OFFICE HOURS: 9 AM - 6 PM MONDAY-FRIDAY

For further information call: **891 5602 and 891 5632**

TRAINING VENUE DUSIT HOTEL

SPECIAL COMBO OFFER: THE FOOD SAFETY TRAINING SEMINAR AND A SEMINAR BY A CANADIAN CONSULTANT SPECIALIST OFFERED AT A SPECIAL PRICE

---

a progressive company involved in
MODULAR OFFICE FURNITURE SYSTEMS

is in need of highly qualified personnel for the position of:

sales and design coordinators

- Graduate of Architecture, Engineering or Interior Design
- Aggressive and a fast learner with an entrepreneurial nature
- Leadership ability and outstanding interpersonal skills required
- With the ability to conceptualize design and work procedures
- Competence in the use of MS Office, CADD and other computer aided design programs

Those who meet the above qualifications and wish to be considered may send their comprehensive resumé with a recent 2" x 2" photograph on or before 30 March 2001 to:

SDCI Spatial Design Concepts, Inc.
Salcedo Mansions, 109 Tordesillas Street, Salcedo Village, Makati City

---

is music & acting your life?

If you have the energy and the passion for music and theatrical acts **H.K. COM ENTERTAINMENT** wants you!!

Keyboard artist
Lead & bass guitarists
Drummer
Male & Female vocalist
Male & Female comedians
Magicians
Impressionists

MAIL us your bio-data now, if you are:

- between 18 to 25 years old,
- have a good sense of Music,
- relatively good looking.

Hand delivered applications and those received after April 30, 2001 will not be entertained. Please include 2" x 2" colored picture.

H.K. COM ENTERTAINMENT
Suite 888, 1182 Chino Roces
Avenue, San Antonio Village
Makati City 1203
E-mail address:
remediosplace@hotmail.com

WANTED FOR AN ARCHITECTURAL OFFICE

JOB CAPTAIN
ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTSMAN
Minimum 5 years experience in tall building design and planning
Not more than 32 years old. Proficient in AutoCAD. ArchiCAD 6.0

INTERIOR ARCHITECTURAL DETAILER
Minimum 5 years experience in residential design.

Fax to 410-6413, Tel. 410-6244, #29-C Natib Street, Cubao, Quezon City, Metro Manila

---

ST. MARY OF THE WOODS SCHOOL

is accepting applications for the following positions:

- **Pre-School Teacher**
- **Grade School Teachers**
  Religion and Social Studies
- **High School Teacher**
  Religion
- **SPED Teachers & Personality Dev't Teacher**
- **Secretary**
- **Teacher Aide**
- **Nurse (with license)**
- **Library Assistant**
- **Personnel Clerk**

Those interested may apply in person or send/fax their resumé, transcript of records, and recent ID photo to:

THE ADMINISTRATOR
1273 Batangas cor. Faraday Sts., Makati City, Metro Manila
Tel. Nos. 8441934/7297674/7297675/8441615
Telefax No.: 8151601
Email: **stmary@pacific.net.ph / stmary.admin@pacific.net.ph / marcials@pacific.net.ph**

URGENT RECRUITMENT

An international development agency is in search of an **Administrative** and **Finance Assistant** for a programme based in Mindanao. The post will be based in Manila. The candidate shall be in-charge of preparing budgets and financial reports to donors, reviewing financial reports and facilitating financial requests and other administrative matters from the field office/implementing agencies.

The prospective applicant must have a Bachelor's degree major in accounting, proficient in Excel and MS Word, with 5 years of relevant experience.

Applications with complete resumé must be received not later than **4 April 2001** addressed to:

The Personnel Unit, **P.O. Box 7285 DAPO, 1300 Domestic Road, Pasay City**, or email to: **fo.phl@undp.org**

Secretary needed

- **Female, 23 to 30 years old**
- **College graduate**
- **At least 2 years clerical or secretarial experience. Previous employment with a law firm is an advantage.**
- **Excellent word processing and typing skills**

Please submit your resumé with a passport-size color photo to:
The Azcuna Yorac Arroyo Chua Law Firm
Suite 101 Cedar Mansions II
Blessed Jose Ma. Escriva Drive *(formerly Amber Avenue)* **Ortigas Center, Pasig City**
Tel. 633-5981

We are in need of:

ANIMAL HEALTH SERVICES OFFICER

To render after sales service to our customers

Qualifications:
- ✓ Veterinarian or Animal Science graduate
- ✓ At least 2 years in hog or poultry operation
- ✓ Willing to be assigned anywhere in the Philippines
- ✓ Driving skills is an advantage

Package:
- ☛ Negotiable salary, depending on experience
- ☛ Incentive scheme, travel allowance
- ☛ Service vehicle

Please send complete resumé with NBI clearance to:

The President
PLARIDEL Products & Services, Inc.
No. 35 Danupra St., Veterans Village
Project 7, Quezon City
email: plaridel@pacific.net.ph

At *EXECUTIVE DINNER CLUB INTERNATIONAL*, apart from having the potential to earn unlimited income, you get promotional opportunities as well. We give very high commissions payable weekly.

We're looking for SALES CONSULTANTS who are self-motivated, aggressive and with a proven track record in penetrating high-income markets. Able to generate and close sales. The qualified candidates must be highly articulate and fluent in English, able to deal with top level executives and with at least 2 years experience in sales. Join us and we can help you establish a financially rewarding career.

To arrange an interview, call us at:
910-0472 or 910-0457
EXECUTIVE DINNER CLUB INTERNATIONAL
1804 OMM-CITRA Bldg., San Miguel Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City

---

We're looking for **ADVERTISING EXECUTIVES** who are self-motivated, aggressive and with a proven track record in penetrating high-end clients. Able to generate and close ADVERTISING sales. The qualified candidates must be highly articulate and effective in delivering ads sales functions, able to deal with top level executives and with at least 2 years experience in sales. Join us and we can help you establish a financially rewarding career.

To arrange an interview, call us at
910-9060

The SALES DIRECTOR
FOOD & BEVERAGE MAGAZINE
1804 OMM-CITRA Bldg., San Miguel Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City

---

WANTED

SALES EXECUTIVE

Food service Equipment-Refrigeration Institutional and Retail.

Your opportunity to become a Top Player in the Philippines in the field of Commercial Refrigeration.

Join an Asean Multi-National Company with cost-effective quality manufacturing in several neighboring countries.

Apply with full details of Education, Technical training, past experience and recent photo to:

SOMERVILLE REFRIGERATION, INC.
3625-C/D FLORAMA BLDG., BAUTISTA
COR. EMILIA ST., PALANAN
MAKATI CITY
TEL. No.: 831-9680 / 551-6622

CAFEX, INC.

An international trading company is in need of:

- Executive Assistant
  - 25-35 years old
  - must have extensive background in trading operations & distribution
- Showroom/Café Supervisor
- Sales Secretary
- Coffee machine technician

Bring resumé with 2x2 ID to:
807 Greenbelt Mansion
106 Perea St., Legaspi Village, Makati
or email: **macchiato@hataw.ph**

WANTED

SALES AND MARKETING REPRESENTATIVE

QUALIFICATIONS:
- Single
- 21-27 years of age
- College graduate or sales experience equivalent
- Computer/Internet literate
- Good communication skills

Submit resumé with photo to:

PHILIPPINE AUTOMATED PROPERTY SEARCH INC.
Ground Floor, Unit G6, Asian Mansion I
109 Dela Rosa Street
Legaspi Village, Makati
Telephone Nos. 8931949 / 8121931

LOURDES SCHOOL OF MANDALUYONG

Shaw Boulevard, City of Mandaluyong
Tel. Nos. 631-6310; 631-6307; 631-6356; 632-9547 • Fax No. 631-6310

WANTED FOR SCHOOL YEAR 2001-2002

GRADE SCHOOL TEACHERS

PREPARATORY (Major in Child Study)
BSEE - Math, English, Science
BME - (MUSIC EDUCATION)
ART TEACHER

SECONDARY TEACHERS

THE (BUSINESS MANAGEMENT)
COMPUTER TEACHER
MUSIC TEACHER

Applicants must be Catholic, not more than 35 years old, with above average scholastic records and must have passed the professional board for teachers.

Apply personally and bring your Transcript of Records.

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

INDUSTRIAL SALES ENGINEERS and TECHNICAL SALES REPRESENTATIVES

APPLY IN PERSON WITH YOUR RESUMÉ, PICTURES, POLICE/NBI CLEARANCE AT

BROWNHILLS INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY CORP.
UNIT A-115 HILLCREST COND.
1616 E. RODRIGUEZ SR. AVE.
CUBAO, QUEZON CITY
(TEL. NOS. 721-7401/726-86-07)
Look for Ms. Rebecca Jamco

REG. NURSES & FEMALE X-RAY TECHNICIANS

DOCTORS HOSPITAL at San Pablo City, Laguna, requires services of above position titles. Qualified applicants of good moral character and with above-average track records have advantage. Please call tel. nos. **(049) 5620 998** or **(049) 5624 069** local **120** and **108, Ms. Gozo** and **Ms. Hernandez**, respectively, for interview schedules.

WANTED

INDUSTRIAL SALES ENGINEER

Must have at least 5 years experience in selling industrial equipment. Good communication and customer relations skills are required. Apply in person with resumé from 2-5 pm at Contractors Supply Depot Bldg. No. 2 MIA Road, Tambo, Parañaque City. Look for Sally.

SECRETARY/RECEPTIONIST

Required for **International Firm**, must be good in English both in oral and written communication skills and have excellent telephone manners and computer skills.

Salary depending on experience.
Please fax resumé to: **636-8397**

Code: SR2001

We are in need of a **DESIGNER!!!**

- graduate of Industrial Design and or Visual Design
- 25-35 years old
- with 2-3 years experience in handicrafts/metal/tin production in the manufacturing sector
- must be dynamic, team player and can work under pressure
- willing to work on extended hours and to travel to remote areas outside Manila

Please send us your artist's profile addressed to:

The Executive Director
through e-mail at safrudi@skyinet.net
or by post at 2594 Lamayan St., Sta. Ana, Manila.

SOUTH CREST SCHOOL

is in need of **TEACHERS** for SY 2001-2002
Pre-School Teachers
Grade School MAPE Teacher
High School Science Teacher

Apply at: South Crest School, MBAI Commercial Complex, Soldiers' Hills, Muntinlupa City

Come personally or call 861-4149; 861-4148

WANTED IMMEDIATELY

FEMALE ACCOUNTANT/STORE MANAGER

WITH AT LEAST 2 YEARS EXPERIENCE IN CLERICAL AND ACCOUNTING WORKS, COMPUTER LITERATE. REPORT W/ RESUMÉ AT #202 M. MARCOS ST., SAN JUAN, M.M. OR CALL AT TEL. # 724-2361 OR 725-8515 DURING 10 am - 5 pm. LOOK FOR LISA/VICKY

Visit us at our website

JOBMarket ONLINE

www.jobmarketonline.com

MAKE IT TO THE TEAM
BE A CALTEX RETAILER!

We currently have available service station sites in:

LUZON

- TANDANG SORA AVE., QUEZON CITY (NEAR VISAYAS AVE.)
- QUIRINO HIGHWAY, BAESA, QUEZON CITY
- SUSANO COR. DEPARO, CALOOCAN CITY
- QUIRINO HIGHWAY, LAGRO, QUEZON CITY
- QUIRINO HIGHWAY, BRGY. PASONG PUTIK, NOVALICHES, QUEZON CITY
- SAUYO ROAD, NOVALICHES, QUEZON CITY
- MCARTHUR HIGHWAY, MEYCAUAYAN, BULACAN
- MCARTHUR HIGHWAY, MALINTA, VALENZUELA, BULACAN
- MCARTHUR HIGHWAY, BOCAUE, BULACAN
- KM. 17 NORTH EXPRESSWAY, MALINTA, VALENZUELA, BULACAN
- PLARIDEL, BULACAN
- SAN PEDRO, GUAGUA, PAMPANGA
- MABINI ST., TUGUEGARAO, CAGAYAN
- GOV. FORBES COR. P. GUEVARA, MANILA
- JUAN LUNA, GAGALANGIN, TONDO
- C.M. RECTO/SANTAN ST., PARANG, MARIKINA
- SUMULONG HIGHWAY, ANTIPOLO
- NATIONAL ROAD, BARRIO DOLORES, TAYTAY, RIZAL
- AGUINALDO HIGHWAY, DASMARIÑAS, CAVITE
- GOV. DRIVE, BRGY. BANGKAL, CARMONA, CAVITE
- OLD NATIONAL HIGHWAY, DILA, STA. ROSA, LAGUNA
- PRES. LAUREL HIGHWAY, TANAUAN, BATANGAS
- SIXTO ANTONIO, PASIG

VISAYAS

- LABANGON, CEBU CITY
- F. CABAHUG ST., CEBU CITY
- LACSON STREET, BARANGAY MANDALAGAN, BACOLOD CITY

MINDANAO

- DIGOS, DAVAO DEL SUR
- NATIONAL HIGHWAY, GENERAL SANTOS CITY

If you are between 25 and 50 years old, possess previous management or marketing experience, dedicated to provide full-time on-site management, have sufficient capitalization, willing to embrace the winning Caltex business philosophy and believe that customers come first, you are invited to attend an orientation.

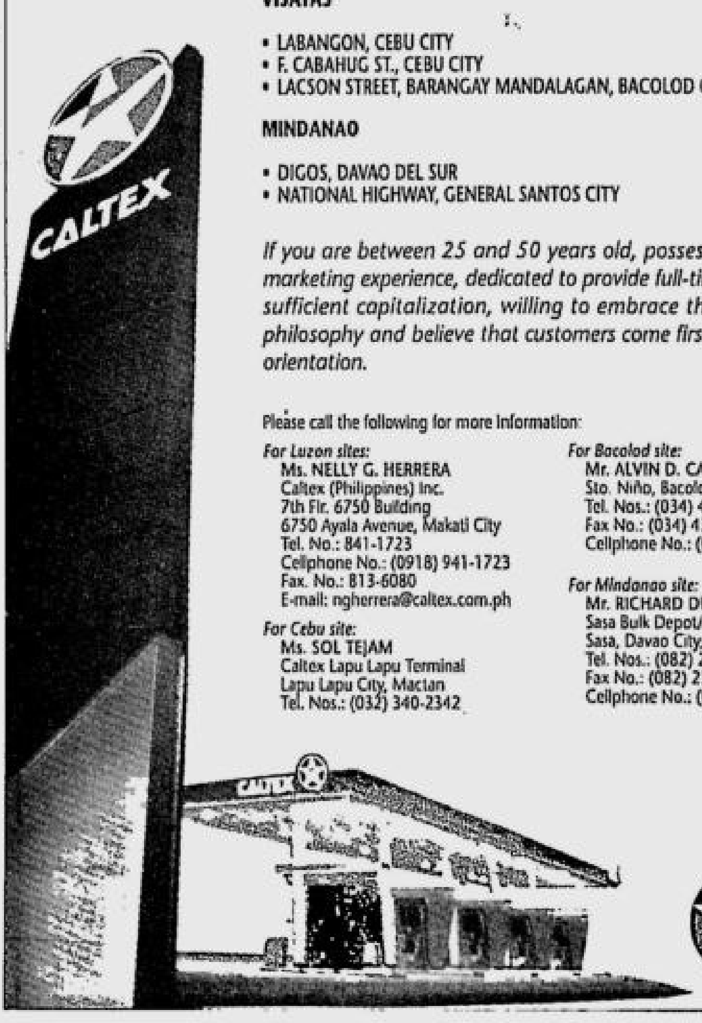
Please call the following for more information:

For Luzon sites:
Ms. NELLY G. HERRERA
Caltex (Philippines) Inc.
7th Flr. 6750 Building
6750 Ayala Avenue, Makati City
Tel. No.: 841-1723
Cellphone No.: (0918) 941-1723
Fax. No.: 813-6080
E-mail: ngherrera@caltex.com.ph

For Cebu site:
Ms. SOL TEJAM
Caltex Lapu Lapu Terminal
Lapu Lapu City, Mactan
Tel. Nos.: (032) 340-2342

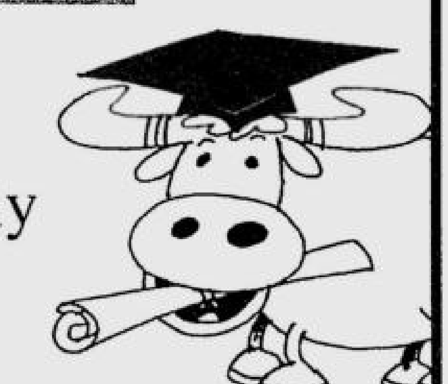
For Bacolod site:
Mr. ALVIN D. CABARON
Sto. Niño, Bacolod, Negros Occ.
Tel. Nos.: (034) 434-1495 to 99
Fax No.: (034) 433-1863
Cellphone No.: (0918) 941-1033

For Mindanao site:
Mr. RICHARD DUY
Sasa Bulk Depot/Mindanao District Office
Sasa, Davao City, Davao del Norte
Tel. Nos.: (082) 234-3038/234-3043
Fax No.: (082) 233-1334
Cellphone No.: (0918) 941-1039



CALTEX

SUCCESS!



Congratulate your loved ones, or simply tell the entire Philippines that the graduate has finally made it, ready to face a whole new and bright world.

The **INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS** now accepts congratulatory ads for the **March-31** issue dedicated to the newly grads, at a special discounted rate of **P55** per line or **P165** per column centimeters.

* Prices are VAT inclusive
WE ACCEPT MAJOR CREDIT CARDS.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
NATIONAL
CLASSIFIEDS
The Widest Read Classifieds

Visit or call any Inquirer Classified Ads branch now for more details.

MAKATI (MAIN):
PASONG TAMO AVE. COR.
YAKAL & MASCARDO STS.
MAKATI CITY
☎ 897-6806 loc. 514, 516
☎ 8972535 (Direct)
fax 897-4808
e-mail: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

MAKATI BRANCH:
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVE., MAKATI CITY
☎ 811-4370, 811-4364,
811-4312
fax 892-5578
e-mail: makati_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

QUEZON CITY:
ALI MALL ARCADE
GEN. ROMULO ST.
ARANETA CENTER
CUBAO QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-5008 to 10
fax 912-5011
e-mail: cubao_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

MANILA:
G/F TRINITY BLDG.
T.M. KALAW ST.
ERMITA MANILA
☎ 527-3342, 528-0183,
528-0186
fax 528-0213
e-mail: mla_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

MANDALUYONG:
SM MEGAMALL 5TH LEVEL
BUILDING B, EDSA
☎ 635-0219, 637-2068
fax 635-0220
e-mail: sm_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

ALABANG:
ALABANG DESKTOP EXPRESS
MAKATI SUPERMART ALABANG
ALABANG TOWN CENTER
MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 850-5455

AUSTRALIA

AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDY IN AUSTRALIA

AusAID

Applications are invited from suitably qualified men and women for scholarship grants for postgraduate study at Australian universities beginning early 2002. Grants for postgraduate (Graduate Diploma and Master's degree) studies will be awarded under the Australian Development Scholarships (ADS) scheme - Merit/Equity Category funded by the Australian Agency for International Development (AusAID). No PhD awards will be offered.

The scholarship will cover course fees, airfare to and from Australia, and stipend of at least A$16,311.00 or PHP437,134.00 per annum (non-taxable).

The ADS - Merit/Equity Category is open to individuals who are **non-government** officials/employees. Applicants should have requisite qualifications to satisfy Australian admission requirements plus a minimum of two years work experience.

Two special features of the ADS - Merit/Equity Category are that the scholarship will be awarded on a gender equity basis and a minimum target of 30% of the scholarship will awarded to residents of Visayas and Mindanao.

Subject areas for study will complement the overall development cooperation strategy between the Governments of the Philippines and Australia. Awards will be offered for postgraduate study in the following areas: basic education, health, rural development, environment and governance.

To qualify, applicants should:

- be Filipino citizens;
- be under 45 years of age as at 1 January 2002;
- be in good health;
- be of good moral character;
- hold an undergraduate and/or postgraduate degree at a level to satisfy Australian admission requirements;
- have obtained a weighted average of 2.0 (or its equivalent) or better;
- propose a program of study related to development at the postgraduate diploma or master's level in the areas of basic education, health, rural development, environment and governance;
- have never held an Australian Government scholarship; and
- NOT be a permanent resident of Australia.

Applicants should submit a written expression of interest to:

ADS Coordinator
MCPO Box 2342
Makati City 1266

Expressions of interest (EOIs) should indicate proposed subject area/course of study and include: a bio-data detailing academic achievements and employment history; certificate of employment; certified true copy of college transcript of records and Diploma; and certification of general weighted average from the school registrar. EOIs with incomplete documents will not be considered.

EOIs should be received not later than **17 April 2001.**

The Australian Government will only accept written EOIs at this stage **AND CANNOT RESPOND TO TELEPHONE ENQUIRIES. DUE TO THE LARGE NUMBER OF EOIs EXPECTED TO BE RECEIVED, ONLY SUITABLE CANDIDATES WILL BE CONTACTED**. The names of shortlisted candidates will also be posted on the AusAID page of the Australian Embassy website (**http://www.australia.com.ph**) on or about 15 May 2001.

Canadian Immigration CONSULTANCY

www.go2canada.com

Free Assessment

MANILA OFFICE manila@go2canada.com	**CEBU OFFICE** cebu@go2canada.com	**DAVAO OFFICE** davao@go2canada.com
TAIWAN OFFICE taiwan@go2canada.com	**TORONTO OFFICE** toronto@go2canada.com	**VANCOUVER OFFICE** vancouver@go2canada.com

---

INQUIRER

TRiViA

By BONG BARRAMEDA

Limelight

Q. Why is a prominent person or someone under scrutiny said to be 'in the limelight'?

A. The *limelight* refers to the intense white light produced by playing a gas-jet against a block of lime (calcium oxide). In 1825 a British army captain named Thomas Drummond, after having heard lectures on the luminosity of lime when heated, decided that this lighting system would be most useful between distant survey stations and installed it in a lighthouse near Kent, England, to help guide ships at night. Before this, theatrical productions had one major lighting problem: how to provide strong illumination that featured only one actor or one area of the stage. The solution was a spotlight, which was used in the theater until the invention of the limelight.

New Game. Philips. The well-known manufacturer of electronic and electrical products takes its name from Gerard Philips, a Dutch engineer who started up a factory in Eindhoven, Netherlands, in 1891 to make electric light bulbs.

Quote in the Act. When Wellington Koo, a noted Chinese politician and diplomat, was representing his country at the 1921 Washington Conference, many Americans were still unaccustomed to meeting sophisticated strangers. At a social function he found himself next to a young lady who, after some minutes of embarrassed silence, attempted to begin a conversation with "Likee soupee?" Koo just nodded and continued with his soup. At the end of the meal Koo rose to give a speech, which he did for ten minutes in impeccable English. When he returned to his seat, he blandly asked the woman, "Likee speechee?"

WORD WATCH

Batsoy: from the Hokkien-Chinese *baq* ('meat') + *cui* ('water').

PDI - - March 25, 2001

Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER JOBMarket ONLINE

VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

WANTED:
STAFF FOR INTERNET AND GAMING CAFÉ

(1) COMPUTER TECHNICIAN and STORE SUPERVISOR
✓ Male, 21 to 30 years old

(1) ASSISTANT TO SUPERVISOR and FOODSERVICE PERSONNEL
✓ Male or female, 21 to 30 years old

FOR MORE INFORMATION: go to our website www.compahnet.bigstep.com

SUBMIT THE FOLLOWING:
Bio-data and Resumé; Picture a MUST
Include an essay (minimum of 150 words) on the subject "Who am I"
DEADLINE OF SUBMISSION: THURSDAY, MARCH 29, 2001
Submit to: Yves Vincent, 2nd Floor, Forbes Plaza, McKinley Road, Forbes Park, Makati City 1222
For Inquiries, Email Us at: nalnal@asiagate.net

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING
AREA MANAGER

- 25-35 years old
- Male or Female
- Preferably single
- At least 2 to 3 years working experience in a supervisory or managerial position
- Business Mgt., Acctg or ECE graduate
- Must be computer literate
- Will be responsible for overall operations of the branch such as Administrative, Financial, Collection, Sales and Marketing
- Willing to do field work

Please send the following requirements on or before 27 March 2001.

- comprehensive resumé with 2x2 colored picture
- transcript of records
- NBI clearance
- employment certificate

Mail or send personally to

CACERES CABLE TV CORP.
2F Nazareno Commercial Bldg., Magsaysay Ave. cor Taal St.
Brgy. Balatas, Naga City

URGENTLY NEEDED:
SECRETARY (MALE)

Fluent in English,
certified Computer skills requested.
Chance to go on training abroad.
Send CV's and pertaining papers to
metscco@metscco.com or
rollesa@abc.net.ph
CONTACT PERSON:
MR. ROLLY GUTIERREZ
Tel. No. 913-8140 or 433-2861

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING
DRAFTSMAN

Send Resumé/or Fax:
5742 Kalayaan Corner Edsa Avenue
Pinagkaisahan, Makati City
Telefax No: 882-02-75

ONE approved card a day.
Our **CREDIT CARD CONSULTANTS**
earn **P40,000.00** & up a month!

Send resumé with colored 2x2 photo & landline no. to:
The Manager
P.O. Box 333 U.P. Post Office, Diliman 1101, Q.C.

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
San Lazaro Compound, Rizal Avenue, Sta. Cruz, Manila
Telephone No.: 743-83-01 to 23

Invitation for Bids

Philippines

Early Childhood Development Project
Loan No. 4301-PH

Supply and Delivery of Ferrous Sulfate Drops and Syrup
IFB No. ECD-WB4301-PH (1)

1. The Government of the Philippines has received a loan from the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development toward the cost of Early Childhood Development Project, and it intends to apply part of the proceeds of this loan to payments under the contract for which this Invitation for Bids is issued, under the Component of the Department of Health (DOH).
2. The DOH now invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the Supply and Delivery of the following:
   (a) 411,237 bottles of Ferrous Sulfate Drops 15 mg/0.6 ml, 30 ml/bottle
   (b) 241,516 bottles of Ferrous Sulfate Syrup 30 mg/5.0 ml, 120 ml/bottle
3. Bidding will be conducted through the international competitive bidding procedures specified in the World Bank's Guidelines: Procurement under IBRD Loans and IDA Credits, and is open to all bidders from eligible source countries as defined in the Guidelines.
4. Interested eligible bidders may obtain further information from the DOH and inspect the bidding documents at the address given below from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., Monday to Friday.

   Procurement and Logistics Service
   Department of Health
   San Lazaro Compound
   Sta. Cruz, Manila
   Tel. No. (632) 711-6831
   Telefax No. (632) 711-6712
5. A complete set of bidding documents in English may be purchased by interested bidders on the submission of a written application to the address above and upon payment of a nonrefundable fee of Five Thousand Pesos (P5,000.00) or US$250.00 including air courier for foreign Bidders. The method of payment will be cash or bank draft. Information including names of potential Bidders and contact persons, telephone and facsimile numbers, cable, e-mail and mailing address should be provided in the application to facilitate communications during the bidding process.
6. Bids must be delivered to the address below at or before 10:00 a.m. on **9 May 2001**. All bids must be accompanied by a bid security of not less than two and a half (2.5) percent of the amount of the bid. Late bids will be rejected.
7. Prior to bid opening, a pre-bid conference will be held at 10:00 a.m. on **25 April 2001** at the address below.
8. Bids will be opened in the presence of the bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below.

   Convention Hall
   Department of Health
   San Lazaro Compound
   Sta. Cruz, Manila
   Philippines

(Sgd.) **ZENAIDA O. LUDOVICE, MD, MPH, CESO II**
Assistant Secretary
Chairperson, Central Office Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI – March 17, 18 & 25, 2001)

LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES
Official Depository Bank of the Republic of the Philippines

THIRD INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID FOR CONTRACT PACKAGE NOS. 12 & 12-A (GROUP 1 & 2): SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF CHAIRS

All corporations registered with the Philippine Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), with extensive experience in the supply and delivery of chairs for office buildings, are invited to apply for pre-qualification and bidding for Contract Package Nos. 12 & 12-A; Supply and Delivery of Chairs (around 1,500 pieces) for the new LBP Headquarters Building in Malate, Manila, with the following schedule:

Issuance of Pre-Qualification Form	Issuance of Notices of Pre-qualification/ Pre-disqualification after:		Issuance of Notice of Pre-Qualification/Pre-Disqualification	Issuance of Bid Documents	Pre-Bid Conference	Bidding Date
Mar 26 to 29, 2001 @ 9:00 AM & 2:00 PM	a. Evaluation of Pre-qualification Documents & Procedures	April 23 2001	May 11 2001	May 14 2001 @9:00 AM to 2:00 PM	May 15 2001 @ 10:00 AM	May 22, 2001 @ 10:00 AM
	b. Evaluation of displays versus Brochures	May 02 2001				
	c. Selection of top choices for the displays of Sub-Committee and Special Committee	May 11 2001				

All Interested Suppliers may obtain the Pre-qualification forms from the LBP Ad Hoc Group Office, c/o Project Management and Engineering Department (PMED), 2F LDP Bldg. 111, 315 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City, upon payment of a non-refundable processing fee of P1,400.00 for the new suppliers (those who did not secure the pre-qualification documents during the first and second invitation), and P700.00 for those who have secured/submitted pre-qualification documents during the first and second invitation. Only those supplier who secured the pre-qualification documents shall be eligible to participate in the pre-qualification process.

The suppliers shall signify in writing their interest to join the pre-qualification process by accomplishing the proforma Letter of Intent (LOI) included in the pre-qualification forms issued earlier. Attendance to the pre-qualification conference is among the requirements for pre-qualification.

Duly accomplished Pre-qualifications forms shall be submitted to and received at the above-stated office not later than April 10, 2001, 3:00 PM after which no documents will be accepted. All participating suppliers shall be notified in writing of the results of the pre-qualification.

Only pre-qualified suppliers may secure Bid Documents at the above-stated office/date upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P5,000.00.

Pre-Bid conference will be held on the above-stated date and time at the FMGSG Conference Room, 2F, LBP Bldg. III, 315 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City.

Bidding shall be conducted using the two (2) envelope system (envelopes "A" & "B") to be submitted to and received not later than 10.00 AM on May 22, 2001 (the Bidding Date) Bidding shall be held at the FMGSG Conference Room, 2F, LBP Bldg. III, 315 Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City.

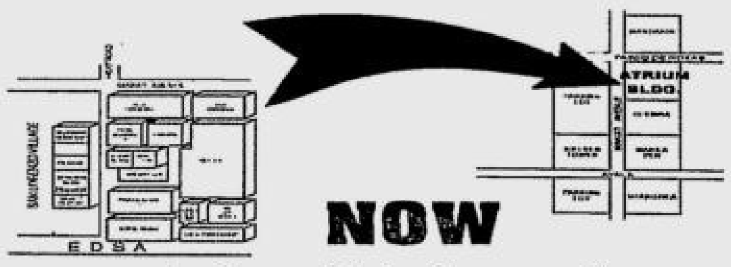
LBP reserves the right to change the date of issuance of bid documents, pre-bid conference and bidding date. Due notice of changes shall however be communicated by LBP to pre-qualified bidders.

LBP likewise reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any defect or formality, assume no obligation whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidders for any expense/loss that they may incur during the preparation of their bids, and to accept the bid that is most advantageous to the Bank.

(Sgd.) GILDA E. PICO
Chairman
Sub-Committee for LBP HQ Bldg. Project

(PDI – March 24, 25 & 26, 2001)

Inquirer's Makati Branch



NOW in Atrium!

Classified Ads
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
Ground Floor, Atrium Bldg.,
Makati Avenue,
Makati City
New Tel. Nos. 811-4370 / 811-4361
811-4012 / 892-5578

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES
PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY
7TH FLOOR LEGASPI TOWERS 200, PASEO DE ROXAS, CITY OF MAKATI, METRO MANILA
TELEPHONE NUMBERS: 817-47-11 • 817-47-12 • 817-47-13
817-50-17 • 817-50-18 • 817-50-14 • 813-1441/46
FAX (632) 815-2662 • 815-2660 • 817-3127
ZIP CODE 1226

INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY AND TO BID PRINTING OF PEA ANNUAL REPORT

PEA is inviting printing firms to submit pre-qualification documents for the bidding of 2000 PEA Annual Report, which shall highlight PEA's accomplishments for the year.

Interested parties may acquire pre-qualification forms from the Office of the Chairman of the PBAC, 7th Floor, Legaspi Towers 200, Paseo de Roxas, Makati City starting **20 March 2001** upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P100.00.

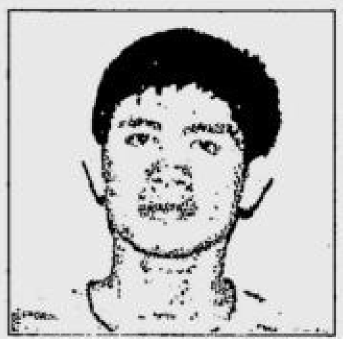
The duly accomplished pre-qualification documents must be received on or before 5:00 p.m. **29 March 2001** at the Office of the Chairman of the PBAC, 7th Floor, Legaspi Towers 200, Paseo de Roxas, Makati City.

The PEA reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reason, waive any formality or technicality and to award to the bidder whose proposal is deemed most advantageous to the government.

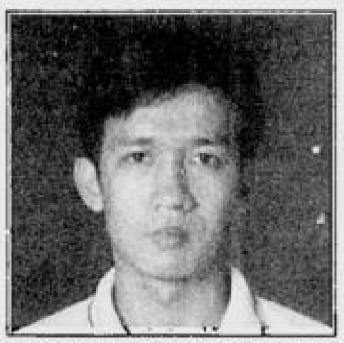
(Sgd.) **ARMINDA A. ALARAS**
Chairman, PBAC

(PDI—March 20, 25 & 28, 2001)

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



GENARO V. SILVERIO



MARKHIM JOHN C. CARABIO

This is to inform the public that **MR. GENARO V. SILVERIO** and **MR. MARKHIM JOHN C. CARABIO**, whose photographs appear above, are no longer connected with ***COMGLASCO CORPORATION*** effective **February 15, 2001**.

Any transaction or representation entered into by these persons for and on behalf of the Company on or after this date will no longer be honored.

(PDI – March 25, 2001)

Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission
4/F Presidential Management Staff Building, Arlegui St.,
San Miguel, Manila
Telephone Nos. +632 7342102, +632 7335488, +632 7335448
Telefax Nos. +632 7342217; +632 7342218

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Pasig River Rehabilitation Commission-Project Management Office (PRRC-PMO) is inviting all CONTRACTORS classified by and registered with, the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) as Medium B, to apply for eligibility and if, subsequently found eligible, to bid for the following project;

Name of Project : Mandaluyong Linear Park
Project Location : Makati-Mandaluyong Bridge to Guadalupe Bridge
Project Description : Promenade
Targeted Area : 10,223 sq.m.
Estimated Cost : P17.8M
Funding Institution : ADB Loan No. 1745/1746 PHI/GOP

Interested contractors shall submit their duly accomplished Letter of Intent, Authority to Bid and Eligibility Statements in the prescribed forms to the Chairman, Bidding and Awards Committee (BAC), PRRC-PMO, 4th Floor, PMS Bldg., Arlegui Street, Malacañang, San Miguel, Manila, NOT LATER THAN 5:00 PM of March 26-April 9, 2001. Eligibility Statement Forms may be obtained from PRRC-BAC Office.

Eligible and ineligible contractors shall be notified by PRRC-BAC through telephone or fax on April 10-17, 2001. Thereafter, they must get their Bid Documents upon payment of a non-refundable payment of Two Thousand Pesos (P2,000.00) each from PRRC-BAC from April 18-25, 2001. Site Inspection and Pre-Bid Conference is on May 2, 2001 at the PRRC-BAC Office.

The deadline for submission of Bid Documents and Price Proposals, and the Opening of Bids is on May 24, 2001 at 2:00 PM (Noontime) at the PRRC-BAC Office.

All particulars relative to Pre-qualification/Eligibility, Bid Bond, Performance Bond, Pre-Bid Conference, Bid Evaluation and Award of Contract shall be governed by the provision of PD 1594 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations, as amended 12 August 2000 and other applicable rules and regulations.

The PRRC-BAC reserves the right to reject any or all bids without offering any reason, waive minor informalities or accept such bids which will be the most advantageous to the government. The decision of PRRC-BAC is final and binding.

(Sgd.) **BINGLE H.B. GUTIERREZ**
Executive Director

(PDI – March 25, 31 & April 1, 2001)

Republic of the Philippines
SOUTHERN LEYTE STATE COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Sogod, Southern Leyte

INVITATION FOR PRE-QUALIFICATION AND BIDS FOR THE PROPOSED HIRING OF SECURITY GUARDS OF SOUTHERN LEYTE STATE COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

The Southern Leyte State College of Science and Technology, Sogod, Southern Leyte is in need of eight (8) Security Guards to be assigned in the College Campus.

Interested bidders are requested to submit sealed bids at the SLSCST's Administration Office together with unexpired license as Security Agency.

Deadline for Submission of requirement and bid proposals will be on **May 3, 2001** at 4:00 PM at the Administration Office or at the Office of the College President. Pre-bidding conference and opening of the bids will be on **May 10, 2001** at 10:00 AM at the SLSCST Conference Hall.

SLSCST reserves the right to waive any formality or to reject or all bids received without any reason.

Address all communications to:

Mr. Valerio B. Cabalo, Chairman, Committee on Pre-Bids and Awards, Southern Leyte State College of Science and Technology, Sogod, Southern Leyte.

(Sgd.) **LEONARDO L. MANALO**
President

(PDI – March 26, 27 & 30, 2001)

Republic of the Philippines
PHILIPPINE HEART CENTER
East Avenue, Quezon City 1100, Philippines * Telephone 925-24-01

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID

The Philippine Heart Center (PHC) invites sealed written bids for one (1) unit:

a.) Cardiovascular X-ray System b.) Mobile C-arm X-ray w/ digital imaging, vascular package & accessories. c.) Combined Cardiac & Peripheral CV X-ray System

Only duly accredited bidders/suppliers will be allowed to participate in the bidding.

List of requirements to be submitted:

1. Letter of Intent
2. Article of Incorporation & by-laws
3. Bus. License
4. Financial Statement (last 2 yrs.)
5. ITR for the last 2 years
6. List of clients & contact person
7. Location Map of Office
8. DOH Accreditation
9. Certificate of Training/s for Service Engineers
10. Product list w/ Cert. of Exclusive Distributorship & brochure
11. Notarized Cert. of Authority to sign & represent the company
12. Certificate of major parts availability

All interested bidders/suppliers must submit their accreditation documents on or before **April 20, 2001** at Purchasing Division.

The PHC reserves the right to disqualify any prospective bidder/s if found that they have submitted falsified documents and/or information and the right to accept or reject any bid, and to annul the bidding process and reject all bids at anytime prior to award of contract, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder/s.

(Sgd.) **ROMEO J. SANTOS, M.D.**
Chairman, PBAC

(PDI – March 23, 24, 25, 30, 31 & April 1, 2001)

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas
MAYNILA, PILIPINAS

DISPOSAL COMMITTEE

NOTICE OF PUBLIC AUCTION

Notice is hereby given that the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas will sell the following MOTOR VEHICLES:

4 units	1996 VOLVO 850 GLE SEDAN
5 units	2000 NISSAN PATROL SAFARI WAGON
2 units	2000 FORD EXPEDITION 4X4
2 units	2000 FORD EXPEDITION 4X2
1 unit	2000 MITSUBISHI PAJERO AT
1 unit	1999 FORD EXPEDITION XLT

located at the BSP Motorpool and Sports Complex, P. Casal Street, Quiapo, Manila thru sealed bids to be received by the Committee not later than 10:00 AM on April 4, 2001 at Room MR-2A, 2nd Floor, 5-Storey Building, BSP Main Complex, A. Mabini cor. P. Ocampo Sr. Streets, Malate, Manila.

Interested parties may inspect the aforesaid items at the BSP Motorpool and Sports Complex, P. Casal Street, Quiapo, Manila starting Tuesday, March 27, 2001 until April 3, 2001.

Forms and further information may be obtained from the Committee's Executive Officer, Ms. Aurora S. Pascual, Administrative Services Department, Room 111, Ground FLoor, 5-Storey Building, BSP, A. Mabini cor. P. Ocampo Sr. Streets, Malate, Manila, Telephone No. 524-98-98.

March 22, 2001

(Sgd.) MELPIN A. GONZAGA
Chairman

(PDI – March 25, 2001)

NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY
Quezon City

INVITATION TO AUCTION

The National Food Authority (NFA) wishes to announce that it shall be conducting a sealed auction on **29 March 2001** at 2:00 PM at the NFA Penthouse Canteen, 11th Floor, 101 Matimyas Building, E. Rodriguez, Sr. Ave., Quezon City for the allocation of quotas to NFA licensed grains importers and wholesalers/retailers covering the importation of 7,500 MT maximum of Premium, Fancy and Glutinous rice.

Interested auctioner/s should be able to comply with the following which shall be submitted to DMO-FOD, 5th Floor, Matimyas Bldg., 101 E. Rodriguez, Sr. Ave., Quezon City not later than **26 March 2001**:

a. A duly notarized authorization from the owner, chairman, partner or president of the sole proprietorship, partnership, company, corporation or cooperative certifying that:
   a.1 He/She is presently connected with the foregoing entity either as owner, official, employee or present stockholder/shareholder;
   a.2 He/She is authorized to represent the entity to the pre-auction, auction proper and all activities pertinent therein.
b. Updated/valid NFA license as importer and wholesaler/retailer. It is understood that the winning auctioner/s shall comply with other NFA rules and regulations on NFA licensing as deemed appropriate.

The 7,500 MT maximum shall be auctioned at a indicative equalization fee bid of PHP 3,240.00 per MT. Maximum quantity to be offered per importer is 1,000 MT.

Cargo discharge shall be limited to any of the following ports only:

Manila
Poro Point/La Union
Batangas
Cebu
Tabaco, Albay/Legaspi
Davao
Cagayan de Oro

Awarded auctioners during the first tranch of auction conducted by the NFA last **March 02, 2001** shall not anymore be allowed to participate in this second tranch of auction.

All interested auctioners shall be subjected to payment/posting of bid bond equivalent to 10% of total bid price in the form of cashier's check or Manager's check.

The pre-auction conference will be held on **27 March 2001** at 2:00 p.m. at the NFA Penthouse Canteen.

Interested auctioners may secure the Guidelines in the Importation of Premium, Fancy and Glutinous Rice by the Private Sector from DMO-FOD, 5th Floor, Matimyas Bldg., 101 E. Rodriguez, Sr. Ave., Quezon City.

Winning auctioners shall be issued a Permit to import Rice after payment of the required Equalization Fee. It is understood that the tariff/duty of 50% shall be paid by the importer.

Auction documents will be available on **27 March 2001** after the pre-auction conference upon payment of a non-refundable fee of PHP 2,000.00.

The National Food Authority reserves the right to reject any or all, to waive any informality thereof and to accept only such bid/s as are advantageous to the Agency.

(Sgd.) **ANTHONY R.A. ABAD**
Administrator

(PDI – March 23, 24 & 25, 2001)

NOTICE OF LOSS

This is to inform the public that Official Receipt nos. 77034 to 77050 of Angeles Sales office were stolen.

Any transactions covered by the above numbered receipts will not be honored by the company.

ALL ASIAPLANS CORPORATION
All AsiaCapital Center, 105 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City
818-32-11; 813-0188; Telefax 848-20-68

MAKE A CAREER CHOICE ONLINE.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ALI MALL, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY
☎912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6372008 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

OBITUARIES

RATE
₱230 per column centimeter
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINE
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Monday to Sunday
12:00 noon
Day before publication

Our beloved mother

Aurelia Huen Huerto

peacefully joined her Creator
on March 21, 2001
at the age of 96.

Her loving children **Marie,** and husband **Pedring, Flore** (widow), **Ellie** and husband **Bellie, Leopoldo Huerto** (Ret. Customs Officer) and wife **Rose,** grandchildren and great grandchildren, relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her body lies in state at the Rizal Funeral Homes at Cementina Street (near Pasay Road), Pasay City.

Interment will be on March 28, 2001 at the Manila South Cemetery after the 9:00 a.m. Mass.

"Maraming Salamat Po"

We, the family of the late

ZENAIDA PILAR A. SAGMIT

of Tondo, Manila

who peacefully returned to our Lord
on March 16, 2001 at the age of 66

wish to convey our sincerest gratitude to all our relatives, friends and pious readers who offered Masses and prayers, donations, cards and flowers, and who, in so many ways touched our hearts with their expressions of sympathy and gestures of support in the midst of our bereavement.

In sharing our grief, you have given us strength!

God Bless You All!

From Father — Demetrio (†); Mother — Adelina (†); brothers Orlando (†), Manolito and Emmanuel.

Message of Thanks

We, the family of the late

AURORA CARDIÑO DE CASTRO

Her loving husband **Ireneo**; stepsons and stepdaughters, brothers and sisters **Gloria, Leonie, Jimmy** and **Monina, Erning** and **Loly, Norma** and **Rudy, Mike** and **Lilia, Nonong** and **Lita, Edith** and **Oscar**; nephews, nieces and grandchildren express our sincere thanks and gratitude to all those who in countless ways helped, offered Masses and prayers, sent flowers, kept vigil and attended the funeral rites and condoled with us in our moment of grief.

"The Lord is my Light and my Salvation"
Psalm 27,1

SALVACION "Saching" CRISOL-SALAZAR

May 13, 1922 - March 14, 2001

Widow of **Dr. Rodrigo E. Salazar**

You remembered her, you consoled us.
You prayed and sent flowers;
You visited, you expressed your support.

Thank you.

You were part of her life. As she was of yours.
You are part of ours.
Dios Mabalos
God will repay.

(for we really cannot)
but we will remember.

The Crisol-Salazar Clan

SOCORRO "CORING" CRUZ

has peacefully joined the warm embrace of our Lord
on March 22, 2001 at the age of 67.

Her husband **Val**; children **Gil** and **Arleen, Noel** and **Linda, Liza** and **Bien, Pierre,** and **Glenn** and **Malou**; and her grandchildren and relatives request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the Sacred Heart Parish (Ndurata Street, between 7th and 8th Avenue, Caloocan City).

Interment will be on March 27, 2001 (Tuesday) at 3:00 PM at the Eternal Gardens (near the North Expressway Toll Gate).

For details, call 362-0784.

IMPORTANT MESSAGE

LOYOLA MEMORIAL PARK PARAÑAQUE

Wishes to announce its promo for
FAMILY ESTATES & MEMORIAL COURTS
15% downpayment, 0% interest 1 year to pay.
Also available premium lawn lots

Please call **Gilbert** or **Tina**
8103594 8182083 8180785 8125679 8180689

We design OBITUARIES for free.

A message from the family
of the late

JOSEFINA ELONA BALAGTAS

whom God gave to us on August 7, 1934
and finally returned to Him
on March 20, 2001

her loving husband **Commissioner Zosimo S. Balagtas**; children and spouses **Jobal** and Tong, **Boyet** and Blessie, **Bebs, Nonong** and Marie, **Malou** and Gary, **Joseph** and Cheryl, **Dennis** and Rhea, and **Niño**; her grandchildren; her brother Col. Edgar Elona; sisters Estrella Mendoza and Elizabeth Laus; and her loving mother Mama Teng wish to convey our sincerest gratitude and appreciation to our relatives, friends and all those who sent flowers, donations, offered Masses and prayers, called from abroad, attended the funeral rites, helped and comforted us in so many ways during our time of bereavement.

Thank you very much.

"So lovingly remembered
so sadly missed"

In Loving Memory

on the 4th Death Anniversary of

CLEOTILDE "ODY" SALAZAR MAGPAYO

who passed away on March 26, 1997

Holy Masses will be offered at the following churches tomorrow, March 26, 2001.

San Isidro Labrador Church *Bambang, Bulacan, Bulacan*	6:30 AM
Our Lady of Grace Parish *11th Avenue, Grace Park, Caloocan City*	6:45 AM
San Roque Parish *A. Mabini St., Caloocan City*	6:00 PM

The family requests friends, relatives and pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

In Memoriam

Rev. Fr. JAMES P. MORAN, SJ

March 24, 1898 - Mar. 25, 1974

Masses will be offered on March 25, for the eternal repose of his soul and in gratitude from his spiritual children

Carmel, Gilmore, Quezon City	6:30 AM
Capitol Medical Center Chapel	8:00 AM
VMMC Chapel	9:00 AM
Sta. Domingo Church, Quezon City	9:00 AM
Shrine of Mary Help of Christians, Bicutan	6:00 PM
Sta. Rita Parish, Philam, Quezon City	6:00 PM

We accept Classified advertisements
Lines, Recruitment, Obituaries, Bidding

in **Luzon**

Bakit lalayo ka pa? Sa INQUIRER, convenient na sulit pa!

[illegible]

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS
The Widest Reaching Classifieds

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER enjoys the biggest circulation and readership among all the major broadsheets in the country. It has a dominant market share of over 55% according to the 2000 Asia Research Organization (ARO) Tri-Media Study.

We accept Classified advertisements
Lines, Recruitment, Obituaries, Bidding

in **Visayas**

Diri na ta sa INQUIRER bay! Sayon na sulit pa!

Mr. Jim Feliciano
309 Ledesma Street, Iloilo City
Tel. No. (033) 508-2530
Fax (033) 509-0190
Kalibo
Dra. Besse Candelario
R. B. Printing
Pastrana Street, Kalibo, Aklan
Tel. No. (036) 262-4155/268-5200
Roxas City
Ms. Marieta Santos
Komiks Magazines and Newspaper Dealer
Door C, MB Building, Fuentes Drive
Roxas City
Tel. No. (036) 621-5586/522-6925
Tacloban City
Mr. Neil Montejo
Montejo's Newspaper Supply
246 Avenida Veteranos
Tacloban City
Tel. Nos. (053)325-6743/321-2954
Tagbilaran City
Mr. Ferdinand Mercado
Doña Rosario Village
G. Penaflor Street
Tagbilaran City
Tel. No. (038) 411-5007

Bacolod City
Ms. Elizabeth Verdeflor
c/o In-hand Negros Inc.
C.L. Montelibano Drive
Mandalagan, Bacolod City
(034) 433-3628/712-7021
Cebu
Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escano Street, Cebu City
Tel. No. (032) 232-7618
Dumaguete City
Mr. Raymund Mercado
Hi-Top News Mag and Gen. Merchandise
Dr. V. Locsin Street, Dumaguete City
Tel. No. (035) 225-5796/225-4364
Mr. Ramon Charles Sy
New Renie's
Dr. V. Locsin Street, Dumaguete City
Tel. No. (035) 225-4320
Iloilo
Eddie-Mar News and Magazine Center
Ground Floor, Bombo Radio Building
Mapa Street, Iloilo City
Tel. (033) 337-3120

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS
The Widest Reaching Classifieds

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER enjoys the biggest circulation and readership among all the major broadsheets in the country. It has a dominant market share of over 55% according to the 2000 Asia Research Organization (ARO) Tri-Media Study.

We accept Classified advertisements
Lines, Recruitment, Obituaries, Bidding

in **Mindanao**

Ake ya tu na INQUIRER. Sirca ya, sulit pa!

Butuan City
Mr. Rolando Busa
R.C. Busa Trading, 490 G. Flores Avenue,
Butuan City
Tel Nos (085)225-3247/225-3169
Cagayan de Oro City
OMNI General Merchandise
Dr. 1 De Leon Building
Pabayo-Pacana Streets, Cagayan de Oro City
Tel. No. (08822) 722-530
Grandstar News and Magazines
122 Cruz Taal corner Pabayo Street
Cagayan de Oro City
Tel. No. (088) 857-2571/857-1612
Telefax: (088) 231-3248
E-mail: grandstar@hotmail.com
Cotabato
Marquez News and Magazine Agency
51 Sinsuat Avenue, Cotabato City
Tel.: (064) 421-3264
Davao City
Dabaw Periodicals, Inc.
Duterte Street, Davao City
(fronting Galleria Hotel)
Tel. No. (082) 226-4406/221-3379/221-3424/226-2931

Babasahin ATBP.
Lower Level, Gaisano Mall, Bajada
Davao City
Ground Floor, Victoria Plaza, Bajada
Davao City
Tel. No. (082) 221-3927/227-4410
General Santos
Mr. Ramon Dimalanta
GSC Newscenter, Dimalanta Building
35 Pioneer Avenue, General Santos City
Tel. Nos. (083)552-3352
Telefax No. (083) 301-8731
Pagadian City
Mr. Eduardo Villar Clavero
Edmar News - Advertising Agency
Bonifacio Street, Pagadian City
Tel. No. (062) 215-1448/214-2641
Zamboanga
Mr. James Hao
Marlen's Variety Store, 86-88 Sevilla Street
Zamboanga City
Tel. Nos. (062) 991-4294/991-1438
Mr. Ruben Bautista
#71 C. Atilano Street, Zamboanga
Tel. Nos.: (062) 991-2965/(062) 993-2826

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS
The Widest Reaching Classifieds

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER enjoys the biggest circulation and readership among all the major broadsheets in the country. It has a dominant market share of over 55% according to the 2000 Asia Research Organization (ARO) Tri-Media Study.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ALI MALL, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6372008 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

RATES
P230 per column centimeter P65 per line
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon Day before publication
Sundays 12:00 noon every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

MEDICAL

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

SKIN PEEL & WHITENING WARTS PIMPLES SCARS HAIRLOSS Ex SWEAT VD-STD 15 Annapolis, Greenhills Call 7276124 to 25 9am-7pm

VDSTD CLINIC T8175071 MATRINCO BLDG. 2178 PTAMO MKT 9-2pm DR. GATAN

PERSONAL

ARCHITECTS

P300 Cad/Manual Drafting P8/m² Struc'l Dsn 7282605

CONSTRUCTION/ DESIGN

•Attention:LOT OWNERS• We build quality houses and give warranty.Zero D/P possible thru our financing packages (0917)6969025

HEALTH/FITNESS

Open Clogged Artery Vevn Melt Myoma Cyst 3743579

Slimming Program 5219683

We provide special Nurses, Midwives, PT, OT, Nurse-Aides, Babysitter to patients@homes&hospital Call 419-4223 ; 419-4217

LEGAL

MARRIAGE ANNULMENT Professional Consultant 532-4333 • 521-2677

MASSAGE

752-3149 WIND OFF M/F

Msg 9412354/09197317418

Experience the Scientific Massage Theraphy 5343346

ASK JAMES M/F 24 HRS SERVICES 8521874 100% HDSME

H-H-M-S MALE 7314018

Male #16 Palanan 7320659

Massage/Tatoo 8174030

Masseur(0917)4738553/4588558

•NICE GUYS 4218450

PUREMASSAGE 09173939095

REFLEX 09193596110 Joe

VIP-M/F-8312373 09193591771

WIND OFF 752-3149 M/F

REFLEXOLOGY

Scorpion Massg 4372542

D' Millenium Reflex Home/Hotel Srvcs 9347633

Masseur JC 0917-3478470

REFLEX CARLA 716-4898

Reflex Chiro 8901326

VIP/0917-3849954/MALE

TUTORIAL LESSONS

DIAL-A-TUTOR Math, Science, English Languages - Spanish, French, German, Mandarin, Filipino, Nippongo - Computer, Organ, Piano, Guitar, Dances 8942959/ 5264462 L. 20

LALUZ 5268216/5268270

MISCELLANEOUS

PC Parts Repair 9254960

Business Consultant Assist Making ITR Business License & Other Related Services Contact Mon Or Susan Fax # 254-0181 CP 0919-7345460

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

Affordable Maids 872-0265

BEST MAID PROV'L. 7111602

BEST MAIDS w/NBI 853-3504

Help Agency 5328376/5321947

MAIDS 9124701 • 9124706

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

MAIDS w/CLEAR 807-5788

MAIDS Available • 871-2370

PROVINCIAL ALL AROUND MAIDS Call: Joy 873-5271 • 873-7055

Prov'l All Around Maids Driver H'Boy w/NBI 8735062 • 8712372

RELIABLE MAID YAYA 7418078

LIPAT BAHAY

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

CLOSED ALUM VAN 8212970

LBAHAY 7113540

LIPAT BAHAY 713-0878/716-9177

LIPAT BAHAY w/5 helpers 24 hrs. M.M. prov'l svs 4W 6W 10W 7128861 7315750

LIPAT BAHAY 24 hrs. mover MM/Provincial Tel. No. 6315180/6315162/ 6329850/6329845/ 6316497/6316496

PEST CONTROL

Cockroach P75 4164442

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

COMM'L/RESDL

MAKATI

Mkt Salon 4 Sale #8990491

Semi-comm'l House & Lot Rizal Village, Makati 194sqm Tel.8975639 Lito

MANILA

2335m² Soler nr Avenida Recto P70M 3730597 Noll

MANDALUYONG

509m² LOT Area w/office & Whouse Parking LOT For 5 Vans Call 531-1151

Cityland 62sqm P35T/sqm Neg. 638-3938/39

PASIG

Prestige Tower 109sqm P66T/sqm Neg 6383938/39

QUEZON CITY

Palanan SMH 270m² Nr. Cor. w/ Old House 732-4114

QC Condo Res/ Off/ Coml 31-76m² P1-3.5M 50T Res 30%DP ; Bal 3yrs w/o Int. Call 9137632 9124453 6318651 loc.110 & 125

SAN JUAN

1060m² JV/swap 7443465

HOUSE & LOT

KALOOCAN

House&Lot For Sale 3mins fr LRT Stn. Monumento Kalookan Call or Text 09192370106 or 09195792704 (044)6414206

LAS PINAS

BFResBNew 300m²4BR 3TB 3.8M 8726951•8723140

Donavil 192m²-6T 8713088 GDiaz 309 CL 6M Neg

LAS PINAS/ BACOOR 2-4 BRS,Cash or Term 874-0486 • 874-0487 873-5949 • 874-2175

MANILA

Capt. Ticong - 419m² nr Sch 2sty P12.5M 8440130

L.Guinto - 323m² 2sty 3BR 3car grge P11M 8440130

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

PARANAQUE

2Sty 3BR Near NAIA 1.5M Neg Call Mrs. Bay Tel. 821-8925

BF CLASSIC HOMES LA 280sqm FA 270sqm 2-sty,5BR 1 Family Rm. 3TB 1 Mds. Rm w/TB 3-car grge C/H tank, deepwell Call Ina 842-0007 anyday

T.S. Cruz 240m² P4M 6324423 8-5:30 (Off); 8071317 (Res) CRISTY

1st Class Townhouse SouthGreen Villa, P'que Merville FOR SALE/RENT! 15Min to Makati 5Min to Airport FA: 200-250 4BR 2 Car garage, Bathtub, S'pool, SPA, Gym, 24Hr Ample H2O P5.5M-6.5M Rent-to-Own No Down! •JOJI: 822-3756• Mobile#:(0917)4635444 • Multinational Vill.• Brand New House & Lots Pre-selling No Down 3M

OTHER AREAS

CanyonWoods Btngas 7.5M ownerlvngSF0917-8143792

Bacoor Wood Estate Vill 2 Molino 102m² P1.3M Call Jesy 7508300 loc.845 (ofc.hrs.) 5255634 (wk.end)

•Cavite H&L P681T LA70m² FA50m² In house 2stry 4133313•7217162

MAGALLANES HOUSE POOL AYALA SANTAROSA ESTATES 0-8184966/R-8106557

E.P. Village, C5 Rd., Taguig FA=60m² LA=100m² 2BR 2TB w/bathtub 1 car garage, hot & cold water, cable/ telephone, 15 minutes to Ayala Ctr., w/ title 2.5M Neg. Call DANNY 883-3894

FOR SALE HOUSE & LOT FULLY FURNISHED LOCATED IN CALUMPANG, BINANGONAN, RIZAL, OWNER TO MIGRATE ABROAD. PLS. CONTACT EMMA AT TEL. NO. 652-0719 DIRECT BUYERS ONLY.

PASIG

Valle V Instlment 924-8765

SALE OR RENT 4Phoenix Subd Rudy 6367974

QUEZON CITY

** Nr Ateneo 4M 10wn Pbuild as /Spec w/View 6453731

Nr Rbinson,SMFview 260m² only P980T "cheap"4140418

Bnew TSora 3.3M neg 4BR 4TB 1CG Cesar 453-4920

Cubao - 2Hses & Lot P16M LA360sqm FA360sqm Tel. 913-2224 Susan Rush

FILINVEST HOUSE & LOT OR LOT ONLY CHATE LAINE QUEZON CITY LA MIRADA CAINTA PARK SPRING SAN PEDRO LAGUNA MISSION HILLS ANTIPOLO IN-HOUSE OR BANK LOAN 650-5973 / 630-6189

METROVILLA QC 8432441

NEW MANILA 1481-114621

North Olympus 4173705

nr ATENEO 4M&up 6453731

Nr Ateneo H/L 5BR P4M Nr Ateneo TH 3-5M Bgain Call Jun • 681-9868

RENT OR SALE 2Bdrm-FF Burgundy Plaza Across Ateneo T#927-4517

ST CHARBEL 5BR 2STY 4102695

Vis Ave 1.3M 2BR •Proj7 nr SM 249m² • 09179834920 •

Xavierville New Duplex 1481-114621

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

PROVINCIAL

SCH Binan 4BR 2TB L278 F125 P2M Neg Tel/Gar DBO •Call Danny (042)5353109•

Tagaytay RshNew Vac Hse 316m² 200FA titled near church Our Mother of Perpetual Help 0464134249

LOT

MAKATI

506 sqm Fort Bonifacio Global City 7281934 Letty

MANILA

A.Mabini - Vac. Lot. 488m² @50K/m² nice 8440130

Sta. Cruz nr Chinese Hosp. 231sqm 9395380/ 9395711

Vito Cruz-VL 909m² nr stadium good 4 off/condo @50K/m² Call 844-0130

MUNTINLUPA

Posadas Vil 300m² cor. Lot visit: www.geocities.com /familylot or Call 887-3378 0917-5388320 JAY

Madrigal Business Park Lot-1710 8485519loc. 501

PARANAQUE

Multinatl Vill P'que LA600 call Jun • 681-9868

PASIG

Along C-Raymundo 3840m² @ 7.8T/m² 30%DP BalTerms Tel 6811766 DBO

QUEZON CITY

** Capitol Dist 600sm 3800/sm 645-3731

E. Rodriguez (Espana Ext) QC 2407m² T3730597 Noll

RUSH 650m² Mo Ignacia QC Direct Only 3732158 / 59

•60m²upnrSM/LagroTerms P2000/In-house or Cash •Fairview 95m²up Terms 4133313 •3623715 & 16

Fairview nr FEU 1000 5m²

Ma Clara SMH 1200sqm *Leyran 9395380/ 9395711

Loyola Grand 600m² @ P8500 Call 09185079799

**Nr Ateneo 900sm 5.5T /sm Nice Loc. 645-3731

RUSH 650m² Mo.Ignacia QC Direct Only 3732158/59

Sct. Cor Lot 1481-114621

SFDM QC 519sqm 8150298 CP09194037225

Sta Mesa Hts 1481-114621

*Teachers Vil 400@15T/m² 9139692/ 09193672327

Nicel Baras Farm 1.5H 635-0462

246m² 3.7T/m² VISTA VERDE Cainta 6467425

Antipolo 2080m²@1600/m² 896-3151/533-1931 SONIA

Antipolo 471sqm P10T/m² Bhind Ant. Market Square Sumulong St., • 636-3032

Cainta Imelda Ave 464sqm 8150298 CP09194037225

Cainta Vacant Lot 855sm Semi Industrial 6559393

Kingsville Royale 180sqm P3300 9488240

Pililla Rizal Along Hway 81&37has@ 70m² 6811766

TAYTAY 1H 3.2/m² 6453731

Taytay LOT 665sqm P4,500/sqm 638-3938/39

SAN JUAN

** N. Domingo 300sm No Flood 20T/sm 6453731

PROVINCIAL

** Bat 4.6H 600sm 1Km Fr. Calabarzon HW 645-3731

3812m² Talisay, Batangas RUSH - Direct 3732158 / 59

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

LOT

PROVINCIAL

180 Park Place Imus 875-3632

3812m² Talisay, Batangas RUSH - Direct 3732158/ 59

Carmona Hway/Coml 8472626

Puerto Princesa good 4 fstfood bank 0917-3711210

•San Jose Bulacan P1800 /alng Sta Maria Road & Bus/ Jeepline Terms 4133313 •7217162•3623715

San Pablo City Proper 1251sqm LOT w/Fence Nr Hway 633-1838 Ofc Hrs

Tagaytay Subd 240m² nr Sotto Grande 3T/m² 6812880

Arayat-Mango Orchard w/ resthouse & warehouse Jun (045)961-2720

OTHER AREAS

Nr Clark Angeles Heritage Plc 356² P3000/sq neg 929-9548

VARIOUS AREAS

COMM'L LOT alng McArtHway, Marilac 59m² good 4 convenience store Water refilling statn/pawnshop V.ZUELA IND. 2,200 - 15,000sqm @P1700 - P3000/sqm 9,900m² MARULAS nr McArthur Hway w/ imprvmnts nr SanMiguel & Fatima @ P6T/m² MEYCAUAYAN 600-3500m² @P1600-2200/m² Other Res./Comm'l Prop. Available Nationwide Call:F.S. Dulalia Realty 9270620 •9292731

OPEN HOUSE TODAY QuezonCity Twnhse Mindnao, Proj8, TSora Frview,MarcosHway Antipolo 1.7 - 3.9M Split Down up to 15 yrs to pay CALOOCAN DownPay-P20,160x4 P6,770.00/mo. 1 km to Malinta Exit NORTH BEL-AIR STA. RITA V. 40 - 150sqm Lot & H&L Nr. New TABE EXIT Call:F.S. Dulalia Realty 9270620•9292731

CONDO/TWNHSE/APT

BURGUNDY PLAZA 2BR 2.5M 531-2021 • 0917-3955738

MAKATI

COLLANNADE LEGASP V P9.5M 223SQM 9155177

ROCKWELL STUDIO 53SQM 9155177

MANDALUYONG

Cityland Shaw Studio Furn 8150298 CP09194037225

GUEVENTVILLE II CONDO 2.2M 4BR 2TB 2 Garage Libertad St., Mand. City Mr. Tang • BP-150-315620 Cellphone • 0919-6230388

Sedar-Ortigas 5.2M 3br/3tb Rush!142sqm 09178143792

WACKWACK TownHomes 2BR 3.2M 531-2021 • 0917-3955738

PARANAQUE

Rush B/Living 2Stry 75sqm 800T AC 0917-6011115

PASIG

Valle Verde 2 Las Villas 2BR 2TB MQ CG 6314497

**Nr C5 FA62 3Br 2Tb 1.7o Lmt 5Yrs 2 Pay 645-3731

**Nr C5 Res/Com TH 6M 357FA 156 0 Int 5Y 645-3731

Ortigas 5yrs Zero Interest S123BR 6712049/6719651

ORTIGAS CONDO Ultimate In Luxury/Quality Specs: 2BR 2B+MB F-Furn All Italian + 3AC / WD/ Jacuzzi, 2Kit, 126m² + Prkg 5.5M Aptmnt Only 633-6844

Pacific Place Ortigas 3BR 3TB Pkg SF 3.9M 635-2115

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CONDO/TWNHSE/APT

PASIG

RENAISSANCE 2000 1BR 3.1M 531-2021 • 0917-3955738

Renaissance 3000 3Bdrms 8150298 CP09194037225

RUSH SALE 3BR 90m² SF Ortigas Pasig 916-6489 • MARJ • 850K

QUEZON CITY

Mindnao Ave Fview Cubao 2-4BR Acecbl 9221214secu

** Nr EDSA FA 64 LA50 2Tb Bn Nice Loc 2.7M 6453731

A Modern Office - Residential Condominium

ONE BEATRIZ TOWER Lawan St., A. Blvd. Cubao nr Ateneo, UP, PSBA, NCBA Complete Amenities P1M &up P50TD/P 3yrs 0% or P15,500 for 5 years **FREE GIVEAWAYS! Cellphones Cabinet Rangehood MOVERS DEV'T & MKTG. 912-0876 / 433-1073

Condo For Sale Panay Ave QC P3.5M Neg. 115sqm 2Br 2T&B Parking Fully Furnished Call 374-2572 0917-9025930

New Manila impressive 2&3BR 871-8743/0919- 8378988

*NR ATENEO P3.8M 3BR 4TB 1CG T-433-2923

WoodsideNMla 9155177

RIZAL

2Stry,3BR,2TB,P1.6M(neg) Cainta •8853226•8495336•

CaintaTownhouse3BR 2TB LA155 FA90 6559393

Dacon Subd. P1.3M 3BR 2TB Nr. Makro Sta Lucia 650-5973

Montalban 350T 913-0393

New 4BR 3T&B Marble Flr LA101m² FA160m² Sale P1.4M V.East 9137892 / 141-247311

SAN JUAN

SJ Nr. Shaw 114sm Nice New Fulfurn Hot/Cold H²o w/Tel 2Br P3.7 726-1221

PROVINCIAL

•Northgate Thses P400T Terms 2stry/2BR/RFO Pag-ibig Buyers Welcome 4133313•7217162•3623715

OTHER AREAS

Narra Hts Mariposa 3BR P5.6M Must See 9155177

MEMORIAL LOT

•ETERNAL GARDEN• Binan 4Lots 160T Neg. CP:09189146916 PGR:141105067

Heritage Park 141-692807

RESORT

Subic Club Morocco Beach Lots w/ Facilitys 200m² & up Easy Financing 6780760 Txt 09179424165

FACTORY/WHSE

San Juan 1573m²whse off@ 23K/m² 8440130

FARM/FISHPEN

5has. Capas Tarlac Mon-Sat 5336032to34 Sun 5317430

FISHPOND 1.4HAS. COMPLETE FACILITIES Including Res. House For Care Taker 3Kms. Away From Baliwag Public Market Perimeter Fence 5M Neg 722-6710 / 0919-4246793

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

APARTMENT

LAS PINAS

Apt nr SM-LPC •8012716•

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

APARTMENT

MAKATI

2BRTB tel. grg 15T 8441669

BelAir Apt. 3BR Furn. 40T 6991708

Mkt. Apt. 4 rent T8954370

MANDALUYONG

1sty/2sty 532-5774 8T-10T

Studio 1Br & 2Br Units 4 Rent Call Gina/Elynor 5321016 (Tel-efax) MDC Residential Bldg 101 Isaac Lopez St, Mand. City

Studio Type Couple Only P3.5T Tel. 532-4446

PARANAQUE

2BR Svrina 7T 049-4115370

PASIG

Bo Kapitolyo Stud 5T 6327661

QUEZON CITY

2Br New T&b Quiet Safe 11T 3 Cavite, West Ave 721-5309

Available for occupancy Residential units located at 29 G. Araneta Ave. QC near schools like UERMMC, CCP, Immaculate Heart of Mary Col. also near at UERM hospital & SM Centerpoint each unit has 2BR, 1TB, sala, dining & laundry area with 24 hrs sec guard tel nos. 7165513 & 8691196 Look for Leila & Butch

nr Ali Mall 3BR(3 units) P8500 P7500 T-9327688

Nr. SM City 4BR 2TB 1Mgtr w/garage 30T/mo 928-1127

RIZAL

SMF'view 3Tw/tel H'06468155

SAN JUAN

2BR UD 1car P7T 744-3465

OTHER AREAS

Malabon 2 Stry 57 Constancia Tugatog 287-4525 / 288-5060

HOUSE

PARANAQUE

Better Living Hse 5Brm 4TB (0917)9752650 8233112

BLS 4Bdrm Bung 2T&B w/ tel CALL 8234119/8111582

QUEZON CITY

1BR nr Ateneo 7T 6819727

3BR mdsrm Infrnt Acropolis comml ctr 9116723 9116782 EC 141-987545

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

20T only (Inc dues) 1BR FF Hi-Flr 5340951/0130/ 6961290

Crown Tower Salcedo VIII 2BR 163sqm FF 896-6665

CTL8 PFur 1BR P10T 9299835

For Rent 110T for Sale 22M Condo 271sqm 3BR Twin Towers Urdaneta Side Call 637-4259 to 60 Maggie

MAKATI VNICE FFURN 2BR Tel. nr Shopwise 9310091/ 9313280

MKTI AVE STUDIO FF P20T/MO. T 0918-9132396

CB RICHARD ELLIS Managed Res Units Dela Costa Makati 123 BR/FF 43-157m² 25-85K ★7522580/8487388 09178381928 ★09178112635 manila@cbre.com

MANILA

STA. ANA 1BR P5000/mo 5624020

BUYING EMPTY INKJET CARTRIDGE

Hewlett-Packard
P70.00 - HP51625A
150.00 - HP 51626A / 51629A
25.00 - HP 51645A / 51649A

Canon
P80.00 - BC001 /BC02 / BC20
60.00 - BC03 / BC05 / BX2 / BX3

Lexmark (any model) - P25.00

Call us Monday - Saturday:
Edgar >> 840-5437, 812-6636 / 39
Rose >> 892-6606 / 92, 810-6644

JMD INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORP.
G-8 Prince Plaza 1 Bldg., Legaspi Street
Legaspi Village, Makati City

CABUYAO, LAGUNA
Industrial Lot 8.4 hectares
Existing two (2) warehouse;
Formerly textile mill buildings;
Administration building; Production central building;
Waste control building; Custom bondage building;
Oil stock room; Shop/canteen/motor pool;
Along national highway
Tel. No. 815-0298
Cel. No. 0919-4037225

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

CONDO/TWNHSE

MANILA

Burgundy Westbay VCruz-Taft nr LaSalle B'New Std/123 BR 11-37K Coml/Ofc Units 42-90m² 752-2580 • 848-7388 0917-8381928 • 09178112635 manila@cbre.com

MANDALUYONG

WWack 2BR FF 30T 8247454

PASIG

Valle Verde 2 Las Villas 2&3BR2TB MQ CG 6314497

35T Condo 3BR 135 & 142sqm Phoenix Heights Condo Bagong Ilog Tel. 637-4259/ 60 Maggie

3Br 2Tb Pkg Ortigas Ext Pasig P15T 0917-8150234

QUEZON CITY

P4,500/mo.CUBAO P6,500/mo.Malate Call 911-3361 / 926-4071

New Manila 2Br Unfurnished Very Nice 871-8743

SAN JUAN

GHILLS LPL 3BR Bful FF View 2Tels Prkng •8247454•

FOR LEASE

•CEBU 13000m² empty lot along Industrial Area (032)2540970 / 0917-3257341

Mindanao Avenue 1,400m² Lot with 400m² warehouse with Office 9291863 / 09175255919

Baguio for Sale/Lease Jun (045)961-2720

WAREHOUSE FOR LEASE Located at Balete St. Brgy. Lala-an, Silang, Cavite Consisting of 8 almost new large factory - warehouses w/complete facilities & READY TO OPERATE
Bldg. I - 3,216m²
Bldg. II -3,360m²
Bldg. III - 3,360m²
Bldg. IV - 3,300m²
Bldg.V - 5,000m²
Bldg. VI - 10,368m²
Bldg. VII - 6,696m²
Bldg. VIII - 3,888m²
Lease offers on any of the buildings will be considered at P50.00/m² For Inquiries Call Tel. (045) 893-0201 to 05 Fax(045)8930206 to 08

ROOM & BOARD

Ldys Nr UP QCHALL 5243126

LADIES DORM - Beth/Mercy 8175059/5074 / 7495005/20

Ladies only T-8960941

L'dy brder Makati 8974218

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

ROOM & BOARD

Mkti Apartel 500-700/day 3T-4.2T/wk ful/fur 8995386

Room 4 RENT BAGUIO 9419208 • 0917-5202290

NULDYS DORM@VG CRUZ NR UST P1800/BEDSPACE 7326406

BEDSPACE

Ldy Nr DLSU V. Cruz 5234844

Mkt Condo M/F Food/prkg 8906331

WANTED TO BUY

DEFECT TV/COMPO 7325865

LOAN & MORTGAGE

Loans-Doctors, Dentist, Salary, Business 524-3197

BUSINESS RENTAL

P1800/mo Stalls Malate T-400-6420/23 Sn Pedro Lag. 8086006/07

TEKTITE 7&16.5sqm P10 & P15T 6365593-94/0919-3404299

2sty Concrete Bldg. w/4rms 2nd Flr loc. along Zapote cor. Yague St. Mkt Cty CALL 8435555 Josie

520m² OFFICE SPACE 10/F TRAFALGAR PLAZA H.V. Dela Costa St., Salcedo Vil. Makati City Mr. Tang CP-0919-6230388 Tel. 6714532 • 6714541-42

•CEBU Ayala Business Park Penthse 192m² Ideal 4 Ofc (32)2540970 / 0917-3257341

Dental Office Space For Rent Call 7330443/0917-4051539

FOR RENT RESTAURANT SPACE IN JUPITER PLACE 136 JUPITER ST., MAKATI 234.87 SQ.M. AREA PLS. CALL 7235808 (JANET) 8961414 (RONALD)

BUSINESS RENTAL

COMMERCIAL SPACE 100m² along McA Hway nr Malls & Bank Meyc Bul. & W'HSE FA500-800m² nr McA Hway V. Reales Val. City P15T-up 292-2904 / 0056 / 09175382463

FOR LEASE BANK SITE 873 V.G. Cruz nr. Espana /Trabaho Market Brand New Ready for Occupancy Tel: 3098060/09196016293

Kamning nr mrket 9289555

Mkti Cinema Sq 21sqm/18T •Call:896-1126 844-5488•

Mkti Mall Space 853-1546

Nice Furn Coml Spc Acrs Manda Cityhall 533-8840

Ortigas Ctr 100/200/400sqm 8150298 CP09194037225

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

BUSINESS RENTAL

Ortigas Ctr 402sqm Newly Renovated No Assn. Dues P300sqm Evat Inclusive 8150298 CP09194037225

Resto w/ In Entertainment Complex nr Timog QC Ideal 4 Coffee Shop;Sushi Bar;Burger Taco Joints Pizza / Pasta, Young Upscale Market 09175298928 / 09198223703 Pager 1481126207 #6 Sct Tuazon nr cor Timog fronting Shell Station fax 9241646 d-starr@ compass.com.ph

COMML SPC@VGCRUZ NR UST 10T (30m²) 7326406 2511931

U Belt Com'l Beside SLU Nxt Metrobank Baguio 721-5309

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

HYUNDAI

'94 205T '98 255T '96 250T GRACE 731-3492

KIA

'98 Pregio 345T 7313492

BESTA 185-275T 731-3492

MERCEDES

92 MB190E 2.3L White M/T 650T Tel. 8172708

98 MB100D 385T 7313492

MBenz 230-E 1989 Model 4Dr White 600T 8971630/31

MITSUBISHI

97 LANCER GLXI 8676947

98 Strada 750T 1st Own Incl Camper Shell 6821545

L3 '95 DSL VAN AC 9132224

NISSAN

98 CEFIRO ELITE A/T Blk 780T 19TKm A1 8420343

'98 Vanette 350T 6508261

SAFARI '97 loaded 9124428

TOYOTA

98 Corona LE Mon-Sat 5336032to34 Sun 5317430

CRLLA '97 GLI A/T 9126976

VOLVO

95 Volvo GLT850 Mon-Sat 5336032to34 Sun 5317430

VAN/PICK-UP

98 Vanette 0919-6096431

CHEV ASTRO VAN W/AC STEREO TV REV CAPT SEAT X-COND T2812963/0522

Ideal for candidates and out-of-town trips!!! ROADTREK '96 w/AC GEN (110V) 1TV(4") 1VTape Player 2-B Gas Stove Canopy 1T/B 1Water Basin w/Faucet 2 front Swivel Chair 1Ref 1Microwaveoven Bedroom extendable P1.4M negotiable T8111023-erlie

OTHER CAR BRANDS

1997 Chevrolet Suburban Gas 1500 Leather Interior Rush 09175262979 8442937 8433803 Look for MARK

MOTORCYCLE

XLR200 Red New 2mos. only Owner leaving 75,000 542-3461 Pque OBO

BUSES/TRUCKS

Isuzu Tractor w/ TRL Isuzu V10 Cargo Truck 5313262/09174685318 Jun

HEAVY EQUIPMENT/ TRANSPORT

5Units KUBOTA TRACTOR P680T 3610215 3672002

Forklift 2.5 tons Komatsu 120T Ref. equipmnt 40 Footer Ref Van 8971630/31

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

Cheap Vans 'n MB 9344988

L3•Cars• 9273453 4538295

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

Starex, L300, Coaster Bus Cars 637-7396 • 631-3496

Bnew L300 8254058 8261045

Bnew HIAce 6336754 9100893

CARS•VANS•8957247•8969956 BUS•CSTER•BRIDAL•8965623

H-100 Van/Honda 920-7360

★Bus Coaster Van Car 4172953

IT/ Hiace 9136710/4333682

L300 T 4161105 / 7411356

L300 Van 5109530/8533103

MB100 HIAceL300 2973807

SELFDRIVE NEW CARS & VANS OPEN 24Hrs. ABC 5368822/3039789

VAN 12-15 STR. 8257135

Car Vans 4535288/9296250

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

WANTED TO BUY

We Buy Used Cars! Try Us High Appraisal! 7405692

CAR LOAN

2% w/oTaking Car 3732083

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

2% w/oTaking Car 3646928

1.5% Fast Car Loan 3677623-24

2% w/o taking car 7262780

2% w/o Taking Car 3670169

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

BAKERY EQUIPMENT

Ice Crusher Shaver Other Kitchen Equip T-9961170

ELECTRONIC & INDUSTRIAL EQUIP

ATTENTION!!!
Rock Crusher, Mining and Screening Owners.
We Supply:
High Carbon & Stainless Wire Screen Perforated Screen Plate Rubber Nozzing Conveyor Rollers
A-Line Industrial Sales
Tel no. 453-8044/ 79 Fax36

PETS

Yellow Lab Male 5mo 7T Champ Grandpup 948-8240

Maltese Sharpei Chihua Lab Pups 9112099 9976469

Pitbull Pups 9T 4164442

SPORTING GOODS

Billiard 23T 25T & 30T New Accept C.Card • 781-9453

BTABLE B'New/Accessories (02)8014494/8020566

Cheap Tables 7311881

STRIKEMASTER
Bowling & Billiards
Sales & Rentals T-9341569

Tako (Bakawan) 934-1569 P90.00 @ Volume Orders

Thunderball Billiards New Tables/Acc. 714-5044

WANTED TO BUY

4Sale Edu Plans Xclusive Coll/H.S. Fully Pd 6771760

BUYING ROLEX
others, High Price CASH CALL 09178142309/7269687

Buy / Sell / Pawn / Repair
ROLEX
Tel# 804-0484 • 834-2886

MISCELLANEOUS

Binocular Microscope Jeff 8891293 or 0919-3680448

Bnew PC P15.5T 9254960

FRESH FLOWERS
Arrangement 4 All Occasions 4 Delivery T/F 7163274/7140870

Generator *Set 3672002

Used 6-Seater Dining Set GE No Frost ref. etc. Chioue 5603330/31

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE

Experienced Taxi Driver with NBI Tel. 431-2640

WANTED DRIVER
Call Joan, Ester/Minda, 16-A Onyx St. De La Paz Village Makati

FEMALE

DOMESTIC HELPER 5623962

★LICENSED PREP-TEACHER ★ •8436394•7593801•7504685•

LADY BEAUTICIAN 913-7892

Math and English Teacher/Tutor #671-5798

MED. TECH.
Medic World 5/F, Bldg. A SM Megamall 632-9323 to 24

Office Clerk Female Apply at #11 East Berkeley St, California Village Novaliches QC Tel Nos. 9383459/9383386

Ofc Staff9134470 MsArroyo

Recruitment Asst(F) - Psych Welfare Asst (F) - Psych or Social Work Active in Catholic Orgs. C'nty Dev PR/Writer(F)-Masscom, Engl. 21-30 Single 8230800-10

SEWER/SEAMSTRESS
8Yrs Exp. High-End Curtain / Window Treatment Roman Shades Baloons Swags Mr. Bautista 6462566

MALE/FEMALE

ACCTG. GRAD BSN BS PSYCHD 5247128/5228246

BOOKKEEPER T-5280722

CARE GIVER T5280722

Cook 6, Yaya 4, M'wife Laba 3 Foreign Family 8510250

DIRECT HIRING
Ofc. Staff Look 4 Ann/Gen 4333972/ 0919-3335580

HAIRDRESSER
(For QC & Makati Branch) 8956031 L2011

Hands FREE Trading
NEXTEL Authorized
Sales Rep.
P1645 MSF Unlimited radio. Fully digital 2-way radio + cellular + pager avail now. For more info. Pls. Call 687-4115 / 687-4118

★ IMMIGRATE ★
LIVE and WORK in Canada Australia 8175511/8944950

HospFtory Office Staff6468155

HRM/ Dining Supervisor /Cook/ Kitchen Helper/ Concert/ Gigs/Sportfest/Art Exhibit Fashion Shows/Events Organizer Brannigans Live Timog #6/G Sct Tuazon nr cor Timog fronting Shell/ Banco Filipino 09175298928/ 09198223703 Pager 1481126207 fax 924-1646 d_starr@compass.com.ph

•Internet Cafe Manager• w/ experience,w/ technical knowledge 534-1731 Leizl

Learn & Earn Reflexology Shiatzu Cham T-3637669

Licensed Dentist (F) 23-30 Y.O. w/ experience & can communicate well w /patients
Licensed Nurses (M/F) 24-28 Y pleasing personality w /experience & can communicate well w/patients
Psychometrician (M/F) 25-30 Y.O. w/pleasing personality familiar w/diff. types of psychological exams
Apply in person at CLINICOMED G/F Ma. Daniel Bldg., 470 San Andres cor. MH Del Pilar Sts., Malate, Manila Bring Resume & Complete Credentials, 2pcs., 2x2 pic.

Part/Full Time Income!! Earn Big! London Base Co. Cash/Travel Incentives Awaits U! 1441222705 Jon

SALES EXECUTIVE
for Local Newspaper and Radio Network w/exp. Bring bio-data w/picture
•CALL 843-3291•

Sales Mktg. M/F 744-1950

URGENTLY needed OFFICE STAFF Erning 8059346

PUBLIC NOTICES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

TELEMARKETING 2477469

Agent 30-50% Comm 631-9207

Boneless Bangus Making Seminar Mr. Guarin 640-9022

Computer Center •8051182•

CARTIMAR SHOPPING CENTER

Taft Avenue, Pasay City

PRIME COMMERCIAL SPACES AVAILABLE FOR RENT

- New Building
- Ground Floor
- In front of Market section where most First Class hotels, & wives of expats do their marketing & personal shopping.

WE ARE INVITING WHOLESALERS and RETAILERS DEALING IN INTERNATIONAL FOODSTUFF AND INGREDIENTS SUCH AS JAPANESE, KOREAN, CHINESE, INDIAN, SPANISH, MIDDLE EASTERN, ETC..

FIRST COME, FIRST SERVED

Apply in person, please see

Ms NILDA TRINIDAD or CHOLLY ROQUE
Cartimar Administration Office
Tels 831-1869, 831-2261, 831-1141

PUBLIC NOTICES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Billiard Hall & Restaurant For Sale P1.2M 890sqm 2Stry Fully Airconditioned Complete Set-up Banawe Call 0917-9025930 0917-4032161

•EARN FR HOME 8531008•

Earn Hundrd Thsds Peso/ mo w/ only P105 Investmt Call Engr Boy 645-4259

Globe/Smart Card 5325774

GOLDEN PLANTERS MANGO FARM in Angat Bulacan 6 Hectares of more than 600 Fruit Bearing Trees yielding Millions worth of mango produce Ready for export 8M(neg) Tel:5350271 /09198016293

I made P970,000 In the last 3 months I need 25 women to train Call:Ms.Tan 5260228 or 34

LANDBANK BOND
WE BUY 95-100%
643-5529, 0917-7922363 Ver

LEARN LANGUAGES @
Home-French, German, English, Nippongo, Spanish etc. 8942959/5264462 L. 20

Mangoes-very sweet 8956276

Phone Cards To Go
Globe250/Smart300 Cellcards 10 49pcs. Less10% G226-S270 50-99pcs. Less11% G222 50 S267 100&above Less 12% G220 S264 GlobeSim850/SmartZED-Sim-550 SMART 3210 5.8 3310 7 2 Abe's Tel.7263860 / 0917-7957608

•Printing Press For Sale• Tel. 8975639 LITO

Pure MANGO Concentrate P199/gallon CALL:8956276

RTW Cash/Consign 3738821

RTW Cash/Term 3714226

Shake-O Pearl Shake Franchise Low Investment / High Profits Call 4148214-15 ; 9151734-35

Supervisor US$ 8951381

T-SHIRT SALE TEL4383147

We have ready foreign funder and collateral provider for phil buss project (02) 682-7694

ANNOUNCEMENT

PAREB-PASIG REALTORS BOARD
R.E. SEMINAR-REVIEW
April 18-May 2 (M-W-F)
May 22, 6-9pm, Bon Apetit Shangri-la Mall, Mand.
Lecturer-Reviewer:
Atty. Ruben Palacio, JR.
Tel. 6310255/6316649

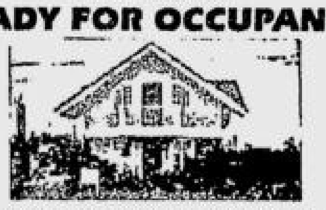
LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late FELIX T. LIMCHAYSENG has been extrajudicially settled by his heirs as per Doc. No. 257 Page 53; Book No. II Series of 2001 before Notary Public Dominga F. Calanglang of the City of Las Pinas.
(PDI Mar. 18, 25, Apr 1, 2001)

Lakeshore Homes

Brgy. Tunasan, Buendia St., Muntinlupa City (via South Super Highway exit to Susana Heights)
Tels. BETH 817-6522 • 815-2975 • 894-0301 (weekdays office hours)
CORA 569-5390 • 569-5391 (weekend office hours)
Email: pmv@mindgate.net.ph

READY FOR OCCUPANCY



VICTORIA - 3 bedrooms, 2 t&b Price P1,978,489.00

SOFIA - 2 bedrooms, 1 t&b Price P1,305,248
SOFIA - 2 bedrooms with loft, 1 t&b Price P1,647,538.00

IN HOUSE AND BANK FINANCING AVAILABLE

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC

Notice is hereby given to the public that **MS. ROWENA B. MACACULOP** whose picture appears above is no longer connected with Central Bookstore, Inc. (CBS) effective March 15, 2001.

Any transaction entered into by her after this date shall not be honored by the company.

Please be informed that the CBS I.D. in her possession issued to her by the company shall no longer be valid.

From Management
Central Bookstore, Inc

NOTICE OF LOSS

Notice is hereby given to the public that Tax Credit Certificate No. 4758 in the amount of P2,680,594.00 dated May 5, 1992 issued by the Board of Investments to **Mehitabel Furniture Co., Inc.** was lost due to fire that hit the company on March 16, 2000.

The said fire completely destroyed the company's administrative building, office furniture and fixtures and documents, including the original copy of the said tax credit certificate.

(PDI--March 25, 2001)

PUBLIC NOTICES

PERSONAL

NOVENA TO ST. JUDE

Oh Holy St. Jude, Apostle & Martyr, Great Invirtue, Rich in Miracle, Near kinsman of Jesus Christ, faithful intercessor of all who invoke your special patronage in time of need. To you I have resourced from the depth of my heart and humbly beg great power to come to my assistance. Help me in my present & most urgent petition. In return I promise to make your name known & cause you to be invoked, St. Jude pray for us and all you invoke thy aid. (Pray this nine times a day for nine consecutive days. On the eight day your prayers will be answered, for this prayer has never known to fail. Please don't forget to publish this once your wish is granted.) MTO

PUBLIC NOTICES

PERSONAL

PRAYER TO THE HOLY SPIRIT

Holy Spirit, Thou who make me see everything and show me the way to reach my ideal. You who give me the divine gift to forgive and forget the wrong that is done to me and who are in all instances of my life with me. I, in this short dialogue, want to thank You for everything and confirm once more that I never want to be separated from You no matter how great the material desires may be. I want to be with You and my loved ones in Your perpetual glory. Amen

Person must pray this 3 consecutive Days without stating one's wish. After 3rd day your wish will be granted no matter how difficult it may be. Promise to publish this as soon as your favor has been granted. MTO

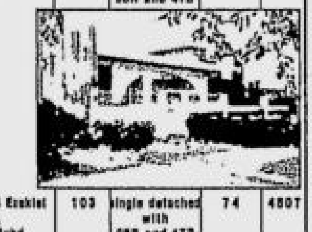
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT AND SALES

UP FOR SALE DOWN ON PRICE

REAL ESTATE PROPERTIES AT BOTTOM COST

HOUSE & LOTS, TOWNHOUSES & CONDOS

Address	Lot Area	Improvements	Flr. Area	Price
ANTIPOLO				
Blk. 1 Lot 29 Rosal Ave. Lumang Bayan Executive Village Marcos Highway	128	3 units of 2-storey (with 2BR and 1TB per unit)	139.25	1.42M
Blk. 11 Lot 12 Onyx St., Oro Vista Subd.	120	bungalow with 3BR and 1TB	70	650T
Blk. 1 Lot 5 Circumferential Rd. San Roque	263	3-door (3-storey commercial unit with 3BR and 2TB per unit	515	3.9M
[illegible]				
#34 Magsaysay St. Del Rey Subd., Buena	374	2-storey single detached with 5BR and 4TB	414	5.5M
Blk. 8 Lot 34 Ezekiel cor. Isiah St., North Crest Subd. Bagumbong	103	single detached with 2BR and 1TB	74	450T
Blk. 4, Lot 10 Easter Lily St. BF Homes Phase 3 Deparo	275	2-storey with with 5BR and 3TB	290	2.6M
MANILA				
1660 Kasama St. Sampaloc	240	2-storey duplex and 4-storey resd'l property (12 apt. units)	748	10M
1228 Pres. Quirino Ave. Paco	894	4-storey with 7BR and 10TB	888	20M
MARIKINA				
28 Korea Ave. Phase 4, Gate 5 Greenheights Subd. Nangka	62	2-storey apartment with 2BR and 2TB	93	700T
PARAÑAQUE CITY				
Bermuda corner Bahrain St. Annex 40 Better Living	55	2-storey townhouse with 2BR and 2TB	81	1.26M
No. 10 Hometown St. Fourth Estate Subd.	200	split-level house with 5BR and 2TB	185	1.7M
No. 32 Benitez corner E. Yechengco St. BF Homes	984	single detached with 7BR and 6TB swimming pool and basement	523	6M
No. 37 Dela Rama cor D. Benitez St. BF Homes	316	bungalow with 5BR and 6TB	260	3.6M
No 24 A. Chipeco St. BF Homes	280	bungalow with 3BR and 3TB	245	4.9M
Unit 11-A, No.19 Finland St. Better Living Subd.	51	Townhouse with 2BR and 2TB	79	1.2M
Unit 11-C, No. 19 Finland St. Better Living Subd.	61	Townhouse with 2BR and 2TB	79	1M
No. 808 Armela Comp. Km. 17 Int. of West Service Rd. South Super Highway	3385.55	11 parcels of land (with 3 units of warehouse and plant site		33.2M
Unit 315-A Abbey St. Goodwill Subd III Sto. San Dionisio'	111	townhouse unit		1.57M
PASIG CITY				
20 3rd St. Doña Juliana Subd. II	540	2-storey with 7BR and 4TB	408.48	4.8M
Unit 303 Cataluna Bldg. Las Villas de Valle Condo Valle Verde II, Kaimito St. cor. Lanuza Ave.'		condo unit with 3BR and 2TB	132.86	4.26M
Renaissance 2000 Meralco Ave. Unit 308, 3rd Flr.'		condo unit with 3BR and 3TB	191.085	9.8M
Renaissance 2000 Meralco Ave. Unit 901, 9th Flr.'		condo unit with 1BR and 1TB	70.889	3.7M
Lot 17-D, Gumamela St. De Castro Subd.	56	2-storey apartment with 2BR, 1TB	54	700T
Lot 17-C, Gumamela St. De Castro Subd.	57	2-storey apartment with 2BR, 1TB	65	750T
Lot 17-A, Gumamela St. De Castro Subd.	56	2-storey apartment with 2BR, 1TB	73	800T
#82 cor. Butterfly and Firefly Sts. Valle Verde 6 Pasig City	657	2-storey residential building with 4BR and 5TB	505	32M
QUEZON CITY				
Int. Walling-Walling St. RDJ Subd., Bagbag Novaliches	250	2-storey with 4BR and 2TB	141.75	1.8M
No. 501 Spalding St. Pentagon Homes Diliman	400	split-level house with 6BR and 4TB	310	6.3M
Blk. 8 Lot 1 General Ave. GSIS Village, Project 8	330	5-storey unfinished bldg.	1181	12M
Unit 3-B Building II 3rd Floor, Bougainvilla Mansion, P. Tuazon Cubao		condo unit with 3BR and 2TB	73	2.3M
Blk. 1 Lot 20-A/B (No. 24), Mangga Road Cubao	1132	commercial property office, car shed	205	30M
No. 1785 (441) Int. E. Rodriguez Ave. Cubao Lot 22-1-4/22-15	77	unfinished 3-storey townhouse with 8BR and 5TB	240	2.2M
No. 10 Sierra Monte Villas, Filinvest II Matandang Balara	88	2-storey townhouse		2.2M
No 138 A. Luna St. Project 4'	288.2	2-storey house		6.5M
Lot 3-C-1-D, Luz Est. No 1 Belen St. San Bartolome Novaliches	220	house and lot	122	470T
Lot 4467-B-2-A No. 1123 Edsa Balintawak	1000	office and residential building	1121	40M
17 West C. de Leon St. North Susana	168	2-storey with 4BR and 4TB	235	3.3M
Lots 32 & 30, Unit 7 Casa Nueva Townhomes Mangga Rd., New Manila	192	2-storey townhouse with 5BR and 4TB	185	6M
Blk. 32 Lot 38 South Adedes St. North Susana Executive Village	180	2-storey with 5BR and 3TB	370	4.8M
[illegible]				
Unit 418 Classica Manor Condo, Arnaiz cor. Montessori St.		condo with 1BR and 2TB	66	2.4M



845-6848 PROPERTY MANAGEMENT AND SALES HOTLINE
Note: Prices are subject to change without prior notice

FREE long distance NDD or IDD

NetPhone
UG 49 City and Pioneer condo 138 Pioneer Street, Mandaluyong City

Yap Jack
Make Internet Calls without a PC
netphone8.com
We deliver any city Philippines

Txt : 0917-939-8638
(02) 634-0798
(02) 747-3788
(02) 747-2920

THE ROYAL NORWEGIAN EMBASSY
COMMERCIAL SECTION
Norwegian Trade Council

FOR SALE!!!! FOR SALE!!!! FOR SALE!!!!

1997 Model-NISSAN PATROL STATION WAGON DX (Classic Model)

PRICE: USD 15,000 (Negotiable)
Contact Person: Jan Eklund (Commercial Counsellor)
Office No.: 867-8127 to 29
Mobile No.: 0917-891-3733

GIA

THAILAND CAMPUS

Gemological Institute of America

Learn about Gems & Jewelry

From the world's foremost authority in gemology
70 year history of excellence in education
over 300,000 students worldwide

The GIA Graduate Gemologist Diploma; the most recognized gemological credential

Next G.G. Program starts April 23, 2001

GIA Thailand Campus

Tel: (662) 237-9575 to 77
Fax: (662) 236-9829
giathai@ksc15.th.com
www.giathailand.com

Ignore the new business media at your own risk

"Total Exposure"
by Gustav Larson
Amacon, 2000

BY DANTE M. VELASCO

AT FIRST glance, the book seems like an incisive account about the new business media environment with all its power, possibilities and potential for good—and even harm.

"Business news," says author Gustav Larson, "isn't the sleepy, stodgy world of newspaper stock tables it was 10 years ago."

"Ten years ago," he adds, "business news was nowhere. Now, it's everywhere. Average Americans are thinking about business, talking about business. And the news media are delivering more information about business to feed this growing demand. Whether you like it or not, you are part of this phenomenon."

Larson's setting is the Western hemisphere, and you would probably say, this does not apply to us in the Philippines.

EXECUTIVE READ

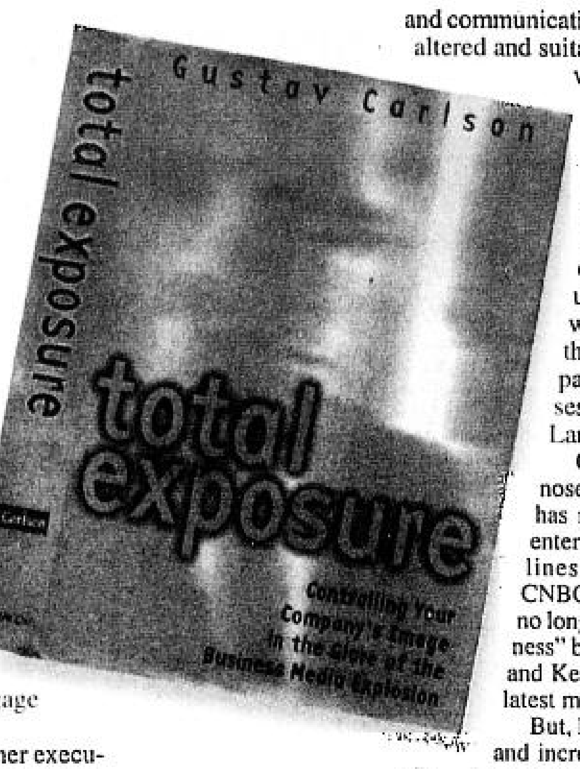
Think again. The space where Executive Read appears delivers business stories in a lively, dynamic style. Mergers and acquisitions, bankruptcies and hostile takeovers, are eye-catching news headlines. They are the stuff that brews a storm of talks in coffee shops and that feeds the rumor mill. Bank runs compete successfully with bank heists; and corporate collapse matches the breakdown of talks with communist rebels.

No doubt, our business media are as vibrant and active as their counterparts anywhere around the world. And most of our business editors and columnists have the same, if not more, clout than general interest editors and opinion leaders.

What does this mean, then? The book says "engaging the new media environment" presents tremendous opportunities for companies to gain positive exposure, but is also full of pitfalls that can derail the best laid out plans."

And here's the author's inescapable point: Companies no longer have a choice of whether to engage the media or not.

In "Total Exposure," Larson, a former executive of global PR firm Hill & Knowlton, has actually given a valuable briefing to CEOs, COOs and communications practitioners about a deeply altered and suitably alerted business media environment in both print and broadcast.


Gustav Carlson
total exposure
total exposure
Controlling Your Company's Image in the Glare of the Business Media Explosion

First of all, he says, the rise of the value of the business story is brought about by the emergence of "consumer-investors"—they who are interested, not only in firms' products, but in their performance as well. Why? Because, they are thinking of investing in such companies. They want details, analyses and insights 24 hours a day, Larson points out.

Once the pre-occupation of hard-nosed businessmen, business media has morphed into "business news as entertainment." Watch business headlines on CNN/fn, Bloomberg and CNBC and you agree with Larson: "It's no longer business news; it's show business" brought to you by real-life Barbies and Kens with breathless reports on the latest merger rumor, etc.

But, he warns that the rapid expansion and increasing influence of business media have its downside. The present crop of business reporters, with scant business knowledge, no longer have the professional journalistic will to verify their facts—and so use print space or airtime to purvey baseless reports.

Some also have the "pack mentality," according to Larson, where reporters see safety in numbers. "If everybody else is writing it or saying it, it's OK for them to write it or say it."

Is the author criticizing or giving business media ringing rebuke? No, he wants readers to have "media savvy" by understanding this new phenomenon.

So much like Sun Tzu (of the "Art of War" fame) telling us to master the terrain, the author is advising companies to deal with these new realities. For example, with the drive of reporters to get news in the raw, he counsels: Be ready for transferring media relations work from PR folks to senior executives through media training.

To deal with the easy access of non-journalists to the Internet and websites—Larson calls them "scam artists," purveying rumors to scare away customers of a competitor—he advises: "Develop a quick-response plan for online crises."

At the end of every chapter, the author has made it easy for readers to note the "summary of trends," on one hand, "lessons for companies," on the other. If you need one good media counselor, Larson is your guy.

This book of 225 pages is a must read for CEOs whose responsibility is to keep their companies viable and growing, and for communications professionals who must come to terms with the magnified power of the business media.

With such might, any enterprise must begin learning how to live in a transparent world. If you cannot hide anything anymore, you must at least master the art and science of telling the truth—well and fast. *(Feedback: dantemv@i-next.net)*

SELLING SUCCESSFULLY
MANAGING CHANGE
ACHIEVING EXCELLENCE
MANAGING TEAMS

Book on consulting is top seller of the month

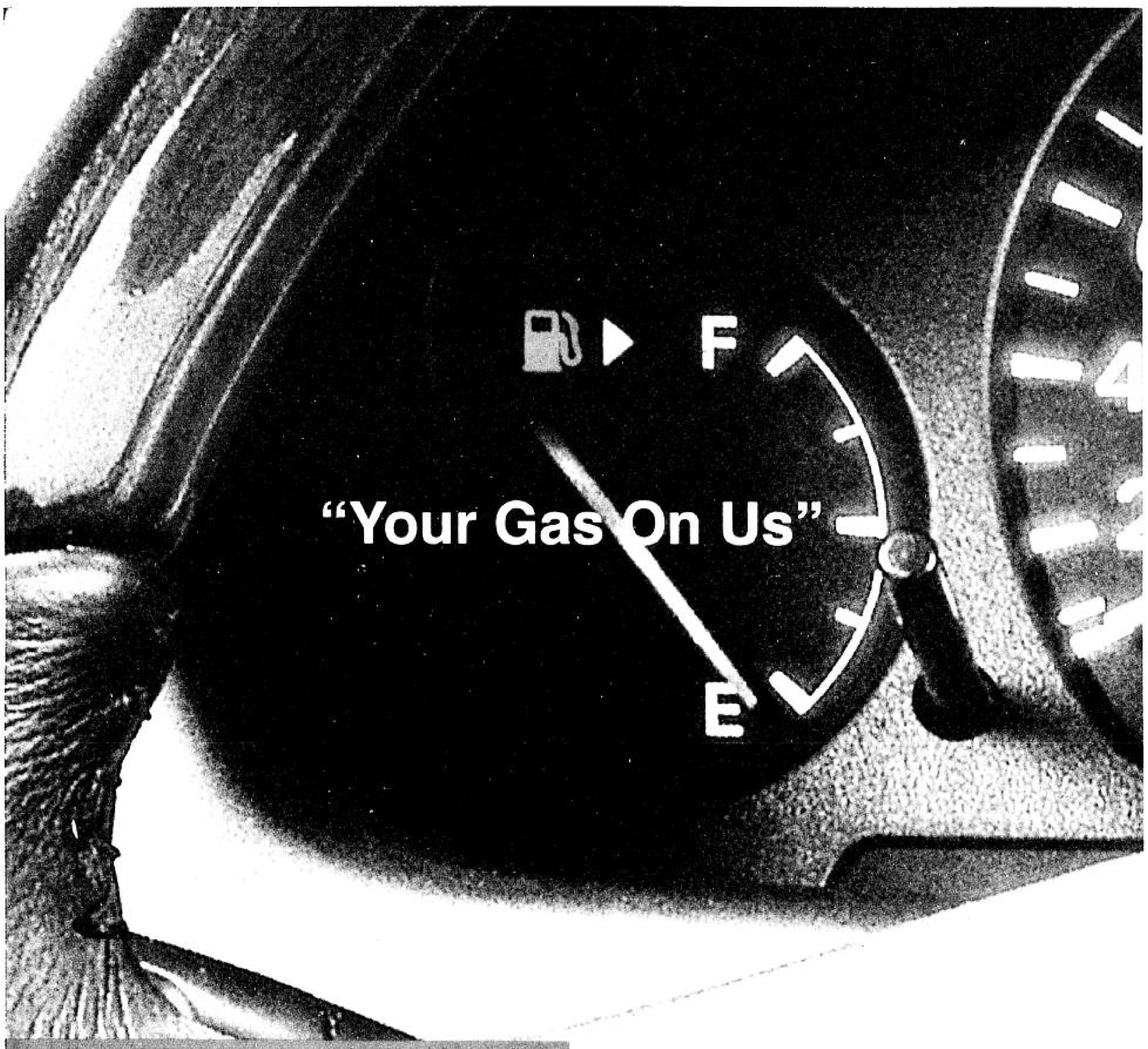
HELLER

ONE OF Britain's best-known authors on business management, Robert Heller, is National Book Store's author of the month for March. He has authored several books, many of which have become best sellers.

His Business Mastermind Series lets you probe the success secrets of the world's best business brains with books like "Warren Buffet"—on unique investment strategies, "Peter Drucker"—the great management theory and practice, "Bill Gates"—on information age and "Tom Peters"—best-selling prophet of the management evolution.

For those who want to improve management styles and skills, titles such as "Managing Teams"—techniques that show how to run a team that functions effectively and produces results, "Achieving Excellence"—techniques on how to develop your skills, improve effectiveness and build success, "Managing Change" show how to initiate, anticipate and respond positively to change to become a flexible manager, "Selling Successfully"—how to target customers, know their needs, present your product effectively and win sales, "Motivating People"—how to increase production and job satisfaction, empower individuals and reward achievements, "Making Decisions"—how to analyze and build on your own decision-making style and implement ideas effectively and "Communicating Clearly"—how to hold an audience, brief effectively, receive feedback.

Heller has numerous and diverse business interests. He is the founding editor of Management Today and became editorial director of Haymarket Publishing Group where he supervised the launch of a number of highly successful business magazines. He is also the founder of the Working Words, a consulting firm specializing in business communications and the director of several companies including database supplier, Thing UK and PR company BourneRiver. He speaks frequently to management audiences on many subjects and has worked all over the world with many leading companies.



Buy any of the HP products below
and get FREE gas* worth P250.00 from Caltex

How to avail:
1 Purchase any of the following HP products:
  - HP Officejet 725 (printer-scanner- fax-copier in one)
  - HP Deskjet 840c
  - HP Deskjet 930c
  - HP Scanjet 3400c
  - HP CD Writer 8230e
2 Then you'll get the following from your favorite HP dealer:
  - your official receipt (O.R.)
  - your P250.00 Caltex Gas Voucher
3 Write your name, product purchased, date of purchase, name of store and sales personnel at the back of the Gas Voucher and submit the dealer's copy to the sales personnel.
4 Drive to the nearest participating Caltex gas station and present your Gas Voucher to your friendly Caltex attendant.
5 Get your gas* on us for **FREE!**

*Limited to Vortex Gold/Silver or Power Diesel

Hurry! Offer is good until May 31, 2001 only.

CALTEX

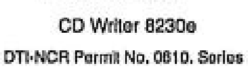
hp
invent

Officejet 725

Deskjet 930c

Deskjet 840c

Scanjet 3400c



CD Writer 8230e

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0810. Series of 2001.

Sunday LIFESTYLE
CHELO BANAL-FORMOSO, Editor

Mister Donut Sugar Raised, Honey Dip, Homecut Glazed, Choco Glazed and Marble Glazed donuts now only ₱9.00 each.
basics
₱9.00 lang!
Mister Donut

Women we admire

Story on page C2

WHICH WOULD YOU RATHER SPEND P11,764 A MONTH ON?

In these hard times, it pays to spend your money wisely. Instead of buying something that loses its value over time, you might want to consider giving your family something that not only lasts a lifetime but appreciates in value as well. Like a home at Maia Alta.

For as low as **P11,764 a month**, you can lose yourself in the luxury of its clubhouse, swimming pool, view deck and fully-functional sports center. This fully-lived in community even has local phone lines so you're never out of touch. And as an added service to our homeowners, we have property managers to ensure the proper maintenance of the subdivision.

No wonder over 700 satisfied families have chosen Maia Alta as their home. Shouldn't you too?

Let our friendly Crown Asia property consultants show you how easy it is to own a home. Call 726-0083/84. Or visit www.crownasia.com.ph.

No downpaymen 2 month to pay a inter st.
Reserv and have a chance to bring home w Honda Civ

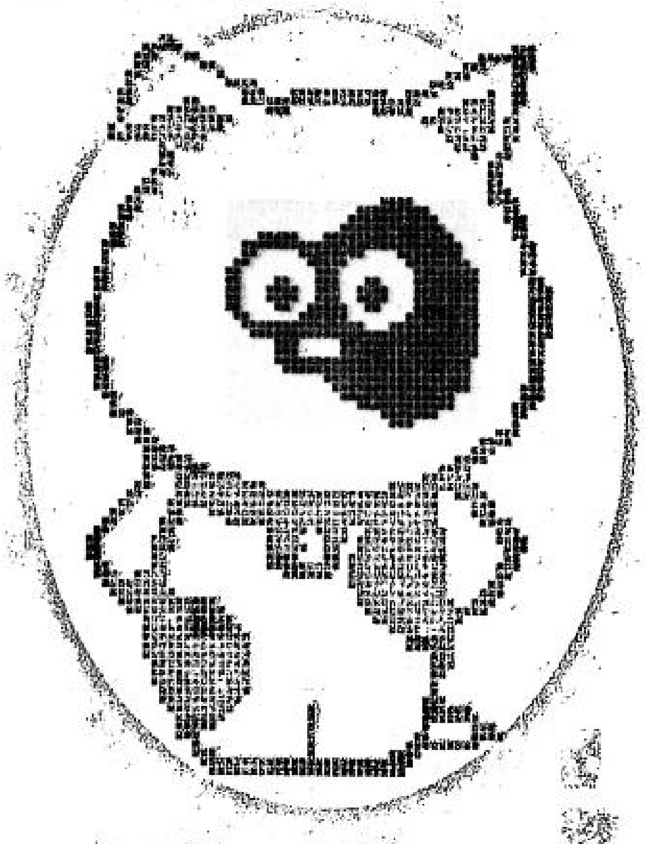
Maia Alta

How to get there: *Via Ortigas Extension:* From Ortigas Avenue, go straight until you reach Ortigas Extension. When you reach the Circumferential Road marked by a Triangle, turn right. (You'll arrive at an intersection with a 7-11 convenience store and Wendy's restaurant on your left while I-Mart store is on your right.) Turn right at M.L. Quezon Avenue. Turn left at Maia Alta drive and you're there! *Via Marcos Highway:* From Marcos Highway, turn right at the intersection (you'll notice Masinag Market on your left). You're now on Sumulong Highway. Turn right to Circumferential Road, go straight until you reach the first Triangle mark then turn right. Straight ahead and you will notice the second Triangle mark, then turn left. Go straight ahead. (You will arrive at the intersection with a 7-11 convenience store and Wendy's restaurant on your left while I-Mart store is on your right). Turn right to M. L. Quezon Avenue. Turn left at Maia Alta drive and you're there

GRAND VIEWING DAY TODAY! VISIT OUR BOOTH AT SM MALL BRANCHES - MEGAMALL, FAIRVIEW AND NORTH EDSA.
FOR DETAILS, CALL 726-0083/84 OR VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.CROWNASIA.COM.PH.

Crown Asia

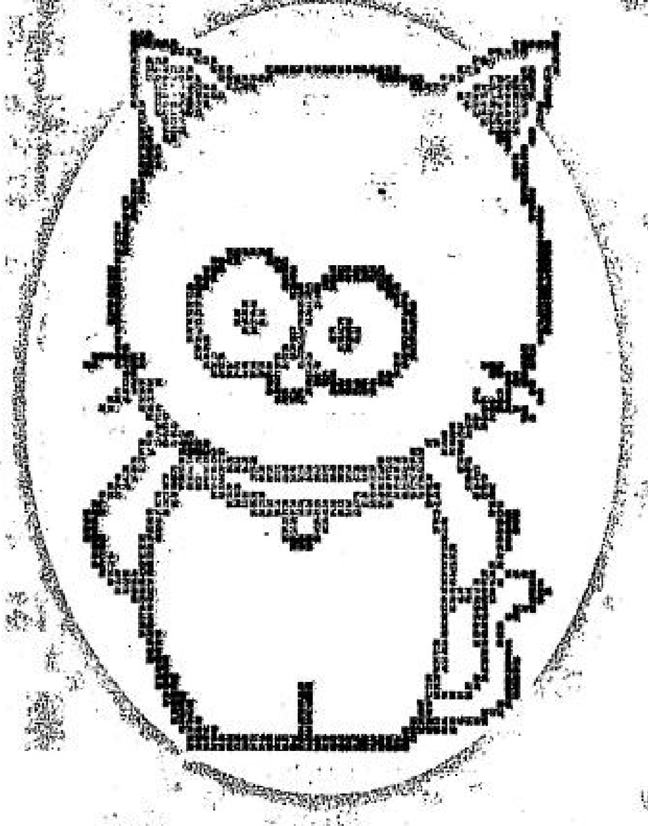
WANTED
BEST FRIEND



Name : Poochy
Species : Dog
Traits : loyal, dependable
Likes : exercise, fetch sticks, roll in the mud

Trained to be a good companion.

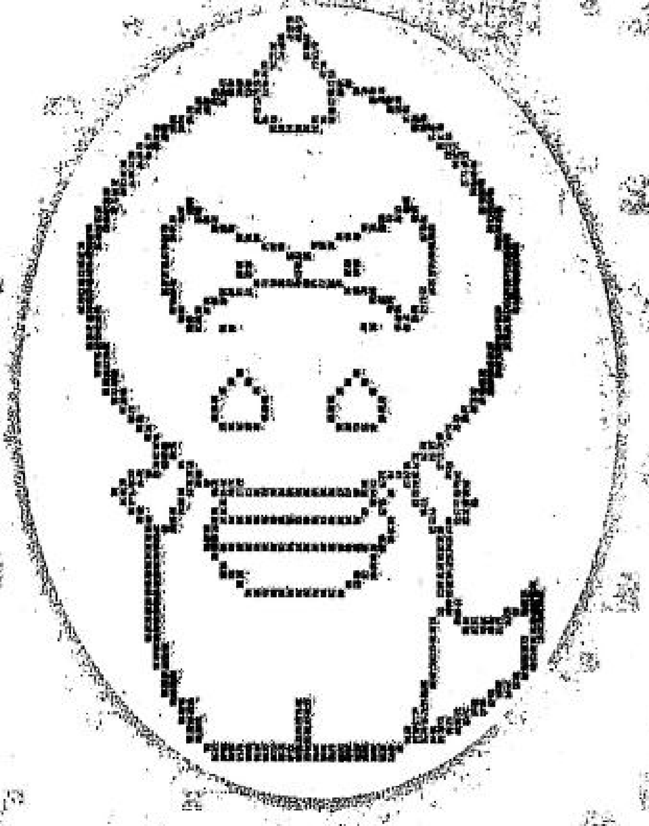
WANTED
OWNER



Name : Katty
Species : Cat
Traits : energetic, fun
Likes : playing with yarn, chasing mice

Don't let it be a stray.
Adopt it today!

WANTED
TRAINER



Name : Toothy
Species : T-rex
Traits : strong, rough
Likes : destroying toys

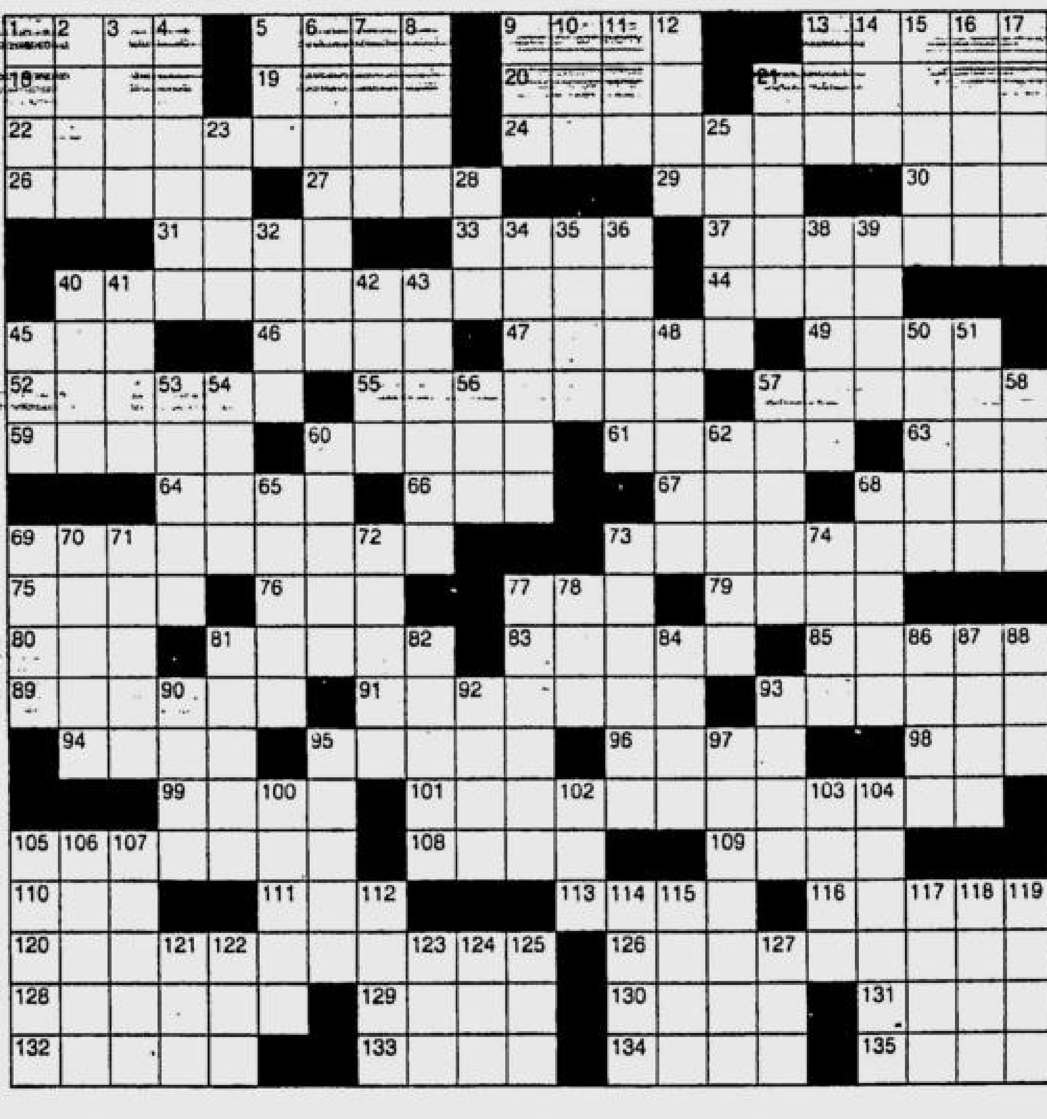
Needs someone to tame it.

"Higit pa sa yaman... puso mo'y aalagaan.
Higit pa sa bukas... sumpa ko'y wagas.
Higit pa sa akin... Ikaw ay mamahalin.
At aking panalangin, tayo nawa'y pagpalain...
Sa ating pag-iisa at bagong simulain."

Kasalan sa Intramuros
A TOAST TO THE FILIPINA BRIDE
Villa Immaculada, behind Manila Cathedral,
Intramuros, Manila
April 6,7 & 8, 2001 • 10 AM - 8 PM
The Most Awaited Bridal Event of the Year
Event highlights include a grand bridal exhibit of the most in-demand wedding suppliers today, daylong acoustic serenade by the country's best musicians, colorful releases of live butterflies, fireworks display, makeover sessions, bridal talks, wedding games, Plus a must-see bridal fashion show by TOP FASHION DESIGNERS.
FREE ADMISSION
Media Partners:
LIFESTYLE MEGA The Philippines' Best Fashion Magazine CityLite 88.3 MAGIC 89.9 MONSTER RADIO RX93.1 99.5RT
KC FM Live it up! 103.5K-Lite 105.1 CROSSOVER THE HIVE 100.3FM
Official Lights & Sound Provider: Official Video Production: GLISAZ Official Florist: Tamayo's Flowershop Fashion Show Director: Mr. Raymond Villanueva Official Travel Agency: Rajah Travel Rajah Tours Philippines Event Consultant:
Endorsed by: The Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Manila and Intramuros Administration
A Project Of C&C CREATIVE CONCEPTS WEDDING SPECIALIST • EVENTS ORGANIZER and Tamayo's Catering Services & Restaurant, Inc. "The name for ultimate catering excellence"
For more details, please visit or call:
C&C CREATIVE CONCEPTS 17C Scout Ybardolaza corner Scout de Guia, Diliman, Q.C. Tel. Nos. 416-7830 or 416-7864-65
TAMAYO'S CATERING SERVICES Puerta Isabel II, Muralla corner Magallanes Drive Intramuros, Manila. Tel. Nos 527-45-02 Fax No. 527-44-04
website: www.weddingsatwork.com/kasalan

SUNDAY CROSSWORD

STRICTLY SPEAKING



ACROSS
1 Summer stinger
5 Sailor's quaff
9 In the sack
13 Master, in Madras
18 "Dies —"
19 Melodious McEntire
20 — Valley, CA
21 Walked confidently
22 Tenured?
24 Ex-wife, sometimes?
26 Roman official
27 Umps
29 Bus. bigwig
30 Plant part
31 Writer Blyton
33 Tabula —
37 At full tilt
40 Violin bows?
44 Evils
45 Terry-cloth inscription
46 Cookbook author Rombauer
47 Deed
49 Wraps up
52 Incompetent
55 Neighbor of Latvia
57 TV's "The — Game"
59 Melodramatic
60 Progress
61 Chaka Khan's group
63 Pigeon English?
64 To boot
66 Spud bud
67 Bulldog, for one
68 "Blame — Rio" ('84 film)
69 Capone impersonator?
73 Hire a private eye?
75 Landed
76 Palm Sunday animal
77 Humbug lead-in
79 Act like an antelope
80 Oxford figure
81 Vote in
83 "Watership Down" author
85 Defy a dictator
89 Salad veggie
91 Geronimo's birthplace
93 Draw
94 Donated
95 Swedish currency
96 Mardi —
98 It may be white
99 Signor Ferrari
101 Stockbrokers?
105 Petite pet
108 Blood components
109 Kid at court
110 Former govt. agcy.
111 Carpenter —
113 Wine valley
116 Exit
120 FDA-approved snack?
126 "Equus," for instance?
128 Inventor Otis
129 Dingy digs
130 Pat on the buns?
131 Kuwaiti ruler
132 Blackboard
133 Type of chalcedony
134 Holler
135 Odense denizen

DOWN
1 Man's altar ego?
2 Like the Kalahari
3 Agra attire
4 Prepared a pineapple
5 Whippet's warning
6 Keep the shelves stocked
7 Crumhorn cousin
8 Sail support
9 Furniture wood
10 Jacket info
11 Big bird
12 — brakes
13 Canonized Mlle.
14 "— you for real?"
15 Was an optimist
16 Unimprovable
17 Juicy fruit
21 Toast word
23 Await judgment
25 Macabre
28 — Lanka
32 Tennis pro Nastase
34 Moss Hart's autobiography
35 "— Game" ('71 film)
36 Up and about
38 Requests
39 Ain't right?
40 Spanish sherry
41 Author Dinesen
42 "Peter Pan" pirate
43 Tried a mouthful
45 "What?"
48 Crack up
50 Proclamations
51 A nose that shows
53 Coat-of-arms figure
54 Lovett or Waggoner
56 Italian greyhound, e.g.
57 Ignoramus
58 Used up
60 Gaggle gal
62 Wood and gas
65 Sedimentary stuff
68 Force
69 Lose luster
70 "— Comes Mary" ('66 song)
71 Dano or Darnell
72 Messy Madison
73 Nickels and dimes
74 Designer Lagerfeld
77 Church sale
78 Bustle
81 Happening
82 Latin class no-nos
84 Scratches the surface
86 Zodiac animal
87 Buffalo waterfront
88 Actor Horsley
90 Currier's partner
92 Memo start
93 On a whale watch, perhaps
95 Asian nation
97 Clothes
100 African equine
102 Quayle or Blocker
103 Eye appreciatively
104 Acted like a chick
105 Garden supplies
106 In the slightest degree
107 "GoodFellas" group
112 Return address?
114 "Hi, sailor!"
115 Battery part
117 — mater
118 Self-smitten
119 Thornfield governess
121 Cornerstone abbr.
122 "Evita" character
123 "— -Tiki"
124 TV Tarzan
125 King's handle?
127 Costa del —

ANSWER ON PAGE C7

Women we admire

AS a fitting activity for Women's Month, Sunday Lifestyle conducted a survey among the crusty editors of the INQUIRER. The women took to the task readily, while the men grudgingly followed, some complaining that men don't seem to have a month of their own. The results may be hardly revealing ("my mother" landed sixth), but would serve as a barometer on popular perception of women and their contributions to society. Here are the Top 10 Filipino women of today:

1. Corazon Aquino
2. Eugenia Duran-Apostol
3. Sr. Christine Tan
4. Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo
5. Solita "Winnie" Monsod
6. Clarissa Ocampo, Lea Salonga, Loren Legarda-Leviste, My Mother
7. Haydee Yorac, Letty Jimenez-Magsanoc, Rosanna Roces
8. Lucrecia Kasilag
9. Cecilia "Cheche" Lazaro, Dr. Fe del Mundo, Gilda Cordero Fernando, Patricia Licuanan, Sheila Coronel
10. Carolina Malay, Gloria Diaz, Loida Nicolas Lewis, Carmen Deunida, Marilou Diaz-Abaya

AQUINO

CORAZON AQUINO

Even in retirement and out of power, she has continued to serve as a lightning rod for democracy and good government. Would Edsa II have been possible without her?

EUGENIA DURAN-APOSTOL

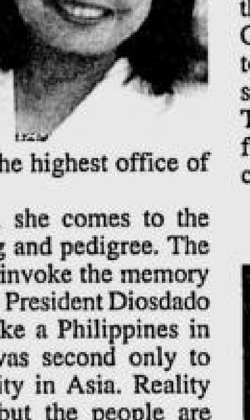
The founding publisher of the PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER has unfailing instincts. When she was alarmed by the Estrada regime's heavy-handed treatment of press dissent in 1999, she formed the political tabloid Pinoy Times to make sure that "we will not elect anymore unqualified actors, philanderers, gamblers and drunkards to the highest office of the land." Less than two years later, last January, the people got the message: they kicked out an actor unqualified for the presidency, who was a philanderer, gambler and drunkard.

When her alma mater, the Faculty of Arts and Letters of the University of Santo Tomas, asked her to deliver the inspirational message during the student recognition rites early this month, she was introduced as "the Katharine Graham of Philippine publishing." But the one doing the introduction checked himself. He said that while the Washington Post publisher presided over the investigative project that exposed Watergate and toppled Richard Nixon, Apostol presided over publications that exposed shenanigans in high office and were instrumental in the ouster of not one, but two presidents. "From here on," the speaker said, "let not Apostol be compared to Graham. Rather, let Graham be compared to Apostol." Amen.

SR. CHRISTINE TAN

This soft-spoken nun was born to wealth and prominence, but instead chose a life of poverty and human rights advocacy. When she was director of the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office under the Estrada administration, she criticized the politicking that influenced the release of funds of an institution otherwise built for the alleviation of the plight of the poor. The criticism led to her dismissal. But Sister Christine was unfazed. She would continue her work for the poor.

GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO



The last six months has been a whirlwind for her. She resigned from the Cabinet of President Joseph Estrada, united the political opposition, and became a key player in the ouster of the country's 13th president. She succeeded the disgraced President Estrada and became only the second woman to hold the highest office of the land.

Diminutive and demure, she comes to the office with the right training and pedigree. The pedigree has enabled her to invoke the memory of her beloved father, the late President Diosdado Macapagal, in order to evoke a Philippines in the distant past, when it was second only to Japan in economic prosperity in Asia. Reality may spoil the evocation, but the people are crossing their fingers that she can narrow the gap between memory and reality.

SOLITA 'WINNIE' MONSOD

Cory's economic planning secretary resurfaced in public life when she started hosting the public affairs program "Debate ni Mare at Pare," where she was supposed to referee two opposing views to an issue. But so opinionated was "Mareng Winnie" that she couldn't resist joining the fray, leaving her cohost and former executive secretary Oscar Orbos, bewildered and befuddled. Now, she has plunged into the political arena. Expect Mareng Winnie to outdebate everyone.

CLARISSA OCAMPO

"Kissa" was the woman who delivered the smoking gun to the prosecution during the impeachment trial of Joseph Estrada. Despite the dangers she and her family faced, she calmly answered the questions by prosecutors and delivered the coup de grace to Estrada's tottering regime.

In her testimony, the bank executive said she was only a foot away from Estrada when she saw him sign the name "Jose Velarde" on bank accounts believed to carry his multimillion take from illegal gambling payoffs nationwide.

In telling what really happened with courage and forthrightness, Kissa stood up for the truth. Wouldn't you want her by your side?

LEA SALONGA

She sang "A Whole New World" in the Walt Disney animation "Aladdin," summing up perfectly for Filipino theater artists the wonderful experience of taking their rightful place on the world stage. Of course, she had taken her place years back when she portrayed Kim in the West End and Broadway hit "Miss Saigon" and became the first Filipina to win the Laurence Olivier and Tony awards. Ever pressing on, she will yet reveal to Filipinos new worlds to conquer.

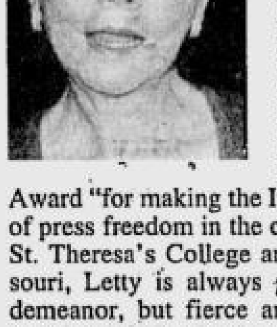
LOREN LEGARDA-LEVISTE

During Joseph Estrada's impeachment trial, she proved that not having a law degree is not an impediment to performing effectively as senator-judge. Her intelligent questions showed she knew what was going on. Every time she asked a witness, vital information was revealed. Indeed, the broadcast journalist turned lawmaker was a revelation.

HAYDEE YORAC

She was a feisty Comelec commissioner during the Aquino era. Hers is a perspicacious mind capable of untangling thorny constitutional issues, especially those that concern freedom of speech, and complex cases in international law. At present, she is the national chair of the Roman Catholic Church's Parish Pastoral Council for Responsible Voting. Her group aims to mobilize half a million volunteers to ensure safe, fair and clean national and local elections. To be sure, the Church does not need an army for that. All it needs is Haydee, and everybody can sleep soundly.

LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC



One of the most respected journalists in the country—and we're saying this not because she's our boss, but because of the recognition she has received for her courageous and visionary work in publishing and editing, like the Marcelo H. Del Pilar Journalism Award "for making the INQUIRER the barometer of press freedom in the country." A product of St. Theresa's College and University of Missouri, Letty is always genteel and gentle in demeanor, but fierce and unrelenting in her conviction. The buck stops in her desk, and she makes the decisions that lesser editors in chief, especially the male kind, would find daunting and unnerving.

WOMEN/ p.C4

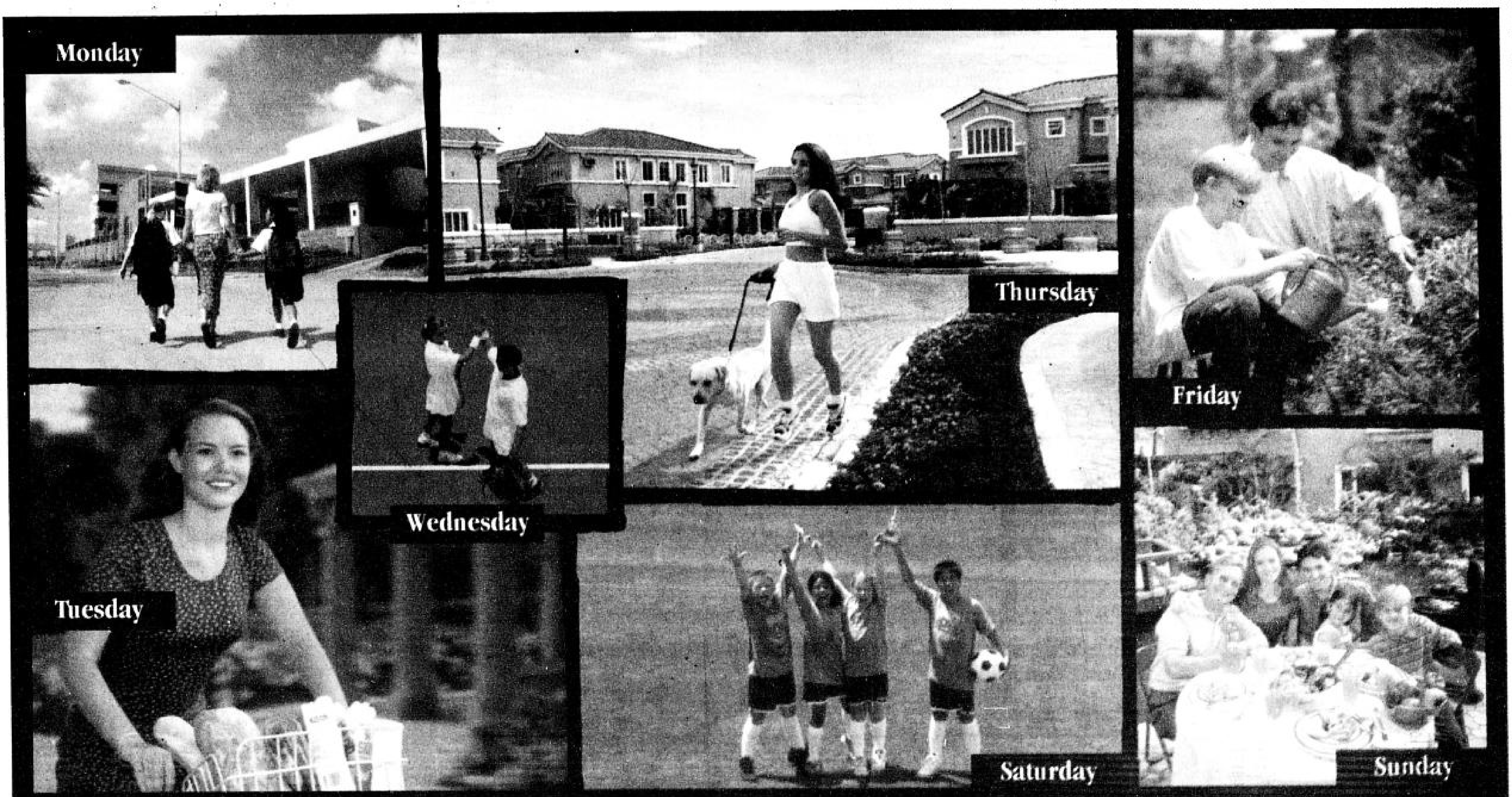
Weekend of spiritual journey starts March 30

THE BUKLOD ng Pag-ibig Catholic Charismatic Community, under its spiritual director Bishop Federico O. Escaler, S.J., will be conducting "Life in the Spirit" seminar on March 30 to April 1, at 3 Don Ramon St., Talayan Village, QC.

The weekend will be a spiritual journey when candidates can experience God's bountiful love, forgiveness, healing and mercy. It will be a personal encounter with the Holy Spirit in a very special way just before Holy Week.

Speakers are Bro. Benny Nana, orientation and "New Life"; Bro. Erwin Herrera, "Praise and Worship"; Fr. Mario Bije, SVD, "God's Love," "Receiving God's Gift" and "Baptism in the Holy Spirit"; Bro. Rene Datu, "Sharer for God's Love"; Fr. Jerry Orbos, SVD, "Salvation"; Bro. Ermie and Sr. Margie Lanas, "Sharer for New Life"; Bro. Pedring Pangilinan, "Growth"; and Bro. Rez Cortes, "Transformation." Main celebrant is Bishop Ted Bacani, DD.

Call 732-3421 or 284-1155. Admission is free.



...and that makes a week.

BRENTVILLE INTERNATIONAL

Experience the best things life has to offer at Brentville International. A restful haven of exclusivity and privacy amidst a backdrop of lush greenery, it is a community that is friendly and suitable for raising your children. From its tastefully designed homes, to carefully planned features and amenities, Brentville offers a beautiful alternative address south of Metro Manila ... one that uniquely combines the comforts of city living with the tranquility of a suburban lifestyle.

Come and experience the Brentville lifestyle. Spend the weekend with us, explore Brentville's distinctive residences and the world class facilities of Brent School. Get to meet the neighbors or enjoy a barbecue with friends. Come home to Brentville. Today. Everyday.

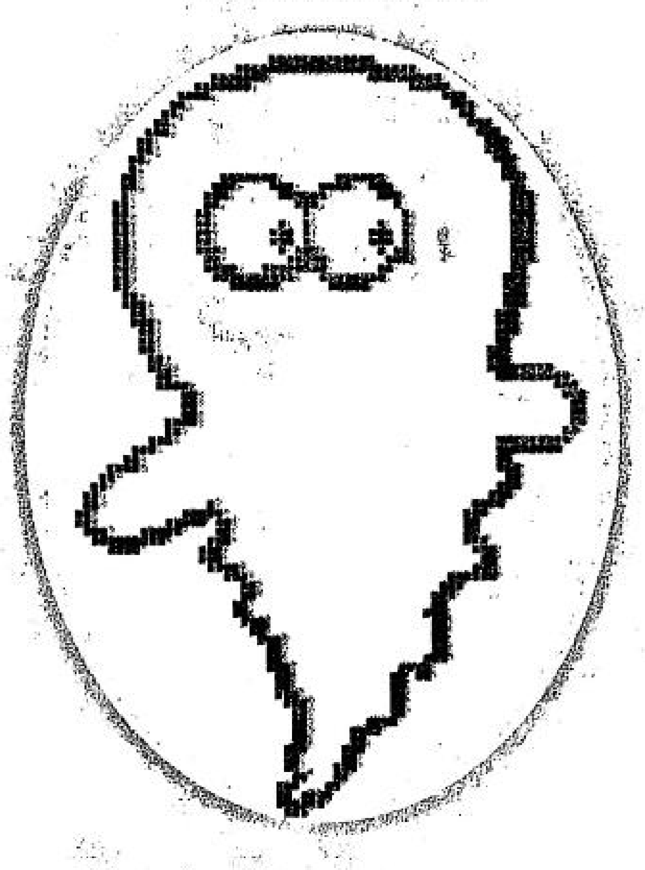
Residential Estates by
EXCELION
Life Style
The World Class Division of
FILINVEST LAND, INC.
www.filinvest-land.com

Stop by and see us on March 24 & 25, 2001
to experience the Brentville advantage.

For inquiries, call:
721-5842 • 721-0771• Fax 723-1665

How to get there:
Take the Mamplasan Exit (bet. the Carmona &
Sta. Rosa Exit) along the South Luzon Expressway

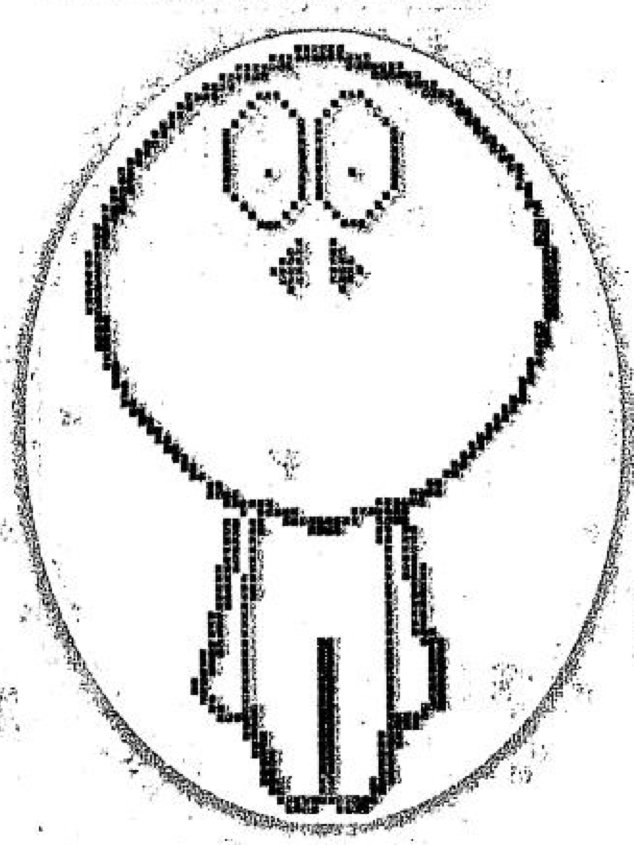
WANTED
SOULmate



Name : Spooky
Species : Supernatural
Traits : unknown
Likes : scaring and haunting people and places

Wants to find peace with a pal.

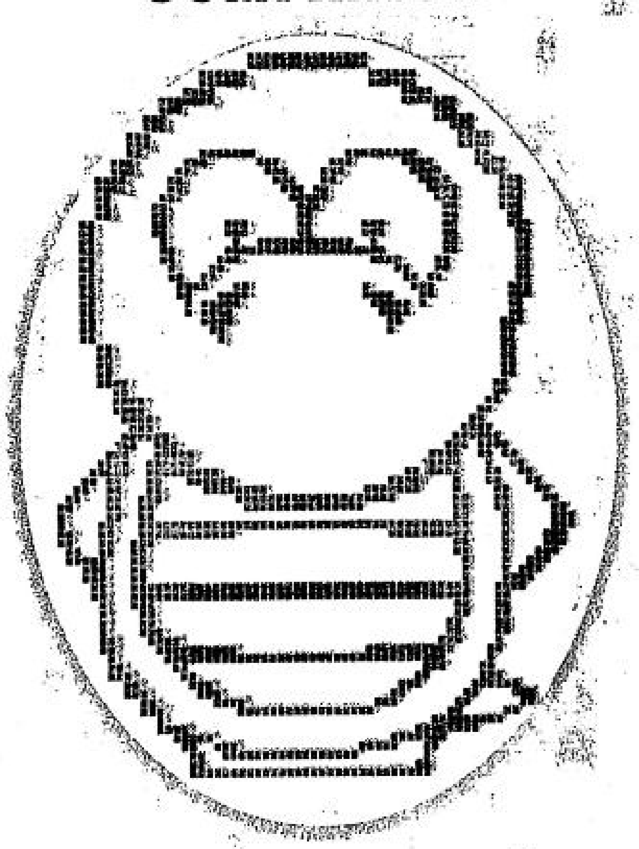
WANTED
EARTHLING



Name : Grey
Species : ???
Traits : unknown
Likes : classified

Needs to befriend an earth life form.

WANTED
COMPANION



Name : Shelly
Species : Turtle
Traits : shy
Likes : warm pools of water,eating

Looks for someone to help it come out of its shell.

Women we admire

(From page C2)

ROSANNA ROCES

The plump but sexy actress who has starred in some of the most celebrated—and notorious—sexual double-entendré movies in the 1990s is witty, disarming, brazen and quite sincere (she readily admits she had worked the sleazy nightclub row before joining the movies). In her scandalous but saucy wit, she evokes Mae West. When she's good, she's very good; when she's bad, she's even better.

ROCES

LUCRECIA KASILAG

She has over 250 musical compositions that have been performed by orchestras here and abroad, and has done pioneering research into ethnic musical culture. Tireless and always bursting with vitality, she is not known in artistic circles as "King" for nothing.

KASILAG

CECILIA 'CHECHE' LAZARO

The award-winning broadcast journalist is the woman behind Probe Productions Inc., producer of the television programs "The Probe Team," "5 and Up," "Game Plan," which have received accolades internationally. A graduate of the UP College of Mass Communication and University of Michigan, she has made her media work a fitting mouthpiece for her advocacy of women's issues.

FE DEL MUNDO

A medical researcher and writer, Dr. Fe del Mundo has produced numerous articles and treatises on various scientific subjects that have either been published or read before many scientific for a here and abroad. She has dedicated her life to the cause of pediatrics and was the moving spirit behind the establishment of numerous pediatric institutions in the country.

LAZARO

DEL Mundo

CORONEL

MALAY

FERNANDO

LICUANAN

GILDA CORDERO FERNANDO

The writer and publisher behind some of the cutting-edge publications on Philippine culture and the arts in the last 20 years or so. In her 60s, she established the women's group Women Plus, which aims to help counter the negative attitudes of people getting old.

PATRICIA LICUANAN

The granddaughter of the late Paz Marquez-Benitez is representative of the modern Filipina. As president of Miriam College, she successfully restored the for-girls-only policy of the school. Boys, keep out.

SHEILA CORONEL

She is the executive director of the Philippine Center for Investigative Journalism, the agency behind the exposé of former President Joseph Estrada's magnificent wealth. A graduate of AB Political Science at UP and MS in Political Sociology at London School of Economics and Political Science, she is petite but forceful. Men do not dare cross her path.

CAROLINA MALAY

The Sorbonne-educated writer and activist surprised many when she refused to go back to the communist underground and instead embraced the academic life. "I want to spend more time with my children," she said.

GLORIA DIAZ

Question: "If the man from the moon should come down to earth and visit your hometown, what would you do to entertain him?" Answer: "Why, I guess, I would do for him what I always do. Since he has been away on the moon for so long, he would want a change." With this answer, Gloria Diaz bagged the Miss Universe crown in 1969. To this day, she continues to define for the new century what constitutes feminine pulchritude and charm.

KATRINA LEGARDA

Famous for advocating women's and children's rights, she earned renown when she led the panel of high-profile women lawyers in the successful prosecution of Rep. Romeo Jalosjos in the celebrated child-abuse case.

LOIDA NICOLAS LEWIS

As head the multi-billion-dollar food conglomerate TLC Beatrice International Holdings Inc., she is considered one of the most successful Filipinos abroad.

A product of the University of the Philippines' College of Law, she has not forgotten her roots. She built the Lewis College and a small hotel in her hometown in Sorsogon.

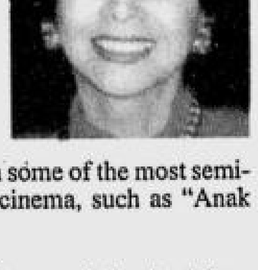
MARILOU DIAZ-ABAYA

The director of "Jose Rizal," "Milagros" and "Muro-Ami" is arguably the most successful woman director in the last five years. Most of her recent movies, however, have none of the searing women's issues that marked her films in the 1980s. Oh well, there's the new century to lengthen and improve her filmography.

CARMEN 'NANAY MAMENG' DEUNIDA

Her frailness and other illnesses have not stopped the chair of the urban poor group Kalipunan ng Damayang Mahihirap in speaking against social injustice. She herself is the living witness to hardship and poverty, having been raised in the slums of Leveriza, Malate.

ROSA ROSAL



She is the human face of the Philippine National Red Cross, for whose blood-donation program she has worked tirelessly and selflessly. Her humanitarian work often obscures the fact that she's an accomplished actress, having starred in some of the most seminal films of Philippine cinema, such as "Anak Dalita" and "Badjao."

By Inquirer editors and Armin Adina, Chona Galang and Maricar Tolosa of PDI Research

WESTERN UNION | MONEY TRANSFER®
The fastest way to send and receive money worldwide.™

Pamasadang Handog

Umaarangkada ang saya ng mga winners!

Grand Prize Winner
ng Toyota Tamaraw FX

"Malaking tulong talaga, I did pray for that kaya salamat talaga. Malaking tulong sa pag-aaral ng anak ko".

Azuncion V. Nazario
Jose Gile St., San Juan, Manila

2 Major Prize Winners
ng Brand New Tricycles

"May negosyo na kami! Salamat sa Western Union".

Jocelyn Gargantos
Latukan St., Quezon City

Lowella Gueta Arellano
21st Dupay Comp.
Cubao, Quezon City

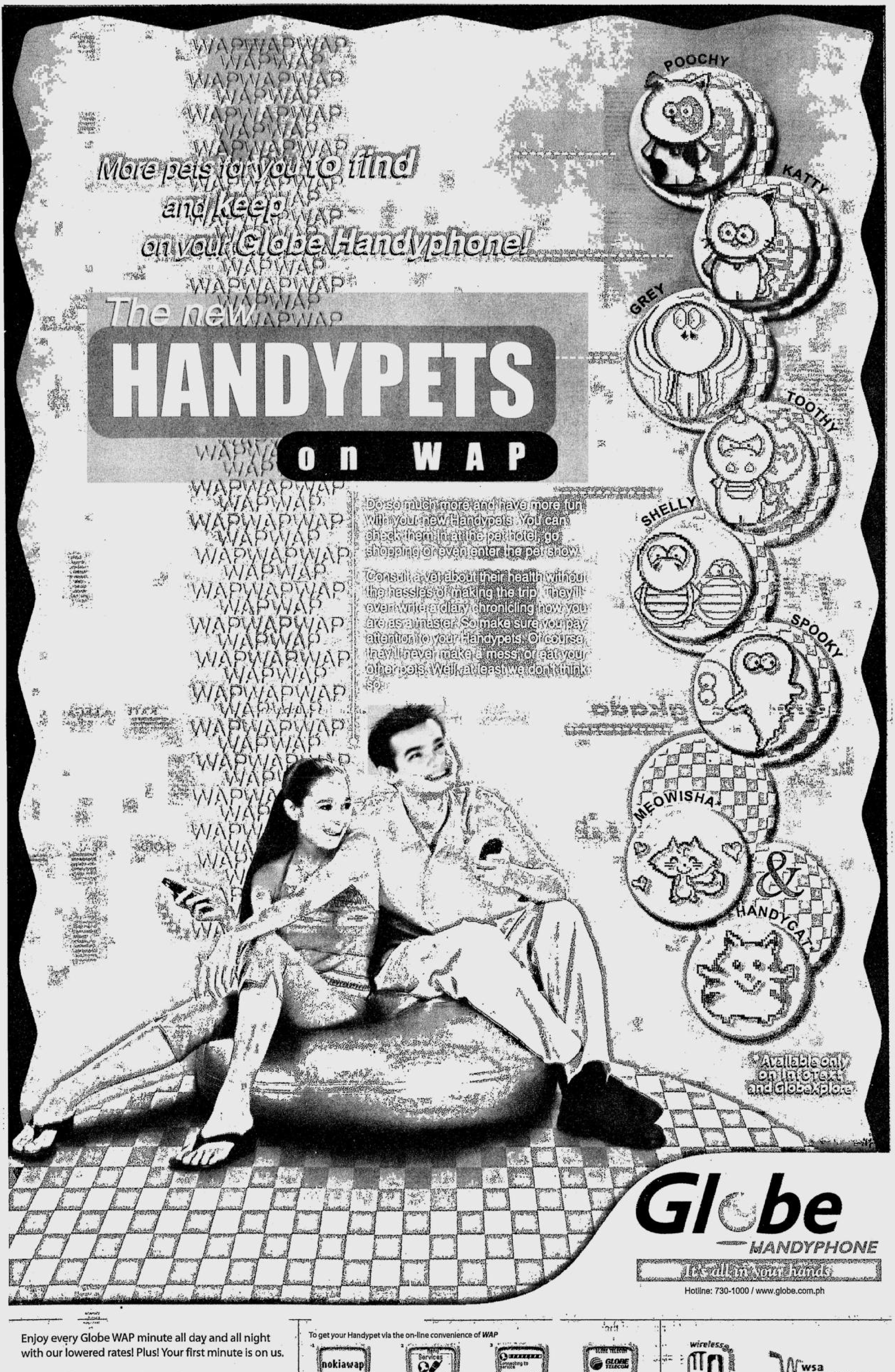
10 Minor Prize Winners

National Refrigerator	- Lelita Cayuca	- 4-B Middle St., Zone 3, Taguig Metro Manila
Panasonic Colored TV	- Antonio Tribana	- Batalay, Bato Catanduanes
Microwave Oven	- Arnold De Vegra	- Saribo St., Hulo Mandaluyong City
Panasonic Karaoke	- Antoniet Lojera	- No registered address
Washing Machine	- James Kimber	- c/o ACL Suites, #72 13th Ave., Cubao, Q.C.
US$300 Cash Prize	- Ronald Alan Baroga	- No registered Phil. address
US$300 Cash Prize	- Mr. & Mrs. Romulo Catiis Jr.	- No. 3 M. Sapa St., Sta Maria Bulacan

Get set for more of these exciting promos to come your way. soon.
Just remember - If you need to send or receive money from abroad
rely only on **WESTERN UNION**, the fastest way to send and receive money worldwide.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0899, Series of 2000

PhilCom RCPI MAIL BOXES ETC. PHILIPPINES M LHUILLIER PHILIPPINES aboitiz PETNET



More pets for you to find and keep on your Globe Handyphone!

The new

HANDYPETS

on WAP

Do so much more and have more fun with your new Handypets. You can check them in at the pet hotel, go shopping or even enter the pet show.

Consult a vet about their health without the hassles of making the trip. They'll even write a diary chronicling how you are as a master. So make sure you pay attention to your Handypets. Of course, they'll never make a mess, or eat your other pets. Well, at least we don't think so.

Available only on Infotext and Globexplore

Globe
HANDYPHONE
It's all in your hands
Hotline: 730-1000 / www.globe.com.ph

Enjoy every Globe WAP minute all day and all night with our lowered rates! Plus! Your first minute is on us.

Only ₱2.00 per minute (Business, Executive, CEO)
Only ₱3.00 per minute (Advantage, Personal, Prepaid Plus)

Promo from March 16 to April 15, 2001, Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0706, Series of 2001

To get your Handypet via the on-line convenience of ***WAP***

1 If you're a first time WAP-user, type in the keyword of your phone type* and send to 2333. The WAP phone configurations will be sent to you. Follow the settings and configure your phone.

2 If your WAP handset is already configured, then go to the Services menu of your WAP-capable phone and click on Home.

3 You will then see a prompt advising that you are being connected to the service.

Once connected, the Globe Homepage will appear. Click on New Sites or Games, then to Wireless Games. Click "No" to register, if you are a first time user, then select Wireless Pets and wap away.

The keywords are: For Nokia 7110 and 6210-nokiawap; For EricssonR320s-ericssonwap; For Siemens M35-siemenswap; For Motorola T2288-motorolawap

wirelessgames.com

wsa

For more information on your Handypet, visit:
www.wirelessgames.com/pets or www.globeinteractive.com.ph

WOMEN AT WORK

Opportunity, leadership and balance

By Rowena C. Burgos

In various stages of freedom and autonomy, three ladies have found the wherewithal within themselves to act, succeed and transform

FOR MILLENNIA, women have lived in repression and under male domination. But in the 20th century, the right combination of factors was finally present. There may be hard days but there's no going back. The spark of women's power, beauty and creativity, long buried or forgotten, has never been reborn on a mass level.

Stories on how women have been challenging the most sexist institutions from the medical establishment to organized religion and of activists, entrepreneurs, politicians, CEOs and athletes show that the time for women to embrace their power and set their creativity free has at long last arrived.

Three women who have carved their niche in the beauty and cosmetics industry prove that this is the time to go for it, with spirit and inner strength as the source of their power.

Mildreth Kho started as a beauty consultant at Mary Kay Cosmetics Inc. in 1999. She was then visiting her relatives in Chicago when her uncle introduced her to Mary Ellen D'Amico, the company's sales director. With hesitance, she attended its launching in the same year at Dusit Hotel Nikko. At that time, she was still connected with a pharmaceutical company for which she had been working for 16 years. "I didn't know what Mary Kay was all about but as I was listening to their program, I immediately liked its vision and values, mission and philosophy. So the following day, I joined the group," says Kho, who is now a senior sales director.

It was in 1964 when Soledad Peña, franchise manager of Avon Taft, found herself in a two-month course offered by Beautifont's (Avon's former name) Personality School. At the end of the course, the company asked the graduates to join Beautifont as product dealers. "And I readily accepted the invitation," Peña says.

Virgie Tecson, on the other hand, worked for a direct-selling company for 17 years before she joined the House of Sara Lee in 1999. "Of all the existing direct-selling companies in Cebu (where she is based), Sara Lee has the most attractive rewards like unlimited income opportunity, personality development, social exposure, travel incentives and career advancement."

SOLEDAD Peña (second from right), franchise manager of Avon Taft, during Avon's recent Franchise Managers' Conference. She is joined by (from left) Malu Dy Buncio, Avon general manager; Tess Tangan, Avon Taft; Jose Mari Franco, Avon area vice president for Southern Asia; and Roy Yu, sales director.

Entrepreneurial leaders

For many women, beauty and fashion are a leisure-time activity. It's a ready muse in their quest for self-expression. It's their wardrobe mistress in the drama of corporate success.

"I find the world of cosmetics alluring and it has given me a lot of wonderful opportunities, especially the chance of meeting different people," Peña says.

Tecson believes that beauty products are important to modern women. "These are the essentials that help a woman build her confidence and self-esteem."

MILDRETH Kho (right) and Mary Ellen D'Amico, executive senior sales director of Mary Kay Cosmetics, Chicago

As these women leaders try to transform people's self-interest into organizational goals, they also encourage participation, share power and information, enhance other people's self-worth and get them excited about their work.

As a senior sales director, Kho conducts classes on selling and recruiting and a weekly product orientation and attends a yearly leadership training seminar. "One has to motivate people and at the same time multiply yourself. Through my job, I'm able to make others feel important and pamper them in a way. Helping them reinvent themselves makes me feel good, too," says Kho who dreams of becoming a national sales director, the highest position at Mary Kay.

As franchise manager, Peña visits service centers and makes sure there are enough stocks available. She handles training sessions and attends meetings of franchise managers, estimating panels and dealers.

"My main concern has always been my job and doing it well. I derive great pleasure in seeing those I've trained and taught become successful in their own business."

As House of Sara Lee's top dealer, Tecson calls for monthly meetings to update her sales team on the latest selling techniques, share strategies, advise on business concerns and give recognition and citations to outstanding sales performers. Twice a month, she attends the company's turnover wherein campaign programs and offers are explained and merchandised by branch executives. She learns the promo mechanics from their sales training supervisor.

VIRGIE Tecson, top dealer of House of Sara Lee

"My formula for success is simple—build your people and your people will build you. When I joined Sara Lee, my aim was to help my sales people who were displaced in our previous direct-selling stint. I wanted to help them build a career so they can have a better future for their respective families. The award as top sales dealer was just coincidental."

Balance

Most working women say they do not have enough time to be a CEO, mother, lover, exercise buff and gourmet chef. Nevertheless, Kho, Peña and Tecson do all that and more.

For them, a career is not a methodical rise to power, anyhow, but a zigzag course of ups, downs and plateaus. Years of caring for children contrast with years of make-it-or-break-it-all-out dedication to work. In between they seek balance: a challenging job plus time for family, friends and recreation.

For Kho, Mary Kay is a family venture. "My husband and four children support me in this endeavor. My son helps in delivering some products while my youngest aids in preparing gifts for my clients. After work, I spend quality time with them."

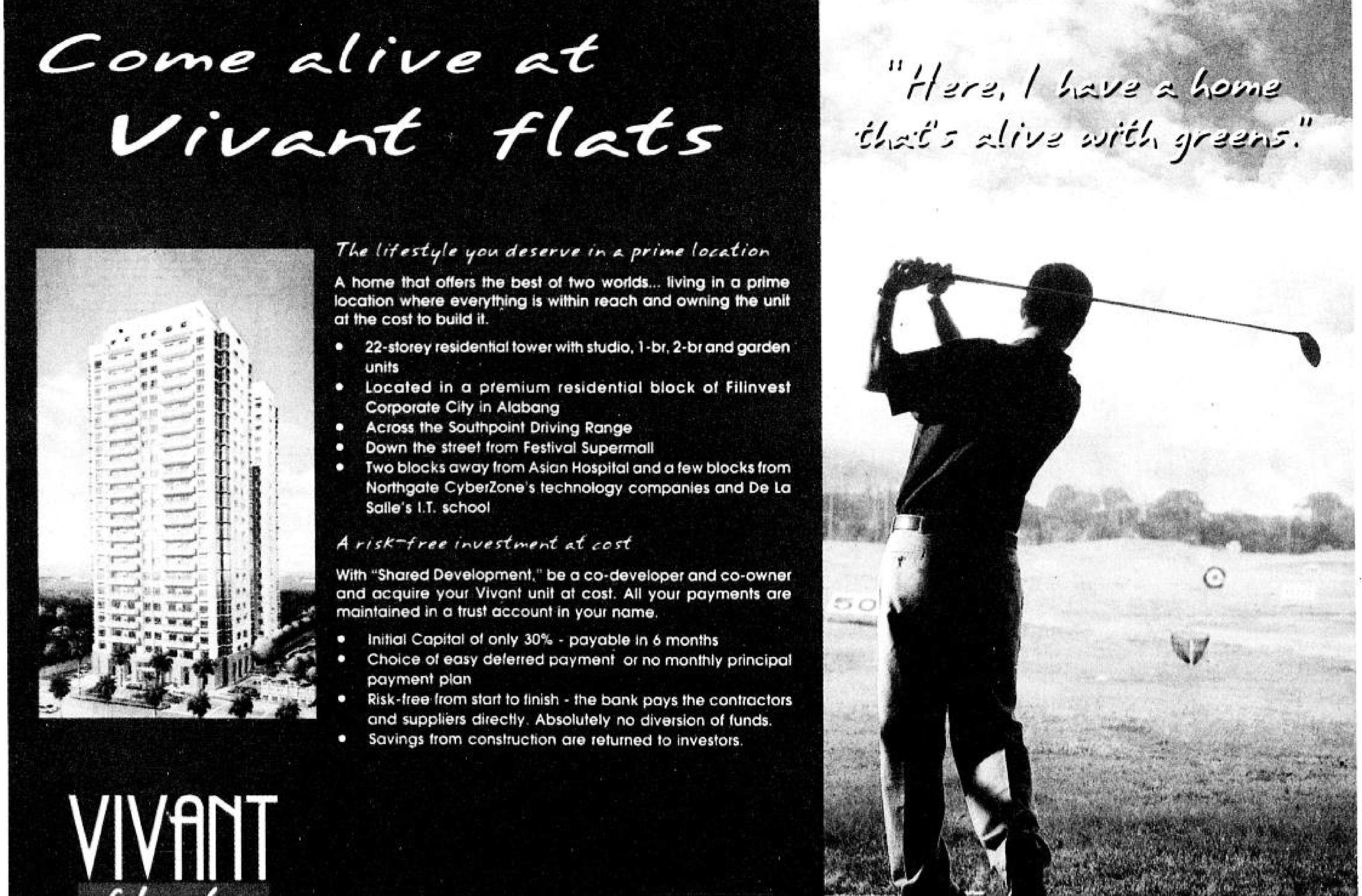
Peña says her love for work is what made her a success. "But the Lord and my family remain my priority."

At the rate things are going with her career, Tecson feels "equitably compensated. And I'm grateful to God and the House of Sara Lee for making my life beautiful."

Kho, Peña and Tecson all possess character, vision, autonomy, discipline, focus, clarity of purpose and communication skills. They are highly competent but are not workaholics—and they have a personal life.

Having it all can mean balance and leadership. This is what they want and they deserve to have them both.

E-mail the author at rburgos@inquirer.com.ph



Come alive at Vivant flats

The lifestyle you deserve in a prime location

A home that offers the best of two worlds... living in a prime location where everything is within reach and owning the unit at the cost to build it.

- 22-storey residential tower with studio, 1-br, 2-br and garden units
- Located in a premium residential block of Filinvest Corporate City in Alabang
- Across the Southpoint Driving Range
- Down the street from Festival Supermall
- Two blocks away from Asian Hospital and a few blocks from Northgate CyberZone's technology companies and De La Salle's I.T. school

A risk-free investment at cost

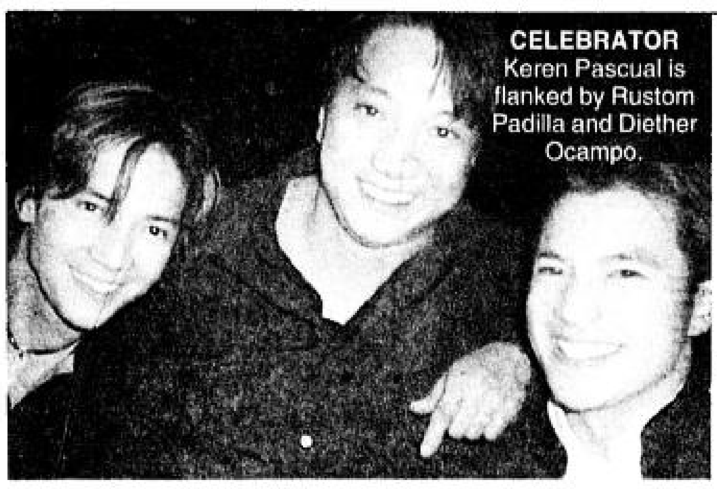
With "Shared Development," be a co-developer and co-owner and acquire your Vivant unit at cost. All your payments are maintained in a trust account in your name.

- Initial Capital of only 30% - payable in 6 months
- Choice of easy deferred payment or no monthly principal payment plan
- Risk-free from start to finish - the bank pays the contractors and suppliers directly. Absolutely no diversion of funds.
- Savings from construction are returned to investors.

VIVANT flats
Inspired urban living

For Inquiries please call
807-5507, 807-5510 to 11
email: proplus_inc@filinvestcorpcity.com

Filinvest Alabang, Inc.


CELEBRATOR Keren Pascual is flanked by Rustom Padilla and Diether Ocampo.

HOI Trinh and Vietnamese friend with Leica Carpo

ZSA ZSA Padilla, Kris Aquino and Marco Borlongan

ANTON Mendoza, Pops Fernandez and Anton San Diego

A starry birthday bash

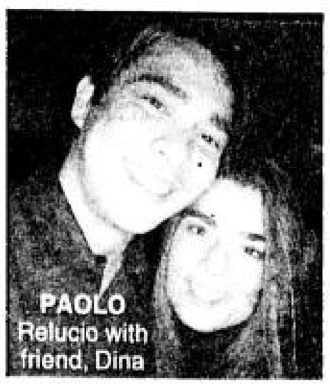
TEESAW

Raul Teehankee

PARTY organizer **Keren Pascual**'s "A to Z" birthday bash, with reference to major sponsors Zed and Anonymous, was undoubtedly the party of the first quarter of the year. With a 2,000-strong guest list, it was not at all surprising there would be a lot of people even though the venue, the NBC White Tent—which is indeed cavernous—was not filled to the rafters.

Stars of the night were many but we dare list our favorites: **Kris Aquino, Zsa Zsa Padilla, Jeffrey Hidalgo, Jet Rai, Chris Vasquez, Diether Ocampo, Kenji Marquez, Pia Pilapil, Monchet Mateo, Peachy Veneracion, Vince Hizon, Paolo Cabalfin, Pops Fernandez, Bebet Timbol, Vivienne Tan, Marc Nelson, Albert Martinez** and a *balikbayan* in a checkered shirt who did not come back to be photographed.

And, yes, Keren was smashing as well.


PAOLO Relucio with friend, Dina

JOEL Tantoco with his Cherry

PAOLO Valdez, Allain Sia, Cody Montero and Marc Nelson

KENJI Marquez

VINCE Hizon

SUPER good looker, Jet Rai

BUSINESSMAN Monchet Mateo

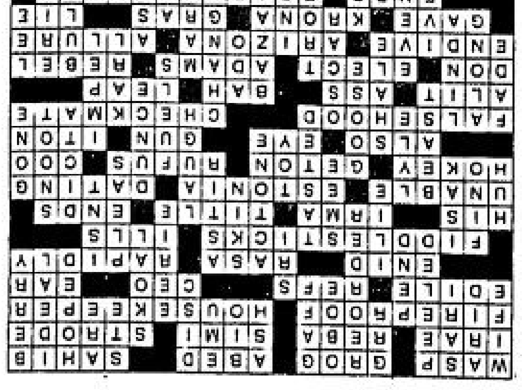
JOEL Santos and Vivienne Tan

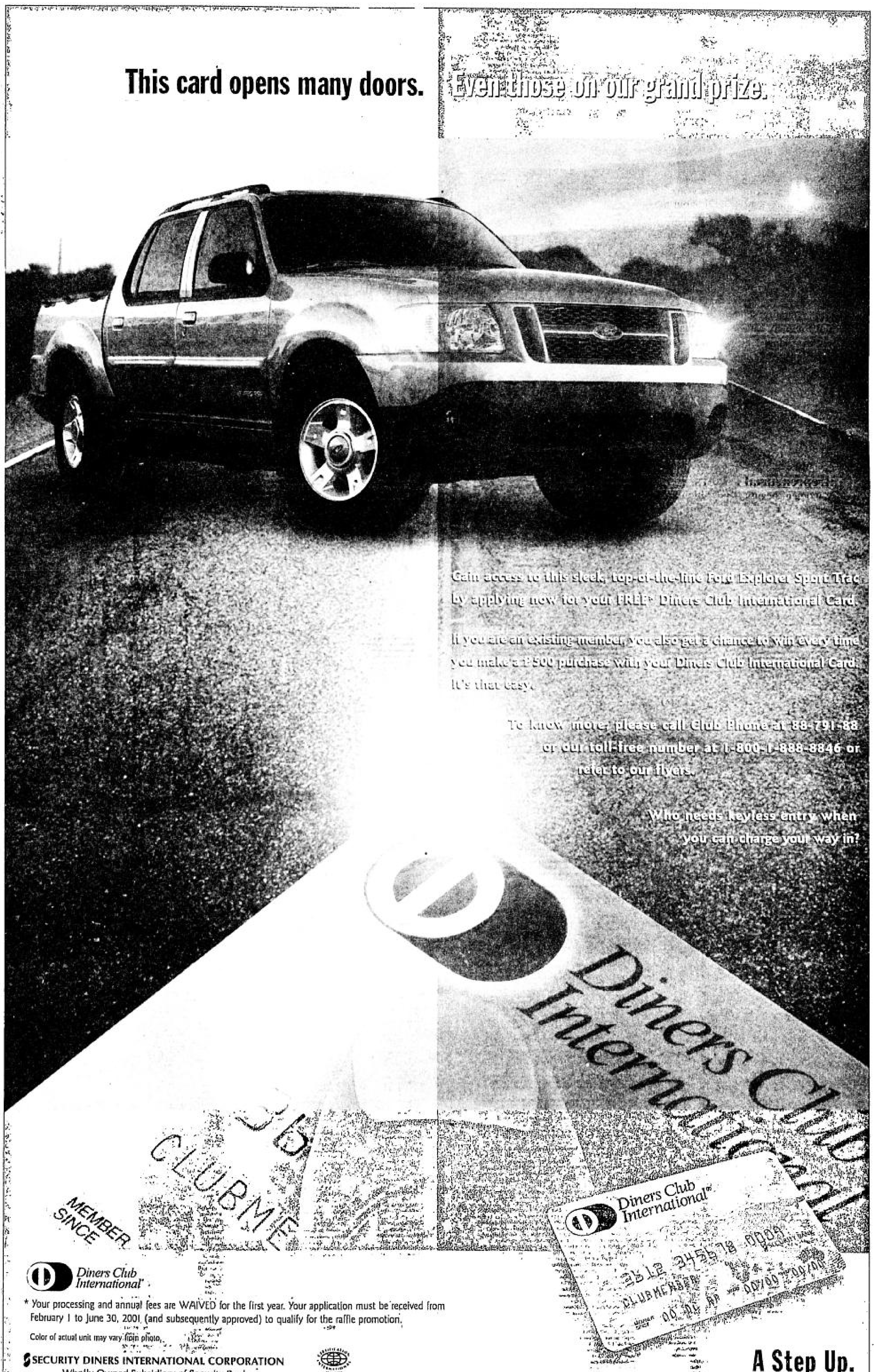
PEACHY Veneracion framed by neon lights

MR. and Ms Lance Gokongwei

PIA Pilapil and Tisha Silang

ANSWER TO SUNDAY CROSSWORD




This card opens many doors. Even those on our grand prize.

Gain access to this sleek, top-of-the-line Ford Explorer Sport Trac by applying now for your FREE* Diners Club International Card.

If you are an existing member, you also get a chance to win every time you make a ₱500 purchase with your Diners Club International Card. It's that easy.

To know more, please call Club Phone at 88-791-88 or our toll-free number at 1-800-1-888-8846 or refer to our flyers.

Who needs keyless entry when you can charge your way in?

Diners Club International

* Your processing and annual fees are WAIVED for the first year. Your application must be received from February 1 to June 30, 2001 (and subsequently approved) to qualify for the raffle promotion.

Color of actual unit may vary from photo.

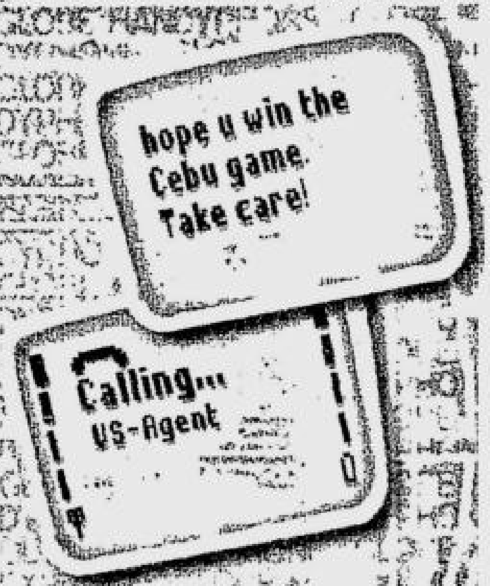
SECURITY DINERS INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION
Wholly Owned Subsidiary of Security Bank

A Step Up.

DINDO AND JANET ON GUARD WITH THEIR GLOBE HANDYPHONE

Dindo Pumaren
Tanduay Point Guard
Janet Pumaren
Businesswoman
Personal Plan Subscribers
NDD and IDD callers
GlobeXplorers

NOKIA
Let's discuss ur endorsement contract-agent


hope u win the Cebu game. Take care!
Calling... US-Agent

Calling... Dindo
Panasonic

Both Dindo and Janet have to stand guard, all the time. "Our eldest son, Joff, is a special child and requires full attention. After practice or a game, I would automatically call Janet to check on him," Dindo reveals. Janet adds: "We also equipped Joff's nurse with her own **Globe to update** us while they are in school or at rehab. Once, Joff had an attack at 1 a.m. Dindo called Joff's doctor. Good thing he's also using **Globe**, so we **made the connection right away.** And we all just met up at the hospital's emergency room."

Even abroad, both have no worries because they keep in touch through their Globe. Janet shares: "When I bring Joff to the US for his annual check-up, Dindo avails of **Globe's lowest IDD rate** to talk to us. Thus, he can make his call whenever he feels like it. This year, I'm going to have **International Roaming** activated in my phone so I can be **more accessible** as well."

Dindo's career is also assisted by Globe. "Through my cellphone, I am informed of the team practice and game schedules. *'Di na 'ko makatago!* Even my L.A.-based basketball agent **keeps in touch through text.** During provincial games, Janet would **send inspirational messages and wifely reminders,"** he winks.

And Janet supports her husband by holding court at home so Dindo can focus on important matches. "With my Globe, no matter what happens, I can **easily reach** him on emergency cases," she says.

On the rare moments that they manage to steal time for themselves, Dindo resorts to **GlobeXplore's movie sked.** "We both enjoy watching a good film," Dindo reveals. "Especially if capped by flowers and fine dining!" Janet playfully hints.

GlobeXPLORE

I've got a Globe Handyphone.
I've got all I'll ever need.

Globe
HANDYPHONE
It's all in your hands
Hotline: 730-1000 / www.globe.com.ph

Sunday LIFESTYLE

SHARON CUNETA

The megastar as politician's wife

> 'It would be extremely idiotic of me not to use that (Sharon factor). But remember that Kiko was already doing greatly in the surveys even before I lifted a finger'

PLAYTIME

By the staff

SHARON Cuneta has been the icon of an entire generation of women now in their thirtysomething. From the first time she belted her first hit single, "Mr. DJ," she captured the hearts and imagination of young girls everywhere. When she starred in the blockbuster "Dear Heart," many wept with her. Following her triumphs and travails through the years, their hearts went a-flutter when she upped and married on-screen sweetheart Gabby Concepcion. When the marriage broke up a few years later and she became single mom to KC, they wept then cheered her on. Falling then getting up on her feet, a string of blockbuster films and a grand slam (for "Madrasta") legions of fans rejoiced when the Mega seemed to have reached the pinnacle of

THE MEGASTAR/ p.D2

Kenny Rogers Roasters
Grand Blowout!!

Celebrate your SUMMER or GRADUATION BLOWOUT in any Kenny Rogers Roasters outlet and avail of our Grand Blowout Package.

SAVE UP TO P124.95!

Plus! get a chance to win exciting prizes!

only P599 vat inclusive

Dine-In Package for 4:
- One Whole Chicken • 4 Steamed Rice
- 4 Large Side dishes • 4 Coke (16 oz)
- 4 Corn Muffins
- 4 Premium Chocolate Sundaes
- Plus FREE 4 Fun Tumblers

Delivery/ Take-out Package for 4: (PLUS 5% Delivery Charge)
- One Whole Chicken • 4 Steamed Rice
- 4 Large Side dishes • 4 Coke (in cans)
- One Dozen Corn Muffins
- Plus FREE 4 Fun Tumblers

FREE 4 FUN TUMBLERS

For Delivery Call 533-8888
(Metro Manila Area Only)

① Palawan
One (1) paid trip for 5 [illegible] to DOS PALMAS [illegible] ISLAND RESORT, [illegible] inclusive of 3 days & 2 [illegible] accommodation, food (two breakfast, two lunch and two [illegible]

② One (1) Pentium III-733 MHZ 64 MB SD RAM, 14"Color Monitor Windows 98

③ Twelve (12) 3310 Nokia Cellphones (unit only)

PROMO MECHANICS:
1. Every single purchase of a Grand Blowout Package comes with one (1) raffle coupon only. Promo runs until April 30, 2001.
2. All raffle coupons must be filled up completely: name, address, telephone number, signature and any other information that may be required. If incomplete, said raffle stub will be disqualified.
3. Raffle draw will be on May 11, 2001 at the Head Office of Roasters Philippines, Inc.
4. A guest can only win once. In case a name is drawn more than once, the prize with the higher value is given. Prizes are not convertible to cash.
5. Winners will be notified via phone & registered mail. Raffle prizes must be claimed within sixty (60) days from receipt of notification. Winners can claim their prize at the Head Office of RoastersPhils., Inc., 6/F Singapore Airlines Bldg., H.V. Dela Costa St., Salcedo Village, Makati City or at the Kenny Rogers Roasters store closest to the address given by winner in the raffle coupon.
6. Employees of Roasters Philippines, Inc. and its affiliate companies, PR agency and their relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity or affinity are disqualified from joining the promotion.

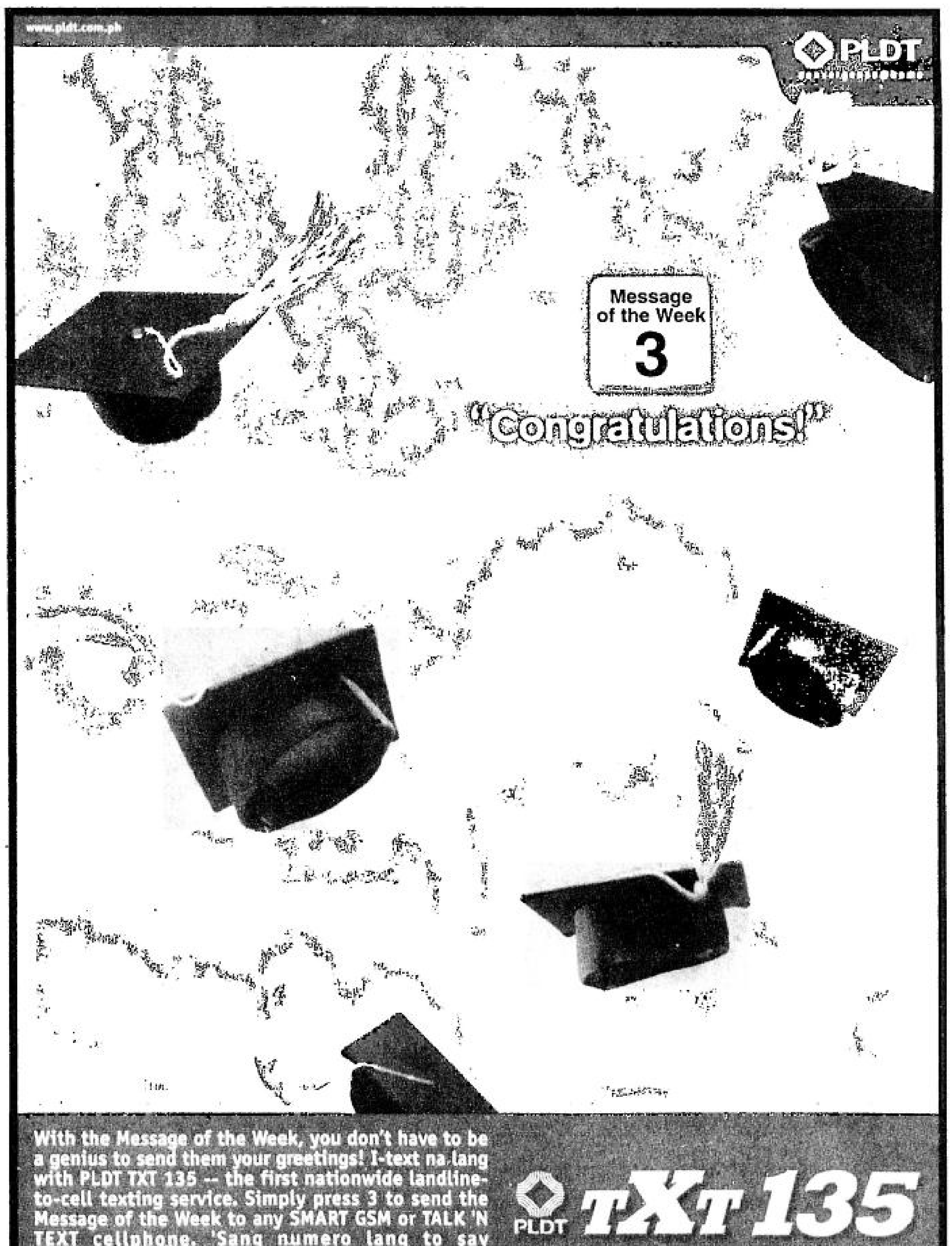
Kenny Rogers Roasters There's Goodness Here.
Coca-Cola enjoy
Nestle
dos palmas
Air Philippines

PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO. 0602. SERIES OF 2001

OUTBACK STEAKHOUSE
Ribs, Pasta, Steaks, Chops, Seafood
Botany Bay Fish O' The Day
Ribs on the Barbie
Jackeroo Chops
Queens land Chicken N Shrimp
No Worries, Mates!
WE ONLY SERVE THE FINEST AUSTRALIAN AND USDA STEAK

All of our steaks come from our own controlled feedlots and we only work with partners that share our commitment to these high standards.

Glorietta 4, Makakti City • Acropolis, Libis Quezon City • Alabang Town Center, Muntinlupa City



With the Message of the Week, you don't have to be a genius to send them your greetings! I-text na lang with PLDT TXT 135 -- the first nationwide landline-to-cell texting service. Simply press 3 to send the Message of the Week to any SMART GSM or TALK 'N TEXT cellphone. 'Sang numero lang to say "Congratulations!" this week. Gano'n kadali, gano'n kabilis. Subscribe now and send text messages from your PLDT phone. It's texting made easy!

IT'S SO EASY TO SEND THE MESSAGE OF THE WEEK:
1. Dial 135 and enter the 11-digit SMART GSM or TALK 'n TEXT cell number.
2. At the voice prompt, press 3 to listen to the Message of the Week.
3. The voice prompt will then ask you to enter the sender's name or send the message right away.
4. Afterwhich, the voice prompt will confirm whether or not the message has been sent successfully.

YOU MAY ALSO SEND A READY MESSAGE:
1. Dial 135 and the cellphone number, then Press 2.
2. At the voice prompt, select your Ready Message.
- Press 1 for "Call home"
- Press 2 for "Take care"
- Press 3 for "Have a nice day"
- Press 4 for "I love you"
- Press 5 for "Happy Birthday"
- Press 6 for "Please come home early"
- Press 7 for "Please don't forget my bilin! Thanks."
- Press 8 for "Sorry, I'll be late"
- Press 9 for "Sorry, I can't make it"
- Press 10 for "Don't worry, everything will be okay"
3. Enter sender's name or send right away. Voice prompt will confirm if message is sent.

The megastar as politician's wife

'I remember before, I wanted to get married because I wanted to live a not-so-complicated life since show business was already complicated. I had no idea I would end up with someone who would make my life a little more complicated'

(From page D1)

her career. To complete the picture, into her life walked Kiko Pangilinan and off they walked into the Boston sunset. Life was not all roses though as she mourned the loss of two babies in the early years of marriage. Survivor that she is, she waged and won with flying colors a major battle with the bulge and inspired many women who had long lost hope. Life has now come full circle with the birth of much-awaited Frankie who brings much joy and fulfillment into the megastar's life.

When INQUIRER Playtime visited her one afternoon at her elegant Wack-Wack home, Sharon was the picture of sheer contentment and bliss. Sharon was in her element as she lovingly carried 3-month-old Frankie, animatedly talking to her in the high-pitched tone that mothers use with their babies. As we sat around a centuries-old dining table, she shared with us her views on politics (hers and Kiko's), how family was top priority above anything else and gave us a glimpse of her struggles as a single parent. Through the emotional hardship we see her strength shine through. The soft side breaks through the surface as she talks about her two daughters—KC and Frankie—and her memories of Dad, Mayor Pablo Cuneta.

Sharon has become easier, more laid-back and calmer. Motherhood the second time around has certainly mellowed her. Poking fun at her weight, her campaign sorties and other serious matters, she clearly knows how to have fun and is true to herself. Nothing affected or show biz, megastar that she is.

In a month dedicated to women, Sharon's life issues echo with the pain and joy that many women have struggled with or continue to struggle with—motherhood, single parenthood, standing by one's man, weight loss (mundane as it may seem), finding a balance between career and home. The way she has managed to rise above her struggles and heal her pain is admirable. Strength coupled with a great sensitivity is what sets Sharon apart, in a league all her own.

How much does the baby weigh now?

We'll know on Friday (March 16). She'll be 3 months old. But she's size 6 months now.

The baby goes through seven changes *daw*. *Pero ang mukha daw* once the baby is born, *'yun na ang* final.

Yeah, *si* KC, when I look at her pictures.

How old is KC?

She'll be 16 on April 7.

Has she expressed any interest in entering show biz?

She likes to sing but she has no interest in the movies. She likes to sing but I don't think she's looking at it as a career.

To your relief?

Yeah, to my relief. I'd like her to be doing something also constructive on the side aside from just schoolwork and she has to be more exposed to other things. She's very athletic, she's into a lot of sports—soccer, lacrosse, swimming... In the water, she's like a fish. She's my fish. Since she was small, *eh*. And competitive *'yung pagiging* sporty *niya*.

Where does she go to school?

IS (International School).

She's happy *naman*?

Yeah, she is. And her academics now are much better.

How long have you lived here (Wack-Wack)?

We built it before [we went to] Boston, *eh*. We moved in *mga* two weeks before we left for Boston. Can you imagine? It's a new house, from the ground *talaga*. We demolished the old house. That one back there is the guesthouse. My mommy stays there when she comes here. It has a tiny bedroom that's like a studio, a living room, a dining room, a tiny kitchen and a bathroom. That's the pool but we covered it when my daughter had her dedication, *parang binyag* when you're a Christian. *Siguro* we'll keep it [covered] for the duration of the campaign *kasi* there's not much entertainment space because it's *pahaba*. But Kiko hasn't used it since [the dedication].

Where does your mom stay now?

In Dasma, where I grew up, with my brother and his family. My brother is five years older.

How often does she come here?

Ah sus, every week. Sometimes two, three nights in a week. And then I don't want her to go home. But she says, "But my other *apos* will look for me." She's like that. (Laughs) "*Ang hirap talaga ng biyuda. Kung saan ka dalhin...*" Yesterday we were together because I had a meeting for Kiko in Makati. I was with the baby and KC after school.

You breastfeed?

I was [breastfeeding]. I can't anymore. When the campaign started it became close to impossible to keep up. I said *nga, sana* the next baby, if God will give us another baby. *Sana nga* two more. *Sana nga* twins *na*. (Laughs) *Sana* when she's *mga* 2, *masundan na*. Not *naman* too soon.

So your movies are on hold right now, or are you...?

Yeah, but I'm trying to lose weight. I'm on a diet four days a week... I have to break the diet because sometimes I have meetings outside, and when you're campaigning *pa* and they offer you food, *alangan namang mag-arte ako ano* and say, "*Puwede bang* chicken *lang*, roasted, *walang* oil, *tapos pakitanggal 'yung skin.*" (Laughter) *Di puwede*. But I've dropped 15 pounds since [giving birth].

How much did you weigh then?

I'll just say that I lost around 70-75 pounds. I wanted to be a bit underweight. It was 1½ years but the really serious dieting came in the last six months or so.

You don't work out?

I did the treadmill before. But I'm not cut out for it, *eh*. If you say, "Let's go to the gym," I will imagine getting up, getting dressed, being in traffic before I get there. I know it's a lousy [excuse] but someday I hope.

Are you confident that Kiko will win?.

The surveys tell me I should be confident. But you cannot be too confident in this game [of] politics. It's unpredictable

It's nothing new to you, I suppose.

It's nothing new in the sense that I grew up with a mayor for a father. But it's different when you're a wife. Now, if we cannot go, we have to get some singers to entertain the crowd between speeches. I think it's necessary because it's just the Filipino style, the prospective voters would want to have some entertainment or they're going to sleep on you. What are you going to do? They can't hear your *plataporma*. (Chuckles) It's different because when you're a wife, you're right beside the candidate. When you're a daughter you can afford to just go to certain rallies... Once in a while, I'd go house to house for my dad before. I did the nationals for Mr. (Danding) Cojuangco. I've been around politicians all my life but it's really different now.

People look for you.

Yeah.

How often do you join Kiko on the campaign trail?

As often as I can. Once I flew to Cebu in the afternoon and came home early the next morning because I had an appointment at 8:30 a.m. so I had no sleep at all. When it's like that and you have two hours in between, some people will take advantage of the two hours [to sleep]. I'm not the type. *Baka hindi ako magising*. I get worried. I can't rest.

I meet with people who want to help him and they give the master schedule and whenever I can attend, I go.

Is his candidacy a mutual decision? *Lalo pa* at this point in your life when you have a new baby...

We've always had this kind of partnership. We respect each other's individuality. Like, I don't appreciate people making *pakialam* in my work, you know what I mean? My feeling is that they should trust me enough and the decisions that I make. I give back the same thing. I don't expect [to get] what I can't give back. We talked about it, out of respect because I'm his wife. And I said, it's gonna be a hard life after that. I remember before, I wanted to get married because I wanted to live a not-so-complicated life since show business was already complicated. I had no idea (Chuckles) I would end up with someone who would make my life a little more complicated. But that's...

Interesting.

Yes, interesting. I can't be bored *naman, eh*, so that's okay. (Laughs) The minute I said, "It's gonna be like this, like that," after weighing things... I knew it was his dream to do good, because he always said that "It's a dirty job but someone has to do it. We have to do some good but who's gonna do it? We keep complaining so I have to do my part." So after a while, okay, I supported it. And it's the same way. He gets upset when my schedule doesn't allow me to spend as much time with the family. Like when I was shooting round the clock, I kept saying, "One month *na lang*, one month *na lang*..." Olive Lamasan, my director, is really *metikulosa*. Even "Madrasta" took longer...

Are you saying you're giving back to him because he stood by you all these years?

It wasn't a conscious *ano*, we're just like that by nature. *Bigayan lang*. In any marriage I guess it has to be *bigayan*.

When did he decide to run? When you were pregnant or *noong nasa* Boston *pa kayo may plano na siya*?

Ah, hindi. Eto, siguro when I was pregnant. Not long before that. But obviously, we went to Boston because he took up his master's in public administration at Harvard. *Siguro naman hindi niya ambisyon maging* singer, *'di ba*? (Laughs) We knew it was a preparation for something. He just wasn't decided on what position to run for or when.

How about you? *'Di ba* when your daddy died, there were talks you were going into politics or something?

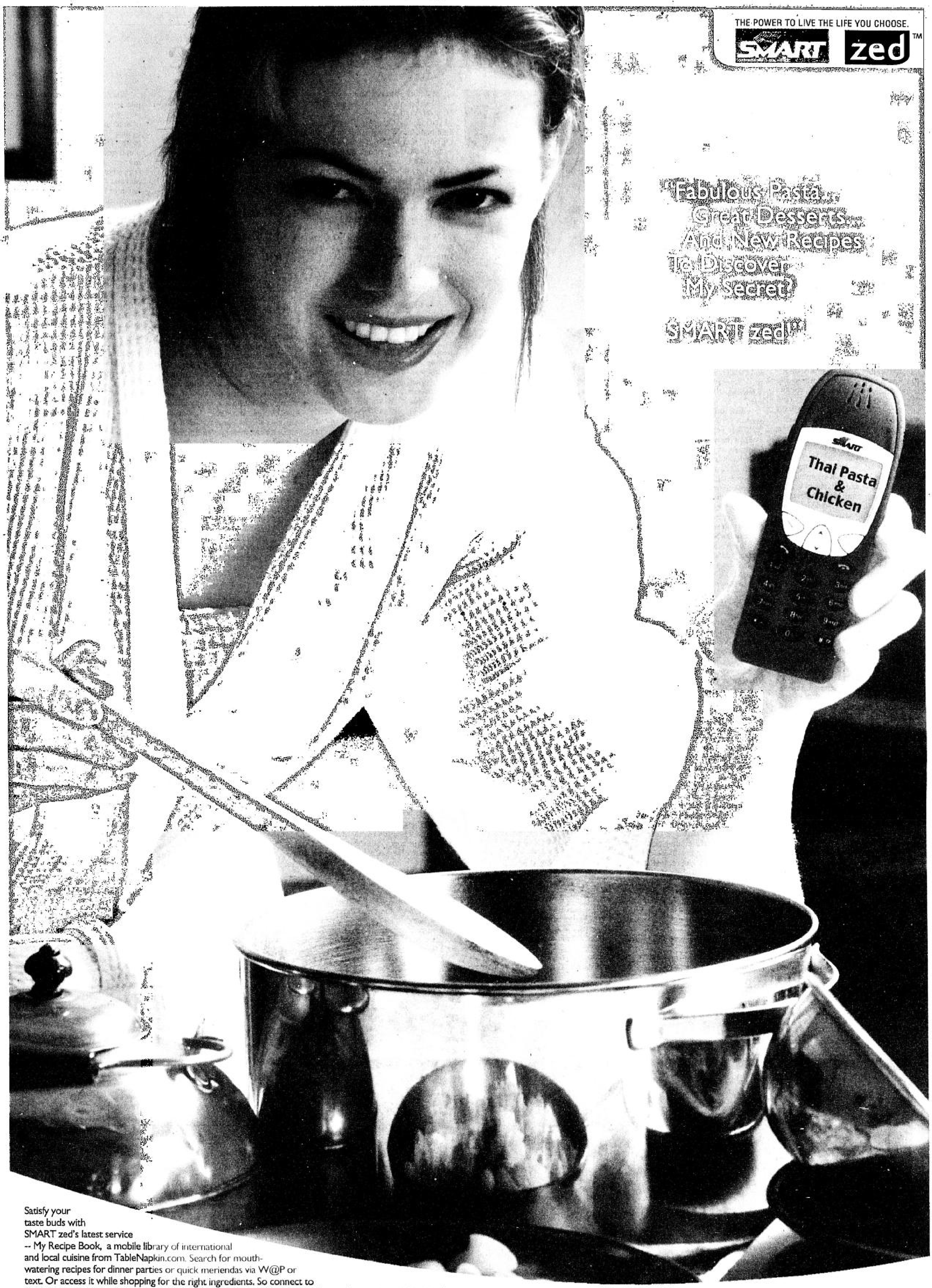
It's funny because what I said in the last Mass before he was buried was, "Daddy, I'm sorry"... I guess I was carried away by all the emotions and then

THE MEGASTAR/ p.D4

Nestlé
NESLAC®
PRE-SCHOOL FAIR
MARCH 31 TO APRIL 1
SM MEGAMALL MEGA TRADE HALL
Is your child ready for preschool?
LEARN ABOUT YOUR CHILD'S BEST OPTIONS
ALL IN ONE PLACE!
✓ Shop for a preschool from some of Metro Manila's best
✓ Update yourself on the latest tools for early learning
✓ Join our mini-workshops on child development and education
✓ Treat your child to fun games and shows with Blue Bear!

PARTICIPATING SCHOOLS:
Mother Goose PlaySkool and Grade School • Creative Learning School, Inc. • Kids World Day Care Center • Holy Light Integrated Catholic School • Fastrackids International Academy • Child's Place • A-HEAD Tutorial & Review • SMART Reader Philippines • STI Preschool • STI Academy of Quezon City -North • Mother School of Child Development • The Play Group • Children's Interactive Playskool • Our Lady of Pilar Montessori Center • Bright Beginnings Center for Young Children • Rosechild Montessori Center • Sunny Hill School • Blue Ridge Christian Academy • Diliman Christian Academy • First Step Montessorian School • Neo-Vision School • Family Montessori Preschool • Primary Years Preschool & Tutorial Center

Pioneer Allianz LIFE SIMPLIFIED
Sunrise
Colgate
GRACO®


THE POWER TO LIVE THE LIFE YOU CHOOSE.
SMART zed™
Fabulous Pasta...
Great Desserts...
And New Recipes
To Discover.
My Secret?
SMART zed™
SMART
Thai Pasta & Chicken

Satisfy your
taste buds with
SMART zed's latest service
-- My Recipe Book, a mobile library of international
and local cuisine from TableNapkin.com. Search for mouth-watering recipes for dinner parties or quick meriendas via W@P or
text. Or access it while shopping for the right ingredients. So connect to
SMART zed's My Recipe Book now, only from the country's undisputed cellular leader.

VIA W@P:

1. On your SMART GSM W@P-enabled celfone, go to the SMART W@P homepage.
2. Go to SMART zed.
3. Click on zed Services.
4. Select Leisure.
5. Click on Home and Lifestyle.

VIA TEXT:

1. To search for a recipe, key in RECIPE SEARCH <name of recipe -- up to 5 words> and send to 288. You will receive a list of recipes from the requested category with corresponding numbers. Ex.: RECIPE SEARCH salad
2. To view a recipe, key in RECIPE VIEW <recipe number> and send to 288. Ex.: RECIPE VIEW 26
3. To view the next pages of a long recipe, key in RECIPE NEXT and send to 288.
4. To request for specific recipes not yet available in the database, key in RECIPE REQUEST <name of recipe -- up to 5 words> and send to 288.
Ex.: RECIPE REQUEST CHICKEN CASHEW CASSEROLE
5. To request for Help on the commands, key in RECIPE HELP <command you need help on> and send to 288.
Ex.: RECIPE HELP REQUEST
6. To view the latest recipe in the database, key in RECIPE NEW and send to 288.

Powered by: table napkin.com

My Recipe Book service rates per text message is P2.50 while W@P airtime rates may vary for Smart Gold and Buddy. For more info, call SMART's Customer Care Hotline at 888-1111 or *888. Or log on to www.smart.com.ph.

SMART zed services are available through:

SMART GOLD GSM

SMART Buddy GSM Pre-paid

The megastar as politician's wife

(From page D2)

I saw Pasay again for many days. I remember going around the city with my mom after the funeral, [although we were] just in the car. I was thinking, so this is the city my father helped build. I used the whole time of mourning to also reflect and all that. That was his biggest dream, *eh*, for me. "I want you to do this, that" blah, blah, blah. It came to a point *nga* that he said, "It's not a request, I'm commanding you." And we didn't talk to each other for like two weeks... All I said was, "Daddy, I'm sorry *hindi ko natupad 'yung pangarap mo. Pero pag-iisipan ko na ho.*" That's what I said. Apparently some people took it *na*, "She's going [into it] right away." I just meant exactly what I said, no more, no less. *Pag-iisipan ko talaga.* So up to now *nag-iisip ako.* (Laughs) *Pero* busy *ako*, so...

Do you feel one politician in the family is enough right now?

Yeah, for the time being. I'll tell you, I love what I do. I love making movies, I love doing my show, I love singing... I mean, I'm not at that point where, "Sharon, do this *na lang* instead of that." I'm not about to give it up. I'm enjoying it too much. It's been my life for the past 23 years. This is my world. Let me take care of this first. Then someday if I get bored (Chuckles)... It's not that if I get bored I'd go into something... *Baka sabihin*... It's not that. If I think I'm ripe for something else, then I'll probably consider it. You know, when I picture my future, I think of my kids being married and my having grandkids. I think of Kiko and I living in a farm somewhere or in a quiet province because that's like our dream, *eh*, someday when we're old. Peace and quiet.

How about the baby's sleeping hours?

She's a pretty good girl. She's very good. She doesn't fidget much. She's not fussy. She only cries when she's hungry or needs a nappy change or she wants to make *bilad na*. She knows her time, *eh*. At 7 a.m., you have to bring her down, put her in the stroller, take her round and round and she's very happy. In the middle of the night she wakes up three times at the most, but that's rare, usually two times *lang*.

And how does KC feel about her father?

Well, of course, you know... What kid wouldn't want a relationship with one of her biological parents? But she's really fine about it. She had a father figure in my father, then my brother, and now Kiko, and they adore each other. And she's not prevented from talking about her own father or from saying "I miss him" sometimes. It's normal. I think she remembers the days they spent when she was younger. '*Yung dadalhin siya sa* Anilao, *ganyan*... Those are her memories. Though *siyempre*, since I was the one who did all the disciplining, *ako 'yung* reality, *eh*. (Laughs) *Ako 'yung bruha minsan*. I've had to be the *bruha*. That's okay. No one stops her... We're really a family now. She's not someone else. Kiko told her before we had Frankie: "No matter how many children your mom and I have, you will always be my eldest." They have a routine. Up to now they do the grocery together. They've been at it for five years or something. I'm not allowed to go. (Laughter) Except in Boston. That's their bonding time. Even if he's so busy campaigning, *biglang dadating 'yan sa* school *ni* KC, *mga sasakyan na may mga* posters *ni* Kiko, *susunduin siya* (KC), *maggo*-grocery *sila. Tapos dadalhin siya dito, tapos aalis na 'yung* daddy *niya.*

You haven't tried doing the grocery?

I've wanted to *pero puwera ako sa kanilang dalawa.* (Chuckles)

Do you make the list?

They (maids) do it inside and whatever we need upstairs I make the list.

Do you keep the same staff?

Yeah, they're the same. It's just that now there's another *yaya*, two security guards, my old bodyguard, I mean, old as in from before. He came back last week. I haven't had a bodyguard for years but now that we're campaigning, "Okay, okay, come back."

Don't you have a *yaya* yourself?

Yes. I've had her for 30 years. And I've offered her a queenly lifestyle. I said, "*Yaya, diyan ka na lang sa bahay, ayusin mo ang gamit ko, para* enjoy *ka.*" *Magkakasakit daw siya.* Actually it's my work, my pace that keeps her strong, I think.

How old is she?

Seventy two! She's Yaya Luring. *Mas sikat nga sa akin 'yan, eh.* Me I can hide *pa, eh*, if it's a really crowded place and I want not to be seen. *Kaya sinasabi ko, "Lumayo ka sa akin, yaya.* (Chuckles) *Pag nakita ka nila, alam na nila.*"

You handpicked everything that's here in your home?

Ninety percent. And lots of gifts.

How hands-on are you when it comes to, say, the menu?

It depends on who's eating at home. When KC's not eating here or Kiko's not home, what I do is I just tell them to cook *na lang kung ano ang nandyan*. But for a whole week when the whole family will be home most of the time, there's a set menu. We have a good cook.

How do you psyche yourself up as a politician's wife?

I just know I'll be busier. But I'm not the type who'll go to all the socials.

***Kasi may* association *ng* Senate spouses.**

Ako kahit pa hindi 'yun, eh. Basta let's say, God willing I'll end up there and my husband wins, if there's a fund-raising event or something, *hindi parang*... I've done my share, *eh*, for a while, without really having to say anything. I'll still be working, that's it. I will not be stopped from making movies (Laughs) or from doing concerts.

***May* expectations *na ang tao sa iyo. Hindi ka na lang basta artista* but also a senator's wife...**

Well, I've already slowed down a bit since Boston. Even before I got pregnant, my movie with Richard (Gomez) was the first and last that I did within a period of two, three years.

Would you limit yourself to certain roles now, like, no more kissing scenes...?

I'm an actress, *eh. Kung puwedeng wala 'di mas mabuti. Pero alam mo, 'di ko na puwedeng gawin ang* "P.S. I Love You" *ngayon.* (Chuckles) *Kahit 'yung mga bata mawe*-weird-*an na.* (Laughs) *Gaya nung* movie *namin ni* Richard, *may* affair *kami, may kanya-kanyang asawa, pero magka*-holding hands *lang kami.* (Laughs) But my directors know, the whole industry knows, I will not go beyond a certain line. I cannot. *Hanggang halik lang ako, hanggang daya lang. Bali-baliktarin mo 'yung eksena hanggang halik lang 'yun hindi* love scene *na*... It's really the imagination that starts working in your audience.

What movie are you doing after the elections?

PHOTOS BY ROMY HOMILLADA

With Robin (Padilla), hopefully *matuloy*, with Viva. I'm waiting for a good story...

It's action-comedy?

That's what we're trying to decide. Because Robin has crossed that boundary—action star *tapos* he's moved on to be a matinee idol (Laughs) via his movie with Regine (Velasquez). I'm very happy for him because not everyone can do that. And you'll notice a lot of matinee idols have tried to cross over into action also but they haven't really been successful. He's one of the rare ones. He's a real superstar. I think people like (the fact) that he's been through all these bad things and he's been able to stand up and really turn his life around. People appreciate that; it's being human.

Do you still love to read?

Yeah, up to now.

What are you reading now?

"The Private Life of Chairman Mao" (Chuckles). It's written by his private physician. For like the past two years, I've been into Chinese stuff, about the cultural revolution, biographies [of people] who went through like *nakulong nang walang rason*... And even before that. My favorite is Adeline Yen Ma—she wrote "Falling Leaves" and, *parang* a sequel to that, "Chinese Cinderella." I love her because [her story] is so real, because she was so unwanted by her dad. *Eh, baliktad kami.* I really would cry.

Where do you get your books? Do you buy here or through the Internet?

Both. If I really want books...you know, *medyo* I want them now (Laughs) or in a few days, and I know it will take another two months for them to get here, then I order abroad. But now because the dollar is so high, I just wait... I haven't had the time to shop for books lately. And I have a whole library.

How do you feel when some media people lump Kiko with some *artistas*, *parang* lightweight?

It's really funny because *ang artista yung asawa niya hindi siya.* (Laughs) He's a celebrity in a way *pero* it's unfair. It's like lumping Ralph (Recto)... I guess it can't be helped but I hope a distinction is made because their spouses are *artistas*, but they really shine on their own. My husband has credentials. *Lahat nga kami kinuhanan na niya ng* degree. (Chuckles) And he's worked hard. His track record shows that. It's a bit unfair sometimes. It gets attention but it's a bit unfair that people say, "*asawa ni* Sharon," period. That's not the only reason he has for running.

But you must admit the Sharon factor will greatly enhance his chances.

You know, I'm hoping it comes in greatly! (Chuckles) It would be extremely idiotic of me not to... use that. But remember that he was already doing greatly in the surveys even before I lifted a finger.

Being a popular actress, what do you think about the recent developments, like *yung nangyari kay* Erap? Do you think more stars should go into politics?

You know, I never generalize. Let's say you took an actor, an action star. *Inapi-api mo. Hindi mo alam nag-* Harvard *pala. Huwag na yung* degree. Let's say there's an action star who wants to run. This guy has had a decent life for the past 10 years. He doesn't really have a degree but, as we all know, [a degree] is not a guarantee to one's success in life or how much you're going to give back to society. He doesn't have a degree but he's helped so many people in the business and out. Because some people approach you when you're a *sikat na artista*. They look up to you so they think you're some kind of.. not *naman* savior...that's too strong a word...

Benefactor.

Yes, benefactor. And they're so familiar with you—like I come out on TV every week—they think you're part of the family, that they can say, like, "*Ang taba mo ngayon.*" I say, "*Oo nga, eh.*" When it's said like that I'm really fine about it. I find it *pa nga* cute. But sometimes when they're people *na nang-iinis lang*, they don't deserve my time. (Chuckles)

You can't generalize, *eh*. There are people who I think are well qualified.

Like who?

I don't wanna mention because some are running against each other. (Laughter) Or they're running against some who are good friends...

'I want to change my metabolism actually, so no matter what I eat I'll be thin. I smell food and I gain. Five pounds *na 'yun*'

You don't get hurt anymore when you hear those things?

Of course I get hurt, but to say that it will keep me awake at night, no it doesn't happen. Not anymore. Of course when you're younger, you're thinking, "Why are they hurting me? I'm not doing anything to them." Now I say, "This person doesn't know me *kasi*," stuff like that. Or, "This person is being paid by someone else to do this to me!" (Laughter) Because it's only either of two things, it's true! It's a dirty business—show business—so it's very uncool. You can make *pintas* of anything but when it's my *pagkatao* no matter how little... *Parang*, when people are given the impression through a write-up, let's say, *na* "this girl doesn't care," yeah, that hurts me. That hurts me more than, "She doesn't know how to act. She can't carry a tune." That hurts me more because the only thing I hold on to is (that) when I leave the business I'll be whole. I will not have sold any part of myself just because I wanted to be *sikat*.

***Nagkakaroon ka na rin ng* exposure as a media person as a talk show host...**

But you know, it's only 2½ years old. "The Sharon Cuneta Show," which was a musical-variety show, was 11 years. This show, in the first several months, maybe the first year—*siyempre* with so many years in the business—I've gotten used to being the interviewee instead of the interviewer. Even I would ask my director, Rowell (Santiago), "*Direk, pag medyo madaldal na ako ha, ipaano mo ako sa* floor director." *Kasi mamaya* feeling *ko nasa sala ako at nakikipagkuwentuhan*! (Chuckles) I can't pretend to be someone else when I'm doing the show. I actually enjoy it. It's just fun. Because I am an actress, I don't think people expect me to be *maintriga*. I said it on "The Buzz" last Sunday *na* other shows can be risqué or something because that's what they are there to do, *na nambubuko* or *ganyan*. *Ako* I like my guests to have a pleasant time in the show *kasi artista rin ako, eh.* I tell them, "I like to treat you the way I want to be treated." On a Sunday evening and you're home, *siguro* before you sit down to dinner, you want to laugh or at least be touched when [the subject is] sad. You don't expect any heavy-duty issue hitting you or tackling "The Correspondents" type of thing or "The Buzz" type of thing. (Chuckles) It's just all fun and *kalokohan*.

Who decides the guests on the show?

That is decided by the staff and approved by upper management. When we meet, of course, we suggest. In the end, more often than not, I'm just told who my guests are going to be.

How's the competition between "Sharon" and "Mel and Jay"?

When "Sharon" was starting, when I just arrived from Boston, I could not very well get my old time slot. They offered me 6 o'clock. I said that's up against "Mel and Jay"! Because before [with "TSCS"], "Mel and Jay" was my preprogramming. I've always had the highest respect for them both. I remember I could not sleep. I wrote Tita Mel and Tito Jay a letter and said, "The last thing I expected was I would have to go up against your show. Please... I love you both..." And they said, "Don't worry about it. We're not those types of people." I said, "It's nothing personal. Beggars can't be choosers. This is the slot given to me." In the beginning it was really hard; they're like an institution and all. Now we're kind of okay. It's a neck-and-neck thing every Sunday. (Chuckles) It makes it interesting.

Do you have commercials in the offing?

My usual renewals, some have extended. Now I'm studying several new ones. I'm still with my Alaska, WG&A and McDonald's forever and ever. They've been there for like forever. (Chuckles) Del Monte *matagal pa* before it expires, another half year *yata*. Century Tuna I haven't done for like two, three years. Selecta *wala na rin.*

Have you taken the Superferry?

(Grins) I have, I loved it! The last time was when we were newly married then we went *na* to Boston. I took it to Cebu, Iloilo, Boracay. It's forced relaxation, *eh*. And every ship has a Sharon Suite. (Smiles) It's a really nice room with pictures of me. (Laughter) It's so cute. People ask me how it looks and I tell them that. (Laughs) And everywhere you go you see someone going like this (Makes a hand salute).

Did you have a hand in decorating it?

Of course not. I'm not an Aboitiz. (Chuckles) You know when it's a ship they probably have safety standards...

That's the best suite in the house?

Supposedly yes. I love my ships. I call them my ships. My boss in Aboitiz calls me the admiral. I love them (Aboitizes) very much. Sabine is the *ninang* of Frankie. I don't get *ninongs* and *ninangs* just for the name. I've never been the type. Just good friends and family.

***Sino ang mga ninong at ninang ni* Frankie?**

Sus, 16 *yun, eh.* David Celdran who's the best friend of Kiko. *Sa artista*, only Edu (Manzano), Cesar Montano and Fanny (Serrano). Fanny is like the *lola* of my kids. I call him TF for Tita Fanny and KC calls him LF for Lola Fanny. The others are lawyers, Sabine, *mga* friends of Kiko's, cousins and Gov. Josie de la Cruz of Bulacan whom Kiko has known even before she became vice governor. Edu, he's like my lucky charm in all my movies. I love him. He was also my *pangulo* in KAPP before; I was the chair.

Are there plans for you and Cherie Gil to do a movie again?

Ay, si Cherie, *ninang ng anak ko*!

Are you also born-again?

Yes, I have been since '87, long before I met him (Kiko).

What does Kiko tell you about his plans?

I don't see him anymore. (Laughs) This is the kind of husband I have. I was pregnant in Boston, the one I lost, and I said, "How's this? If this pregnancy goes on, I'll have to give birth here." And he said, "No!" So I said, "But your children might want to have a choice [of citizenship]." He said, "Why do you want them to have a choice? We're both Filipinos! They have to be Filipinos!" He's like that. He's always on the side of what's true and what's right and what's good no matter who you are. So even if you're family he'll give you a dressing down. He's like that. I knew of his intentions and his intentions are good. And he's well equipped for it. Sorry *pero talagang ikinakampanya ko ang asawa ko.* (Chuckles) He has the education...

How many of the candidates have the same qualifications?

I'm proud to say I do not know. (Laughs) My husband is highly principled, incorruptible. I was fine and dandy for nine years. I could not have married him. He's the one I wanted to end up with. I saw good husband material in him. It had to be him. We have the same values.

Do you compare notes with Vilma Santos?

No, we have not had the chance. She's too busy. That's an example— Vilma Santos has been doing a great job in Lipa. You can't generalize, you see.

Don't you think this senatorial race between Ralph and Kiko will be perceived as a proxy competition between you and Vilma in terms of popularity?

Whoever thinks that way will have to be really immature. (Laughs) You have to be really petty and childish. They'll probably think that because they

THE MEGASTAR/ p.D6

netgame
Back
Forward
Home
Reload
Images
Open
Print
Find
Stop
Location: http://www.fastgamesnow.com
What's New?
What's Cool?
Destinations
Net Search
People
Software
Netgame
www.ar begins now at NOW.com for NOW Cable Internet subscribers.
fast games NOW.com
+100
♥100
♦8675
3h:25m
88% of 25K (at 16K/sec, 1 sec remaining)

Choose your weapons.
The warzone:
fastgamesnow.com — a new network gaming site for NOW Cable Internet subscribers only. Pulverize other netheads from the comfort of your home at speeds that would fry a regular dial-up connection.

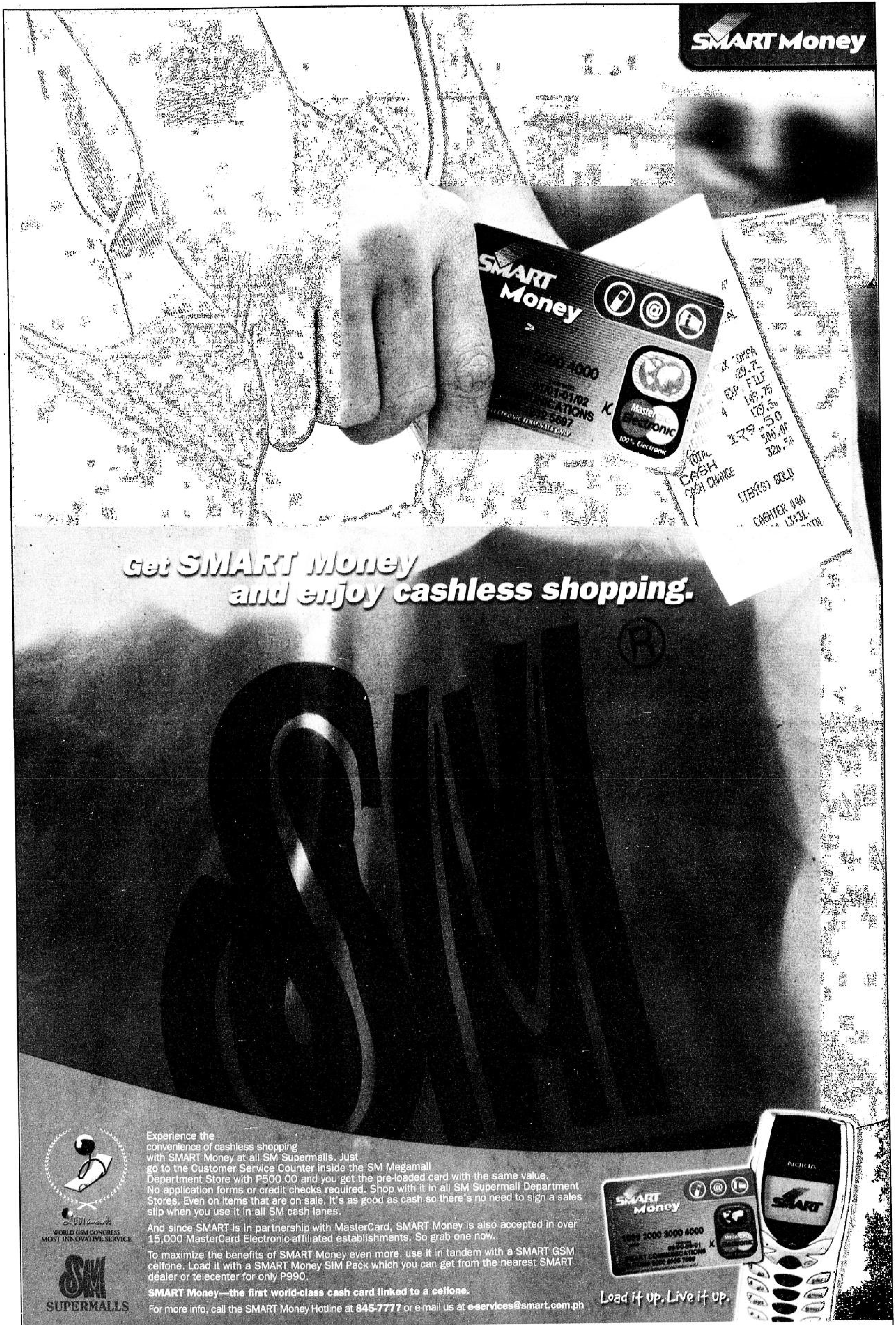
NOW
CABLE INTERNET
www.hy wait?

call 721-1313 or 721-7575
www.now.com.ph

Available in these areas: Greenhills, Wack-Wack Makati: Bel-Air, Dasmariñas, Forbes Park, Magallanes, San Lorenzo, San Miguel, Urdaneta, Bangkal Pasig: Bo. Kapitolyo, San Antonio, Valle Verde Quezon City: Corinthian Gardens, Greenmeadows, Ayala Heights, Blueridge, La Vista Subdivision, Loyola Grand Villas, Philam Homes, St. Ignatius, White Plains, New Manila, Teachers Village Manila: Malate, Intramuros, Binondo

Only ₱1,980* per month Unlimited access *including modem rental

HOME infocom
Powered by MOTOROLA



Get SMART Money and enjoy cashless shopping.

Experience the convenience of cashless shopping with SMART Money at all SM Supermalls. Just go to the Customer Service Counter inside the SM Megamall Department Store with P500.00 and you get the pre-loaded card with the same value. No application forms or credit checks required. Shop with it in all SM Supermall Department Stores. Even on items that are on sale. It's as good as cash so there's no need to sign a sales slip when you use it in all SM cash lanes.

And since SMART is in partnership with MasterCard, SMART Money is also accepted in over 15,000 MasterCard Electronic-affiliated establishments. So grab one now.

To maximize the benefits of SMART Money even more, use it in tandem with a SMART GSM celfone. Load it with a SMART Money SIM Pack which you can get from the nearest SMART dealer or telecenter for only P990.

SMART Money—the first world-class cash card linked to a celfone.

For more info, call the SMART Money Hotline at **845-7777** or e-mail us at **e-services@smart.com.ph**

WORLD GSM CONGRESS
MOST INNOVATIVE SERVICE

SM
SUPERMALLS

This service is also available through:

SMART GOLD GSM

SMART Buddy pre-paid

The megastar as politician's wife

(From page D4)

have nothing to do. No, I don't think so. Everyone knows we're good friends, *eh*.

Have you campaigned together?

No, not yet. Only when they were on my show, with Ralph and Kiko.

***Siguro* strategy *yun na hindi kayo puwedeng pagsabayin*.**

Kasi Ate Vi is also campaigning in Lipa, *eh*.

***May kalaban ba siya*?**

Hindi ko alam. Pero ang galing-galing na niya. Baka April she'll also start campaigning for Ralph. You know, our husbands *naman* don't say, "*Kailangan nandun ka*." They're not like that. *Ako yung ano*, "Give me *naman* the schedule. Whatever I can attend, I'll go to."

Where have you gone?

Cebu and around here. These are mostly meetings that I attend. We ask for help for Kiko. It's my duty. (Chuckles)

***Sa kampanya, totoo ba yun na hindi daw umuuwi yung tao hangga't hindi ka lumalabas*?**

The latest *na lumalabas ako mga* 1 or 1:30 a.m. It happened once, *eh*.

Do they announce that you're there?

When I'll be there. What I don't like is when people make the mistake of announcing that I'm coming—or do it deliberately—and I'm not. Because people will come... We don't know who's doing it, *kung yung kababayan nila o... May ganun, eh. Tapos galit sila kay* Kiko *kung wala ako. Diyos ko po*! (Chuckles) It's so unfair.

Does KC go on the campaign trail?

Not all the time. I would like for her to see [as much of it] but it would be... She's not like me in that sense. With me, I enjoyed just being with my mom and dad. I campaigned for my dad. That's why you bring me anywhere I'll be comfortable. Bring me to the squatters' area, fine. It's no big deal. That's one of the best gifts our parents gave us.

What are you singing in the campaign trail?

Ay, naku, they always ask for the hits. "Maging Sino Ka Man," "Kahit Konting Pagtingin."

***May* minus one *ka*?**

Hay, cassette! (Laughs) *Kasi naman* when you go to the provinces, you don't expect them to have really great equipment. May sound system *naman kami* but they're the safest. May picture *pa akong naka-ganyan* (Poses). (Laughter) *Pang*-multiplex! *Sabi ko noon pa*, "I need minus ones for..." *Sabi nila*, "You know we don't have the masters..." *Sabi ko*, "*Naku, saan ako kukuha*?" *Sinabihan ako*, "*Punta ka dun sa* National Bookstore." *Meron pala dun. Tuwang-tuwa ako*! (Laughs) I sing two to four songs, *depende*. But those songs *naman* I can sing even when I'm sleeping so it's no big deal.

How do you resolve it that your Tita Helen (Gamboa-Sotto) is on the other side of the political fence?

Uncle Tito is like my dad. I call him Fad for father, we all do; Mad for mother. More so when my father died. In fact I said that in the eulogy: "*Wala na akong* daddy. Uncle Tito *ikaw na lang at ang biyenan ko*." We're really close. In fact their kids were raised to treat me like their eldest sister, the four of them up to this day do. Because I love Kiko and I love him (Tito), *siguro* in the beginning my dream was for them to be together. I embraced him, and I cried only because they're (Kiko and Tito) not together and all that. He said, "In our family there's no politics." And I really appreciated that. And it's true. There's too much love between my family and theirs for us to make a big thing about this. In the end this is all gonna pass, and I'm sorry but he really is a good person. He's a decent person. His *lolo* was a senator. I may not agree with some of the things he chose to stand up for but I respect him and I love him in the same way that they also respect our stand.

Lala (Sotto) is running, my cousin, my sister, for *konsehala* of Quezon City. (Chuckles)

Close *na* close *na magkakapatid*

THE MEGASTAR/ p.D7

WITH DAUGHTER Frankie

PHOTOS BY VANGIE BAGA-REYES

'Wag magpahuli sa great value-added services!

TALK 'N TEXT™ GSM

POWERED BY THE SMART NETWORK

Ang galing ng Talk 'N Text, mas pinagaling pa! Talk 'N Text teams up with SMART, one of the country's largest GSM cellphone networks, so you can access a wider range of useful and exciting cellphone services! Kaya 'wag na magpahuli sa cool features and unbeatable nationwide coverage! Grab a Talk 'N Text cellphone now!

Info-On-Demand

TRAFFIC
NEWS
WEATHER

Get the latest news, movie skeds, traffic updates and more, via easy-to-use scroll-down menus on your Talk 'N Text cellphone.

• Accessible through your Talk 'N Text special menu.

Ringtones & Logos

Personalize your cellphone by downloading the hottest tunes and the coolest logos.

• Just type either "ntones [keyword]" or "logo [keyword]" and send to 233.
• Available only for selected handsets.

Pet Pal

Create, name, feed, and take care of your own virtual pet, and watch it grow!

• For available commands, type PET LIST and send to 255.

Ch@ttitude

:-)
:-)

Meet new friends through Talk 'N Text's mobile chat service.

Text Mail

Send and receive e-mails through your Talk 'N Text cellphone.

• Accessible through your Talk 'N Text special menu.

Group Texting

Text up to four of your friends with only one send!

Affordable handsets na, great value-added services pa!

Yan ang galing... without overspending!

* P12.00 charge per ringtone & logo
* P2.50 charge per send for all other services

For inquiries, please call the Piltel Customer Hotline (02)848-8888 (GMA), (032)323-3200 (Visayas/Mindanao) or 15003 from your Talk 'N Text cellphone.

The megastar as politician's wife

(From page D6)

***sina* Kiko *ano*? Was it threatening in the beginning?**

In the beginning *na*-culture shock *ako ng konti*. I told them that and I told Kiko that. *Kasi* I've only one brother—he's five years older—who, until the day before I got married—he's a pilot, *eh*—would knock on my door and say good morning or kiss me good night. We're really close. I'm his baby. We're used to that. It's just the two of us and it's usually *walang pakialaman kasi lalake siya* and *babae ako. Tapos pag nag*-reunion *sila* (Pangilinans), on the first year of our marriage, *susmaryosep, ang daming tao*! (Chuckles) My mommy has lots of sisters also; she comes from a family of nine. They're all married and I have lots of cousins. But it's different. *Yung mga pinsan* you only see them on big occasions, like Christmas or birthday parties. *Pero sila* (Pangilinans) I was really overwhelmed in the beginning. *Tapos ang* feeling *ko*, my God, *ang daming dapat pakisamahan*!

Ang daming dapat regaluhan.

Ah, okay *lang yun*. That's my happiness. Really, I like fixing my Christmas stuff myself. When you give *naman* gifts they don't have to be really *ano*. *Basta* I like doing that.

***Pakisama* is something you have to work at.**

Not really to work at because it turned out they're okay. I love them all it's just that I'm closer to some because we're more *pareho*. A lot of our concerns are similar. [One of them is] Ate Maricel. Ate is the eldest and she's really groovy. (Chuckles)

Are they all involved in the campaign?

They all are, particularly Ate Maricel (Pangilinan-Arenas) and Anthony. And Ate Angeli helps out... but she's also running a company so *mahirap*. Kuya Joseph... They're all involved. That's how *ano* their family is. And Daddy and Mommy, and my mother. My mother is very excited.

Are they all here?

Except for one sister who's married to a German.

Do you still get to cook?

The last time was when I was pregnant *pa*, the latter stages of my pregnancy.

What's Kiko's favorite?

He's very native, *eh*. *Sabi ko nga*, "*Sayang naman ang pinaaral ng nanay ko sa akin, pareho pala kayo ng* Daddy. (Chuckles) *Gusto nyo okra, eh* I don't eat *okra*." But I like *mga inihaw na talong*, and that's what he likes. He's very native. He likes fish. *Natuto lang daw siyang mag*-pork *sa akin*. He likes my porkloin, my roast pork, my turkey. When there's something [big], I roast a turkey.

Saan ka nag-aral magluto?

My mom's Kapampangan, *eh*. And I went to Lory Reynoso, Sylvia, when I was younger. And in the house, *kasi sa amin pag babae ka dapat marunong kang magluto*. (Chuckles) *Ako kahit mag-imbento lang*. And I have recipes.

If you weren't in show biz today, would you be in business?

I would've gotten my degree. I would've finished school. I would've probably gone on to get an MBA. That's the problem because I wanna go back to school, *eh*. So I'm still trying to decide also. When we were in Boston. I went to Boston College for two terms, four subjects *lang* all in all. The second term I was pregnant *na* and I was doing concerts...

What subjects did you take?

Business.

And you're planning to take it up again?

No, I'm really torn because Kiko said, "Why don't you take literature?" because that's my love, *eh*. I don't know if I would want to take up masscom because it's been my life for 23 years; I want something different *naman*. Some say, "Don't take business because it's too practical. Take philosophy" or *ganyan*... Let me *ano muna*. It's discipline actually. I wanna go back to school. If there's one huge regret I have it's that I didn't finish school. And I didn't quit school because I was working *na*. I stopped because I got married. And I tried to go back. I was pregnant (Chuckles) but my vice principal said, "Are you crazy?" I left in 11th grade and I took the DECS high school equivalency exam, [to determine what year you should be enrolled in] if you wanna go back to school. I passed so I'm eligible for college.

Why don't you take creative writing?

Yeah, I like to. Don't they go hand in hand—reading and writing? If you like to read usually you like to write. You cannot write without reading.

***Sino ang gagawa ng* gown *mo sa* inauguration?**

My God! *Depende sa katawan ko*. (Laughs) *Pag pumayat na*...

***Sinong favorite* designers *mo*? *Yung* you're comfortable with.**

Rajo Laurel, Danilo Franco, Fanny Serrano, because Fanny really knows my, *Diyos ko!, mga bilbil ko alam niya*. (Laughs) He also does my face. What I like about Fanny, he doesn't stick to just one makeup style. He can be adventurous. He's very talented in that way. You're not stuck with one look forever.

How about on the campaign trail?

I do it myself. Like today, *ako lang*. I usually just put moisturizer. Now that I'm older I moisturize a lot.

Where do you get your wardrobe?

Now, because I don't go out much, I wear men's shirts like this. This is my *pambuntis* pants, the one with a stretch in the middle. (Chuckles) For casuals, in the US or Hong Kong. For the show, there's Danilo Franco. His clothes fit really well. Inno Sotto for special occasions. Pepito Albert when you're sexy. When you're thin it's nice to... I don't anymore buy expensive stuff. Very rarely *na lang*. When I was younger and thin, I'd end up buying these expensive name brands. Now *parang, Diyos ko, bakit ko ba binili lahat yun*? You have to be more practical.

Is there anything you'd want to change about yourself?

My weight! (Laughs) My metabolism actually, so no matter what I eat I'll be thin.

You're the type *na* you eat a little bit and you gain *na ano*?

No, I smell it and I gain. (Laughter) "*Ay, sarap!*" Five pounds *na yun*. (Laughter)

What would you change in Kiko?

I like him not to be serious too often because he's really funny. He has a really funny side. I guess lawyers are trained to be analytical, *minsan yung konting bagay parang babaliktarin pa niya... Parang*...

To lighten up.

Oo. But it's funny when I'm the one finding something complicated, he's the one who says, "*Ganito lang yan, eh.*" *Oo nga ano*? (Chuckles)

When you have disagreements, does he use a lawyer's method in arguing?

(Grins) Sometimes!

Naiinis ka ba?

Ah, I become my Sharon self. (Laughs) We're like that, *eh*. We're both headstrong, strong-willed, sometimes stubborn. Being stubborn can be a good thing if you use it correctly. I'm not the type that will sit down... *Pag sinabi mong "Hoy!," "Hoy ka rin!"* (Laughs) But not all the time. Usually we don't make *salubong*. One is quiet first. We've learned over the years. It's usually discussion, then when it gets heated, "*Sandali, sandali,*" *ganyan na kami*. We very rarely fight. The point is, when we fight, we fight. It's interesting to watch us when we're fighting. (Laughs)

Usually about what issues?

Ay, ang babaw! Like schedule... Very *mababaw* things. Nothing major so far, thank God. *Puro mababaw tapos lumalaki*.

Does it get physical?

Ah, never! Me? You cannot get physical with me! (Laughter) I will shoot you! My father told me when I was younger: "The minute a man lays a hand on you, a finger on you, get out. Just come home." Because it can only get worse *daw*.

How about throwing things?

Sometimes when I'm *ano*... Kiko also. (Laughs) Like *unan*, but not at each other. Never at each other.

But the shouting matches *talagang meron*?

Meron, oo. Ang bibigat pa naman ng pinto dito, pag nagbagsakan... (Laughter) It's normal, *eh*! *Ang* boring *naman kapag wala*.

Ang mamahal pa naman ng babasagin.

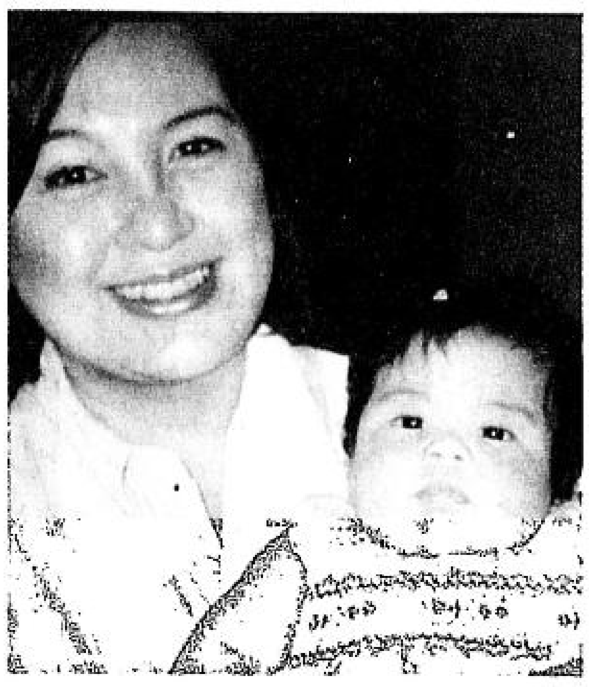
Ay, nangyari yan sa akin. "Kasi ganito, ganyan!" (Pretends to pick up an object) "*Ay, huwag ito, mahal. Eto na lang!*" (Laughter) Because you have to remind yourself, after this *pagsisisihan mo*. But it's not often. *Bihira yung maggaganyan ka*. I think it's just venting, *eh*.

Are you doing any concerts anytime soon?

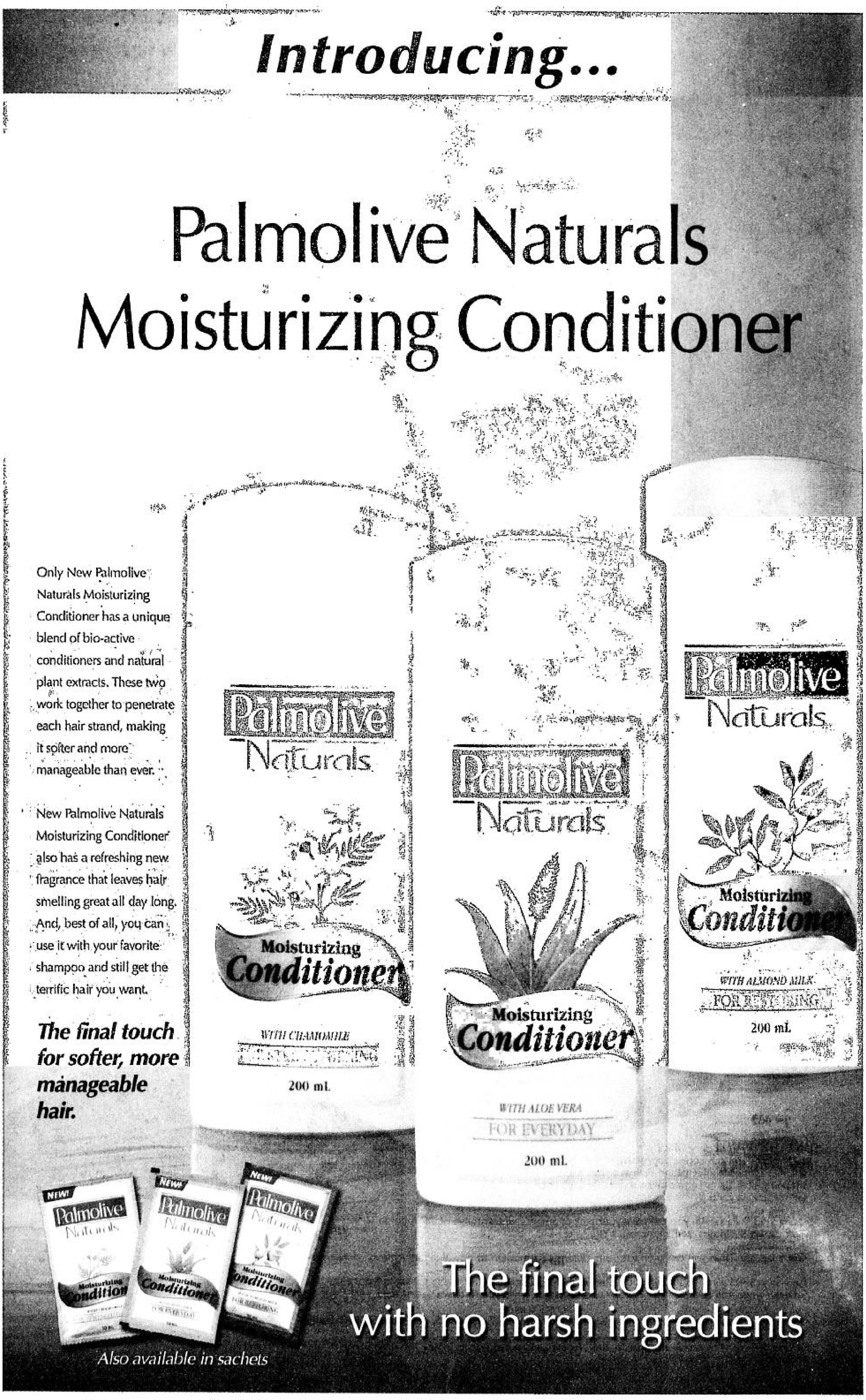
Before the year ends. Hopefully with an orchestra like Martin's. CCP maybe. But we're still fixing all the details. About three weeks before I found out I was pregnant, I flew to Hong Kong to record with Andy Lao who's a big, big star all over Asia especially Hong Kong. He's a huge superstar. And we did a music video. This is in preparation for my first Asian release album with BMG. I have already recorded several songs produced by Ryan but among all the songs, only two are by Ryan. The rest are by Americans, two are by Jim Brickman. Before we could finish the album I learned I was pregnant so I couldn't really promote that thing with Andy. But it's been released on VCD. I'm going to release my Viva album of '80s revivals hopefully next month. After that we'll finish the BMG album. So it's gonna be pretty busy. But I'm really happy because I can bring my baby with me. She comes with me, *eh*.

***Pag may* guest *ba na nahihirapan kayong kunin*, do you sometimes call personally?**

No. Because they already know it's my show. The only one I really made *kulit* was FPJ but he doesn't like to come out on TV yet. This was before pa the *gulo*. And it's because he's my friend. I wouldn't have done it *kung di ko siya kaibigan*. I mean, really good friend, not friend-friend... When they know already it's my show and they decline, (I) don't push it. They knew *na nga* that it's mine, they probably have a good reason. That's okay.



'My daughter has no bitterness toward her father. She loves Francis very much but she also misses her papa'



Introducing...

Palmolive Naturals
Moisturizing Conditioner

Only New Palmolive Naturals Moisturizing Conditioner has a unique blend of bio-active conditioners and natural plant extracts. These two work together to penetrate each hair strand, making it softer and more manageable than ever.

New Palmolive Naturals Moisturizing Conditioner also has a refreshing new fragrance that leaves hair smelling great all day long. And, best of all, you can use it with your favorite shampoo and still get the terrific hair you want.

The final touch for softer, more manageable hair.

The final touch with no harsh ingredients

Also available in sachets

ANOTHER BREAKTHROUGH TECHNOLOGY!!

SMART GPRS

General Packet Radio Service

Always On, Always Connected.

Enjoy Continuous Access To Smart's Wide Range Of Info Services And The Net.

SMART
GPRS
PW 959

With the revolutionary GPRS technology, you can access impressive volumes of mobile information such as e-mail, maps, shopping sites, games and other services through your GPRS-capable celfone.

Using W@P via GPRS, you can have your pick of Smart's widest range of information services, from Smart Surfnotes, zed, numerous W@P sites and more.

Got a laptop? Then you can even use your celfone as a modem to download information directly from the web.

And only GPRS gives you continuous internet data connectivity after the initial log-in from either via W@P or your computer. So even when you receive voice calls or text messages while you're downloading data, your connection remains uninterrupted.

So be the first to enter a new level in mobile data transmission with GPRS, only from SMART Gold.

*Get your FREE GPRS connection until April 30, 2001. For more information, visit the SMART Telecenters at Makati (SMART Tower and Rufino Towers), Cebu and Davao today. Or call 811-0211 or *888.*

SMART GOLD GSM

Sunday LIFESTYLE

Celebrating love in paradise

By Donnie C. Ramirez

HAWAII has always been very special to former Quezon City Vice Mayor Steve Sarino and his wife, incumbent QC Councilor Wilma Amoranto-Sarino. In many summers, they would bring their four sons to the beautiful island-state for a family vacation. Their dentist-son Jonathan also studied and lived there for a while.

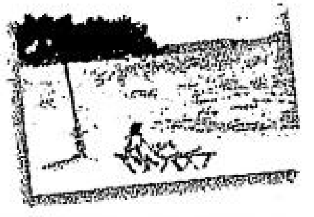
So when Steve and Wilma marked their wedding anniversary, it was expectedly held in the tropical paradise. Jonathan, along with the couple's three other sons—lawyer Stephen Jr., medic Wilbur and entrepreneur Jerry—made all the preparations—from the unique invitations adorned

CELEBRATING/ p.E2

TIGER DRIVING ACADEMY
PROUDLY ANNOUNCES ITS
SUMMER PROMO
"TODO DRIVING SA TAG-ARAW
HABANG TAYO'Y NASA BAKASYUNAN"
Enroll Now! as low as P1,890
AVAIL MAXIMUM OF P1,250 DISCOUNT
CALL: RAY / GINA 899-9595; 899-9818; 892-3213; 899-9819

Palawan
Vacation Royale P·A·L·A·W·A·N
FAMILY VACATION ROYALE
- 3 days - 2 nights stay at The LEGEND HOTEL
- Round-trip airfare via Air Philippines
- Choice of Honda Bay Islands Cruise or Underground River Adventure with Tour Guide (safety vest, snorkelling gears provided)
- Airport transfers
- Daily newspaper.
- Welcome Drinks

FOR AS LOW AS P6,999* net PER PERSON



GEN-X ADVENTURE PACKAGE
- 3 days - 2 nights stay at The LEGEND HOTEL w/ aircon dorm-type room, cable TV, hot & cold shower and IDD/NDD telephone
- Airfare via Air Philippines (Manila to Palawan on Fridays)
- WG&A SuperFerry Overnight Cruise Accommodation (Palawan to Manila on Sundays) with meals
- City Tour with guide
- Seaport and airport transfers
- Welcome Drinks

PACKAGE STARTS AT P4,999* net PER PERSON

OTHER GROUP PACKAGES AVAILABLE!*
Minimum of 4 (We'll take care of grouping with others even if you're one or two)

WG&A
Air Philippines

THE LEGEND HOTEL
PALAWAN
MANILA RESERVATIONS OFFICE:
#60 Pioneer cor. Madison Sts., Mandaluyong City
Direct Lines: 633-9257 to 58 • Trunk Lines: (632) 633-1501 to 10
E-mail: legend@legendhotels.com.ph • Website: http://www.legendhotels.com.ph

BFAD APPROVED FOR ALL AGES!

Nutri-Aid
OMEGA 3 DHA
Neuromins
NO APPROVED THERAPEUTIC CLAIMS
DIETARY SUPPLEMENT

INTELLIGENCE.
SOURCED FROM THIS BOTTLE
from womb all the way to old age

Nutri-Aid
Neuromins®
Omega 3 DHA
food supplement

the only pure vegetarian source of dietary Docosahexaenoic Acid (DHA) manufactured by Martek Bioscience, U.S.A. and approved by the Bureau of Food and Drugs (BFAD).

DHA forms the main building block of the brain, retina and nervous system. It is needed for optimum brain development and visual function. Nutri-Aid Neuromins Omega 3 DHA is an essential dietary supplement for-

pregnant women	to provide DHA during the period of rapid brain growth of the the fetus in the last three months of pregnancy; also wards off post partum depression
nursing mothers	to ensure adequate levels of breast milk DHA for optimum intellectual and visual development; breast-fed babies are smarter compared to formula-fed infants
children & teens	to enhance school performance and modulate behaviour & hyperactivity; supplement against learning disorders and reduces aggressive behaviour
adults to old age	to improve concentration & memory; increases the good cholesterol HDL that helps reduce the risk of heart attack

Manufactured by:
Martek Bioscience, USA

Initially available at selected
mercury drug
outlets in Metro Manila

Provincial Dealers are Welcome

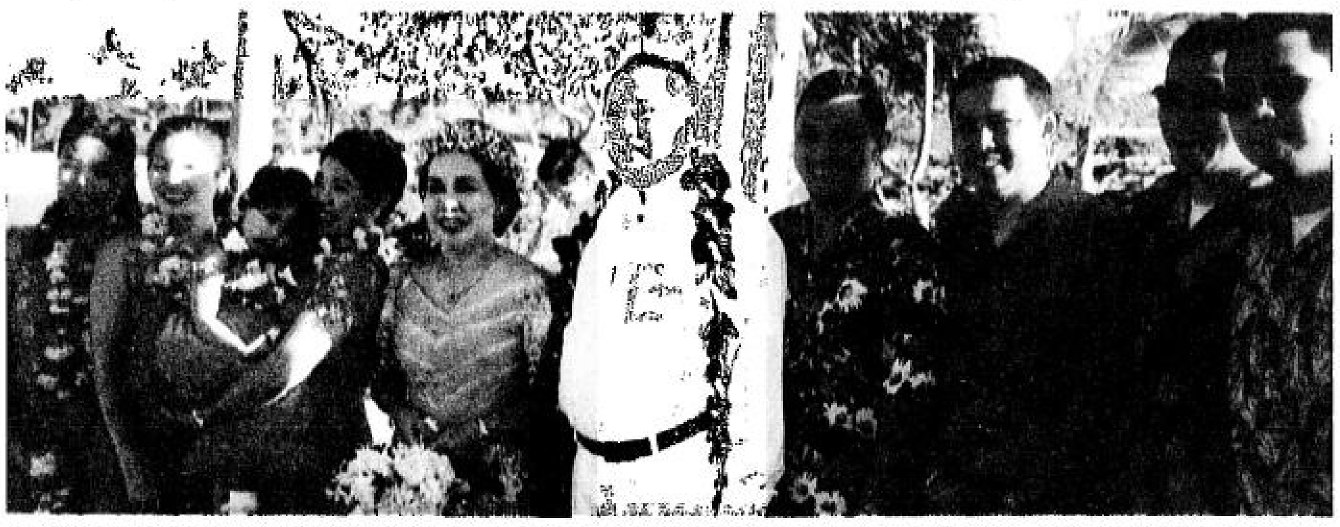
Imported and Distributed by:
pedia-aids, inc.
www.pedia-aids.com
Landsdale Tower, Suite 1009 86 Mother Ignacia Avenue Quezon City, Philippines
(02) 411-1306, 371-1352. Fax (02) 371-1350; email: info@pedia-aids.com

SOLD OUT — because we don't sell out.
COMET
METRO RECORD
NEWS DELIVERED FRESH DAILY
Stormy weather today in wide area in South
INQUIRER
LAST QUARTER STORM

Ever wonder why the INQUIRER is the fastest-selling newspaper nationwide?* Probably because readers know they can count on us for exclusive stories and impartial coverage that tell it like it is. Which may be why the INQUIRER also came out No. 1 in credibility and readership numbers (total and across *all* age groups and sectors) nationwide, according to the Asia Research Organization survey (Sept. 30, 2000) and Pulse Asia (Dec. 1999). **To all our advertisers, supporters and loyal readers, thank you for helping us prove every day that independence is smart business.**

*According to the Newspaper, Magazine & Comics Dealers Association of the Philippines, Sept. 2000.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
News that makes a difference.
www.inquirer.net



THE COUPLE (center) with their children Grace Cho, Stephanie, Marla and daughter Kathleen, Stephen, Wilbur, Jerry and Jonathan

WILMA with Delmar Magno, Agnes Ver, Becky de Liano, Fatima Balmaceda and Girlie Sunico

WILMA in full Hawaiian ceremonial regalia

Celebrating love in paradise

(From page E1)

with dried twigs and silk hibiscus to the hotel arrangements and reception.

Steve and Wilma renewed their marriage vows at a beautiful sunset ceremony held at the lagoon lawn garden of the scenic JW Marriott Ihilani Resort and Spa in Oahu, a 40-minute drive from bustling Waikiki. Amid a postcard-pretty setting of palm trees and wild hibiscus, Steve and Wilma once more pledged their undying love and devotion for each other.

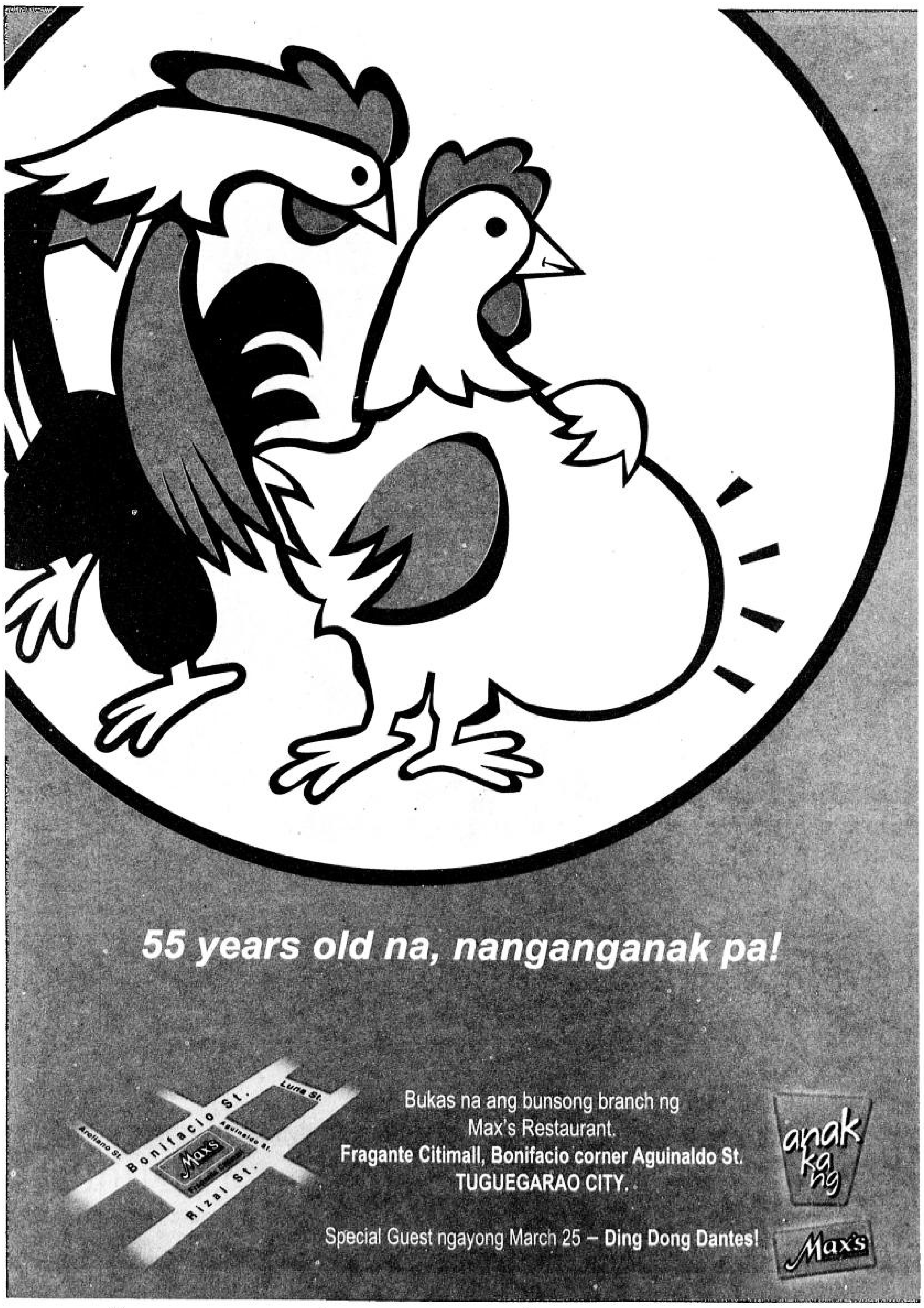
Witnessing the touching rites were principal sponsors Gen. James Barbers, Capt. Soli Ignacio, Reggie Muñoz, Lucito Amoranto, Paco Gomez de Liano, Janet Garcia, Claudette Dizon, Sally Maliwanag, Rosalinda Cuyong and Geny Tan. The rites were officiated by Fr. Larry Toledo, a longtime family friend. Hawaiian singer Keohe serenaded the couple after the rites.

An authentic luau followed at the nearby Paradise Cove. The guests were treated to traditional Hawaiian cuisine and entertainment. Native dancers reenacted the time-honored fishing ritual called O'oihe and performed the Imu ceremony where a pig was roasted in a pit. Tropical cocktail concoctions like *mai tai* and *piña colada* flowed endlessly while the guests feasted on a buffet of Hawaiian dishes that included the obligatory *poi*.

Steve wore the traditional ceremonial attire called *maile*, while Wilma donned a Hawaiian-inspired creation of couturier Steve de Leon complete with a *hakulei* headdress made of fresh Hawaiian blossoms. The couple's daughters-in-law, Marla Palmares and Stephanie Lim, and Stephen's fiancée, Grace Cho, who were secondary sponsors, were in red gowns with floral appliqués designed by QC designer Boying Estaquio. Four-year-old Kathleen Palmares Sarino, the couple's only grandchild, was the flower girl.

For Steve and Wilma's friends who flew in from Manila, Los Angeles, San Francisco and Wisconsin, and especially for their four sons, it was well worth the months of frantic preparations. It was truly a happy event in paradise that laid witness to four decades of married life filled with bliss and blessings. Aloha!

ANNIVERSARY couple Wilma and Steve Sarino



55 years old na, nanganganak pa!

Bukas na ang bunsong branch ng
Max's Restaurant.
Fragante Citimall, Bonifacio corner Aguinaldo St.
TUGUEGARAO CITY.

Special Guest ngayong March 25 – **Ding Dong Dantes!**

Bonifacio St.
Luna St.
Arellano St.
Aguinaldo St.
Rizal St.
Max's
anak ka ng
Max's

THE COUPLE (seated) with Florence Defensor, Aldee Abao, Estrella and Reggie Muñoz and Anna Feridal

DR. Wilbur Sarino and daughter Kathleen

JERRY Sarino, Terry, Oscar and Sally Maliwanag and (seated) Ed and Imelda Steffens

JONATHAN and Stephanie Sarino with Paradise Cove dancers

Lifestyle learning center at Truevalue

HAVE you ever wished of improving your home without a handyman? Truevalue, a trusted resource for do-it-yourselfers, will launch its Lifestyle Learning Center on April 5 at its Rockwell Power Plant branch.

Equipped with learning tools and home improvement accessories, from lawn and garden to plumbing and weather proofing, the Lifestyle Learning Center will be a first in home learning entertainment. It will provide short courses on home improvement through lectures, product demonstrations and workshops. A brainchild of Gianna R. Montinola, Truevalue's programs and marketing director, the project aims to educate a defined clientele through in-depth information and application of home improvement techniques.

Spearheading the group of lecturers is Carmen Prieto, decorative arts teacher at the Ayala Museum, who has been a pioneer in teaching decoupage, stencil, decorative painting, antiquing and others, She is also the founding chair of the Guild of Decorative Artists of the Philippines. Other lecturers are Maribel Espino, an expert on exotic plants and flowers, and renowned landscape artist Jerome Portofino, who will handle lectures on indoor gardens and home makeovers.

Leaders of various organizations, such as garden clubs and furniture associations, are scheduled to share their fields of expertise. Workshops on basic plumbing, electrical repairs, basic housekeeping, and other home repair and maintenance courses will be offered as well. Product demonstrations will be handled by different paint manufacturers, store suppliers, concessionaires and local practitioners.

Call 898-0908.

CLM marks 50th foundation anniversary

THE COUNCIL of the Laity of Manila in the Archdiocese of Manila will celebrate its 50th foundation anniversary on April 27. The exact date of the foundation is on April 5 but due to its closeness to the Holy Week, the officers and members of the board decided to hold its anniversary celebration on April 27.

The affair will be a simple one to dramatize the significance of the occasion and to give recognition to the important role of the laity in their pastoral and apostolate works in the Church. The theme of the celebration is "The Laity Together with the Clergy and Religious Journeying in the Third Millennium with the Common Mission of Social Transformation."

A thanksgiving Eucharistic Mass will be held at the Villa San Miguel, Mandaluyong with His Eminence Jaime L. Cardinal Sin as the main celebrant and homilist. This will be followed by the distribution of citation/recognition awards to deserving lay leaders and workers of the Church from the seven ecclesiastical districts in the Archdiocese of Manila. Fellowship dinner and ballroom dancing will be held at the Club Filipino, Greenhills, San Juan at 7:30 p.m. after the activities at the Villa San Miguel.

Pru Life UK salutes the Filipina with a brand new product – Pru*lady.*

We know that every woman appreciates someone who listens to her needs. And because it is our business to listen, we have designed a product that answers the unique needs of women of all ages, and all lifestyles.

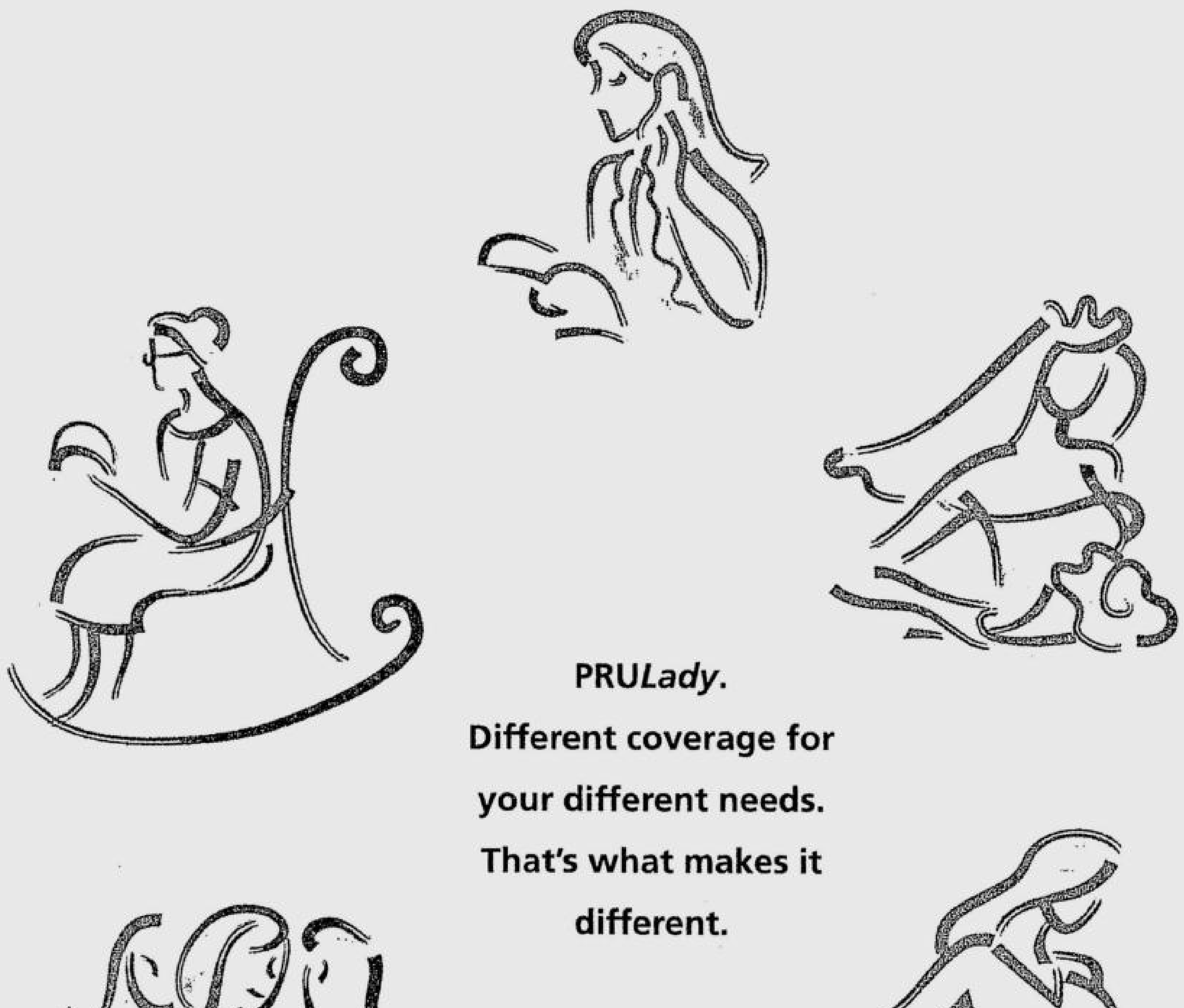
Pru*lady* recognizes that being a woman means carrying different roles. Pru*lady* also recognizes that being a woman means undergoing transformations that sometimes lead to drastic lifestyle changes and problems. Pru Life UK has formulated a product that offers flexible coverages for women, designed to "lift" the worry borne out of specific female illnesses and injuries. It's a product that takes care of you – from the spring of youth to your September years.

In the month of the woman, this is our special way of saying we're right behind you, ladies.

Cheers to all the Filipino women who have made a difference!

Bobby G. Madrid
President and CEO
Pru Life UK

ADVT.



PRU*Lady*.
Different coverage for your different needs.
That's what makes it different.

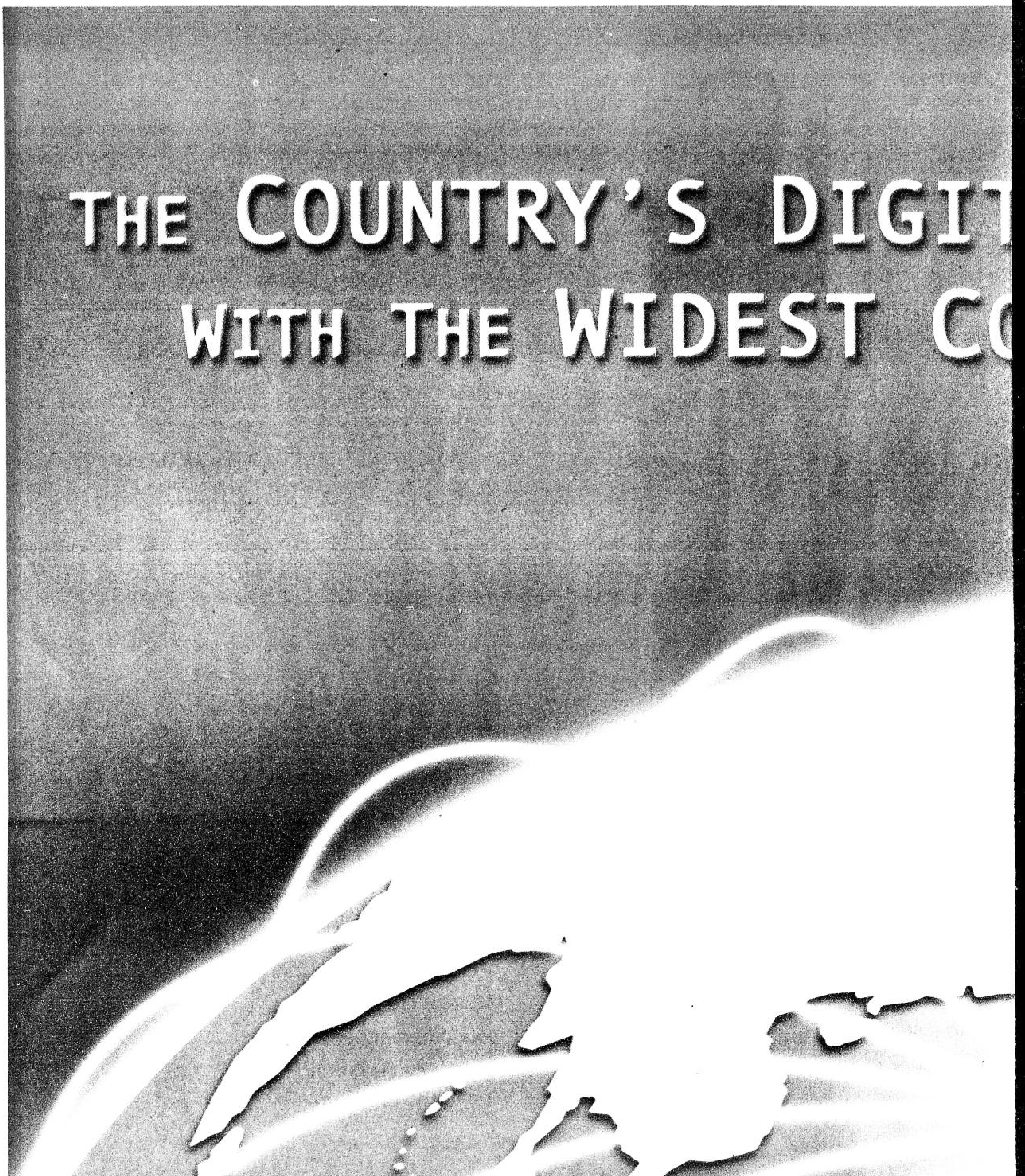
PRU*Lady* takes the worry out of being a woman.

From singlehood to married life, to motherhood, to your golden years, and even beyond that. That's how long PRU*Lady* stays with you. Aiding, assisting, healing. The wonderfully flexible and reliable policy makes sure you get the right kind of benefit at just the right time in your life. Benefits that guard against illnesses, not just loss of independence or demise. And one that promises that the last thing you'll ever transform into is a burden.

PRU*lady*

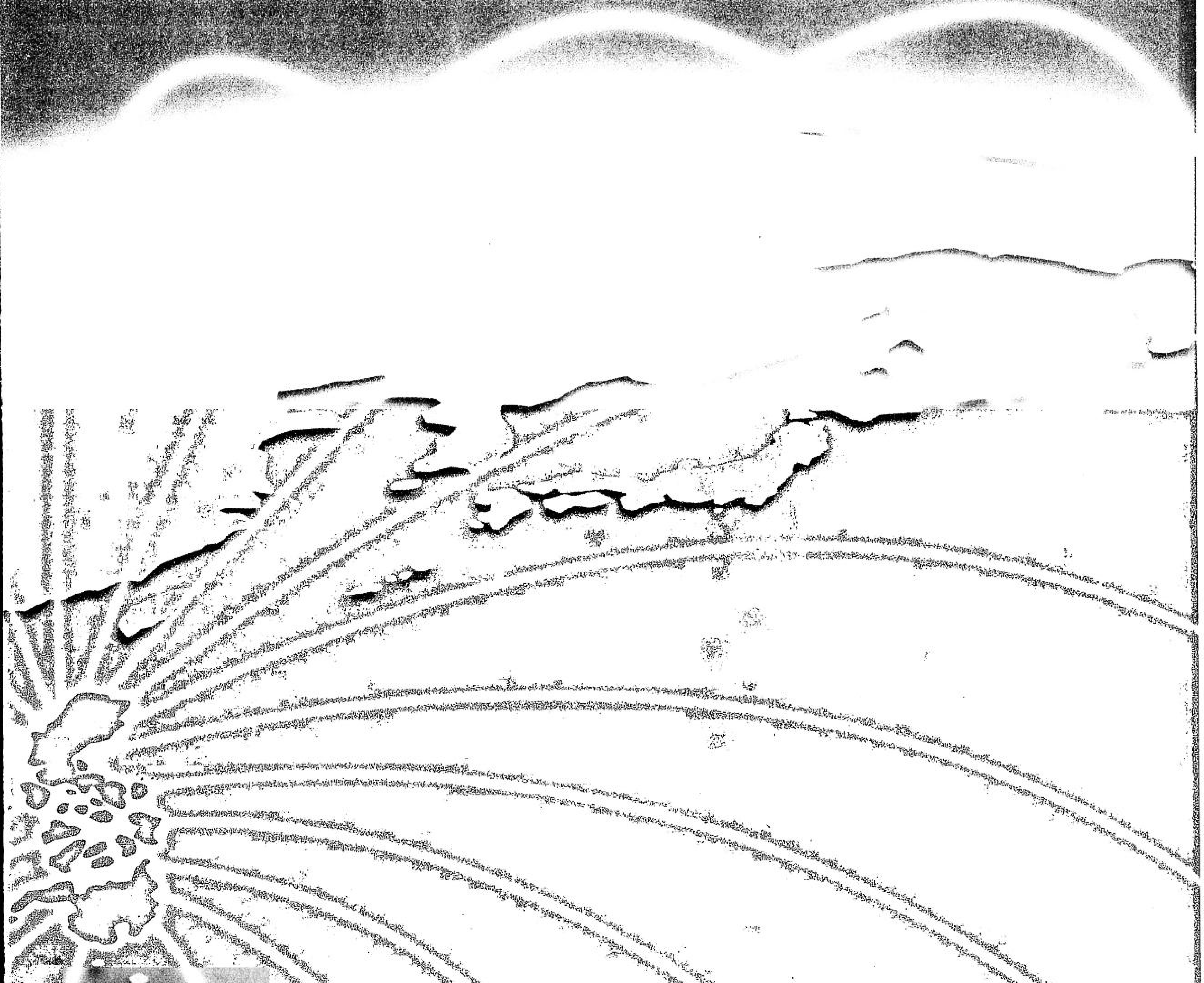
We're here to listen. PRU LIFE UK

PRU LIFE INSURANCE CORPORATION OF U.K.: 25th Floor Tower I, The Enterprise Center, 6766 Ayala Ave. cor. Paseo de Roxas, Legaspi Village, Makati City, Tel. Nos. 884-8484 / 750-5777; Fax No. 750-5776


THE COUNTRY'S DIGIT
WITH THE WIDEST CO

With more cellsites that cover wider areas in the Philippines. And with 180 partne
Globe Handyphone is all you'll ever need to st

TAL CELLULAR LEADER
OVERAGE WORLDWIDE



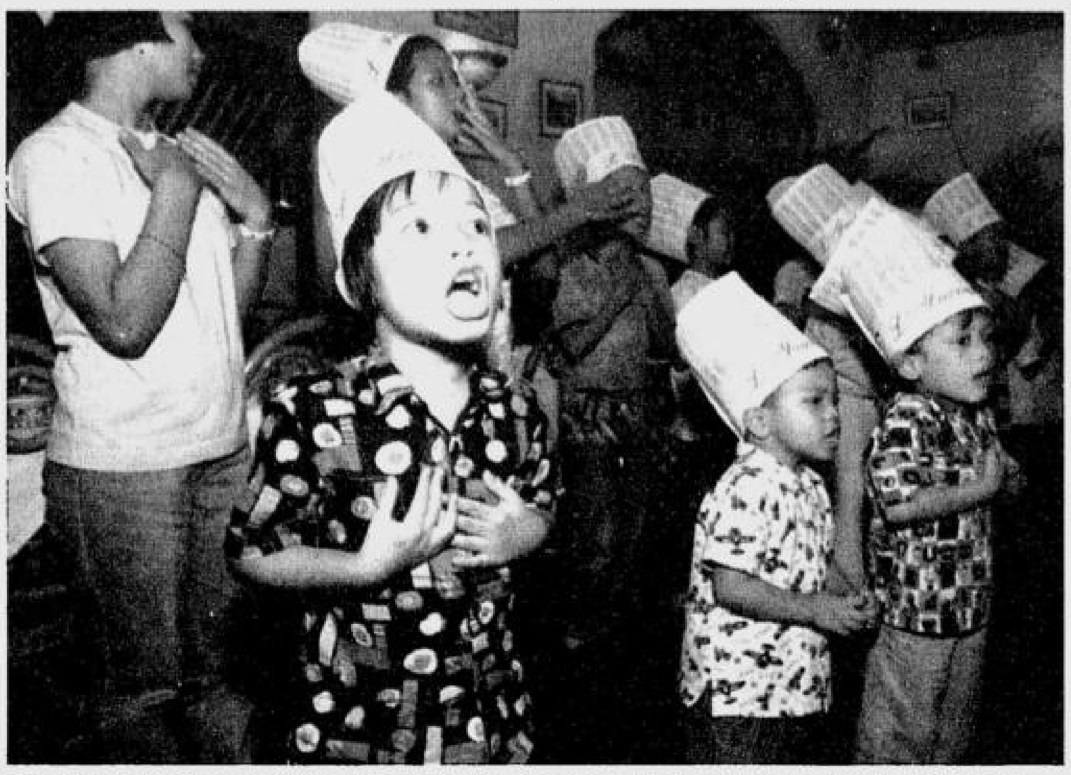
networks in 106 roaming countries around the world,
ay within reach.

Globe
HANDYPHONE

It's all in your hands

Hotline: 730-1000 / www.globe.com.ph

Italian restaurant fetes street children



BAHAY ni Maria Foundation street children render a song and dance number for their benefactors, L'Incontro owners Gino and Ma. Linda Martinel. PHOTOS BY BETOY JOHNSON

STREET children from Bahay ni Maria Foundation were treated to a sumptuous Italian lunch by L'Incontro Restaurant owners Gino and Ma. Linda Martinel.

Twenty-six beaming children entered the high-ceilinged and well-lit Italian restaurant at 207 Nicanor Garcia St. (formerly Reposo), Makati City.

Gino said he would like to give something back to the community through the wards of Bahay ni Maria Foundation. "I would like to make this a tradition, help in giving them a normal life," he said.

Bahay ni Maria Foundation is an institution caring for less fortunate children from dysfunctional families. It gives the children free board and lodging, sends them to school and provides them spirituality.

The Foundation tries to provide the children opportunities to learn social graces. "We try to give them a regular life," Carmela Borres, BMF executive director, said. Regular life in the shelter, according to Borres, means eating on time, sleeping on a proper bed, receiving care, attention and affection, which the children do not get from their parents.

The youngest ward of the Foundation is a 2½-year-old boy, w ho was referred by the Department of Social Welfare and Development after he was found sleeping in a *kariton* (wood cart) with no clothes on. The oldest and longest resident is now a first year college student. Her younger sister stays with her at the shelter house.

To show their appreciation of L'Incontro's gesture, the street children sang and danced for the owners, staff and customers of the restaurant.

L'INCONTRO owners share not only good food with the street children from the Bahay ni Maria Foundation but also a good laugh.

He constantly hurts her feelings but still she longs for him

LOVE NOTES

Joe D' Mango

DEAR Joe,

I'm 25 years old, a professional and currently helping my parents with our business. I met Ariel six years ago and we started to build our dreams together since then. We eventually got intimate and I never regretted what happened between us. It was the most wonderful feeling I've experienced in my whole life. I felt complete and important. Our relationship became stronger and we became closer.

But Ariel is a chronic womanizer. For the past six years, he has been flirting with so many girls, around nine, I think. I was hurt the first time it happened. I suddenly became very insecure. I felt that I could no longer satisfy him. Our fights were mostly about my insecurity and his complaint that he has no freedom to do anything. I told him that he couldn't blame me since he made me feel this way. But, instead of changing, he continued to flirt with other girls.

Early this year, he left for Singapore to work. But after three weeks he came back. He told me that he can't live there alone, and that he'll just look for a job here. I really don't know what went wrong but after two weeks he asked for a cool-off. I agreed believing that he just needs time to be with himself. But after a few days, he courted Bianca. Then he asked me to see him and we had sex.

Bianca found out what happened and she made him choose. It's very hard to accept that Ariel dumped me. But in spite of that, we still went out without her knowledge.

Right now, I feel very alone and hurt. I miss him so much. There were times that I would like to go out, but I have no one to turn to. All my friends are busy with their own lives. My family doesn't know anything about my predicament because I don't want them to worry. Call me a fool but I'm always happy when I'm with Ariel.

Friends tell me that someone better will come along and that I should go out and enjoy. But with whom?

I'll be starting on a new job next week and I hope it will help me forget. As much as possible I don't want to hear anything about him again because I know I will just be affected. But recently, one of his officemates told me he's having troubles again. I really wanted to help him. I'm very confused. If God will grant me one wish, I wish to be with him again.

I need answers to all the questions in my mind.

RHAIN

Sometimes it is difficult to fathom why many of us would still stubbornly hold on to someone who consistently and intentionally hurts our feelings. They keep doing the things that they know would knock us and we would react, sometimes violently, but in the end, still find no courage to break away from them.

Rhain, you always found yourself going to bed with Ariel even if you knew he was committed to Bianca because you were selfishly trying to fulfill your fantasy of being with him. Ariel, in turn, takes advantage of the opportunity to use you. This is not in any way, as I see it, a worthy relationship. You are burying yourself deeply in an affair that would not even last.

We should always remember that relationships do not rest solely on the ability of our partners to sexually satisfy us or make us feel important. These elements may be present even without genuine love and respect, which happen to be more important than the first two.

What we feel may not necessarily be a result of a fact but just an illusion we have fabricated in our minds. You felt complete and important when you were with Ariel. But you were just an object of his desire. I don't think he really had any regard for what you feel.

Rhain, you can want Ariel all your life and grow old waiting for him or you can stop this illusion and face reality. There can only be today but no tomorrow with a man like him. You can make it on your own. Give yourself a little respect and move on without Ariel. It is you, and not him, who should be in control of your life. Be strong and let true love and not just fleeting moments of pleasure be your guide in your search for a lasting relationship.

E-mail the author at joe@ailink.net.

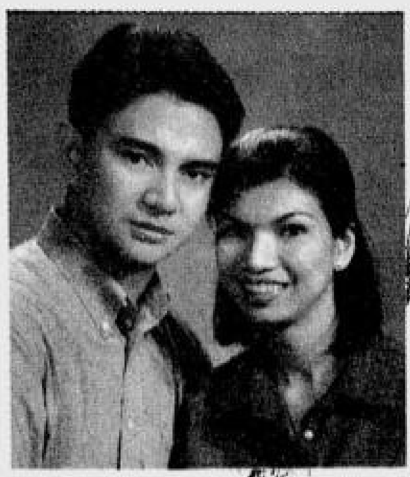
&

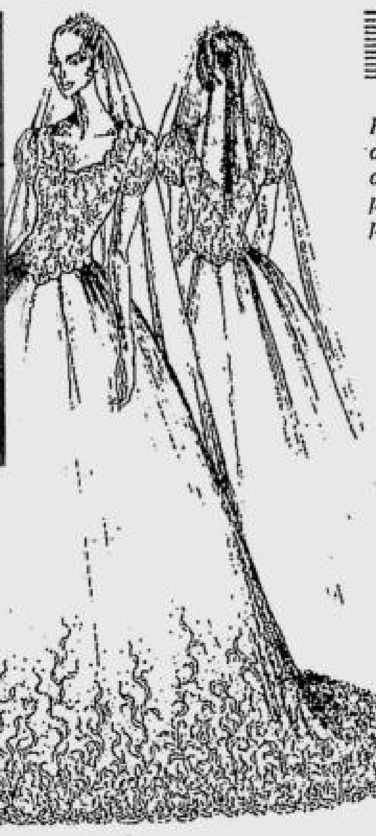
Wife cum mother. Sister cum confidante. Daughter cum friend. Boss cum Mother Confessor.
A salute to women who singlehandedly and beautifully take on multiple roles.
A pat on the back from the first two-in-one body wash in the Philippines.

Johnson's
5.5
FOR SOFT, HEALTHY SKIN

Milestones

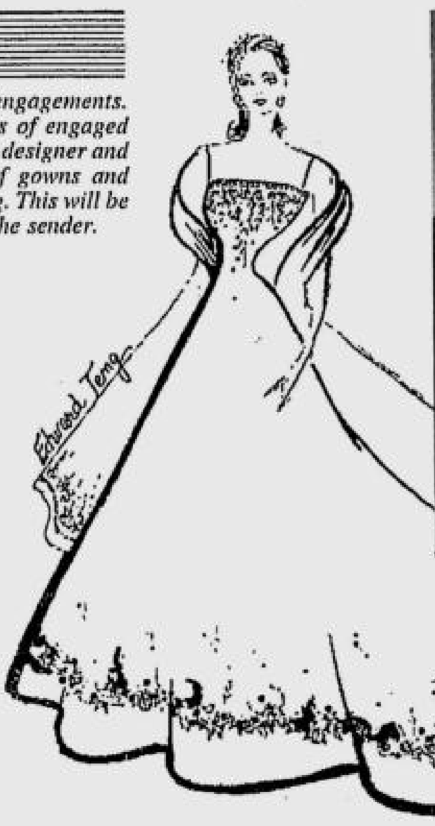
We're accepting announcements of weddings and engagements. Please send the following typewritten information: names of engaged couple, names of parents, date and place of wedding, gown designer and other related information. Readers can send sketches of gowns and pictures of the couple at least two weeks before the wedding. This will be printed depending on space availability and at no cost to the sender.



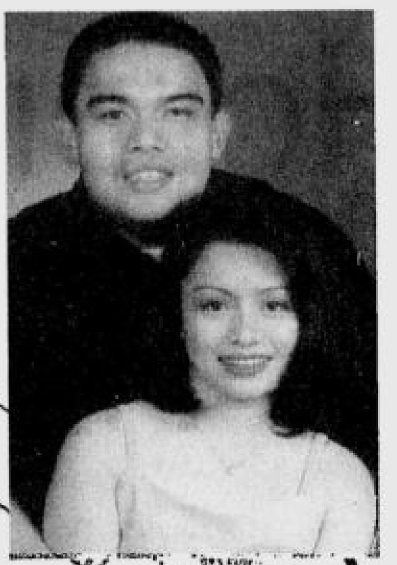


CATABAY-VICTOR

Pablo Boiet M. Catabay, son of **Nick** and **Estrelita Catabay**, will wed **Nadia I. Victor**, daughter of **Eduardo** and **Virginia Victor**, on May 5 at St. John The Baptist Parish Church, Taytay, Rizal. Reception will follow at Club Serene Heights, Cabrera Road, Taytay. **Gener Gozum** created a princess-cut silver-white gown for the bride.



PASTORFIDE-CANLAS



Roel Pastorfide, son of engineer **Rodolfo** and **Esperanza Pastorfide** of Quezon City, and **Marites Canlas**, daughter of **Saturnino** and **Mercedes Canlas** of Manila, will exchange "I do's" on May 12 at the Manila Cathedral. Reception will follow at Ramon Magsaysay Center, Roxas Boulevard, Manila.

The bride will wear an **Edward Teng** gown. Her entourage will wear gowns in powder blue and silver motif.

MATANGUIHAN-LOPEZ

Saymond Matanguihan, son of **Jose** and the late **Maria Rita Matanguihan**, will wed **Joanne Lopez**, daughter of **Augusto** and **Josefina Lopez**, on March 31 at Our Lady of Remedios Parish (Malate Catholic Church). Reception will follow at Pandanggo Hall, Manila Hotel.

Ben Farrales created the gowns of the bride and her entourage.

GONZALES-PATRIANA

Lawyer **Romy Gonzales**, son of **Encarnacion vda. de Gonzales**, and **Maribeth Patriana**, daughter of **Glen** and **Elizabeth Patriana**, recently tied the knot at the Sta. Rita Parish Church, Philam Homes, QC. Reception followed at the ballroom of Hotel Rembrandt.

VILLAMIN-SERAFIN

Winston P. Villamin, son of **Oscar** and **Cora Villamin** of Valenzuela City, and **Sheila Enriquez Serafin**, daughter of **Lourdes Enriquez-Serafin** of Zamboanga City, were wed on Feb. 24 at the St. Ignatius de Loyola Parish Church, Tetuan, Zamboanga City. Reception followed at the La Vista del Mar Beach Resort. Winston and Sheila are both graduating medical students at the Far Eastern University College of Medicine.

BRUCE-TORDECILLA

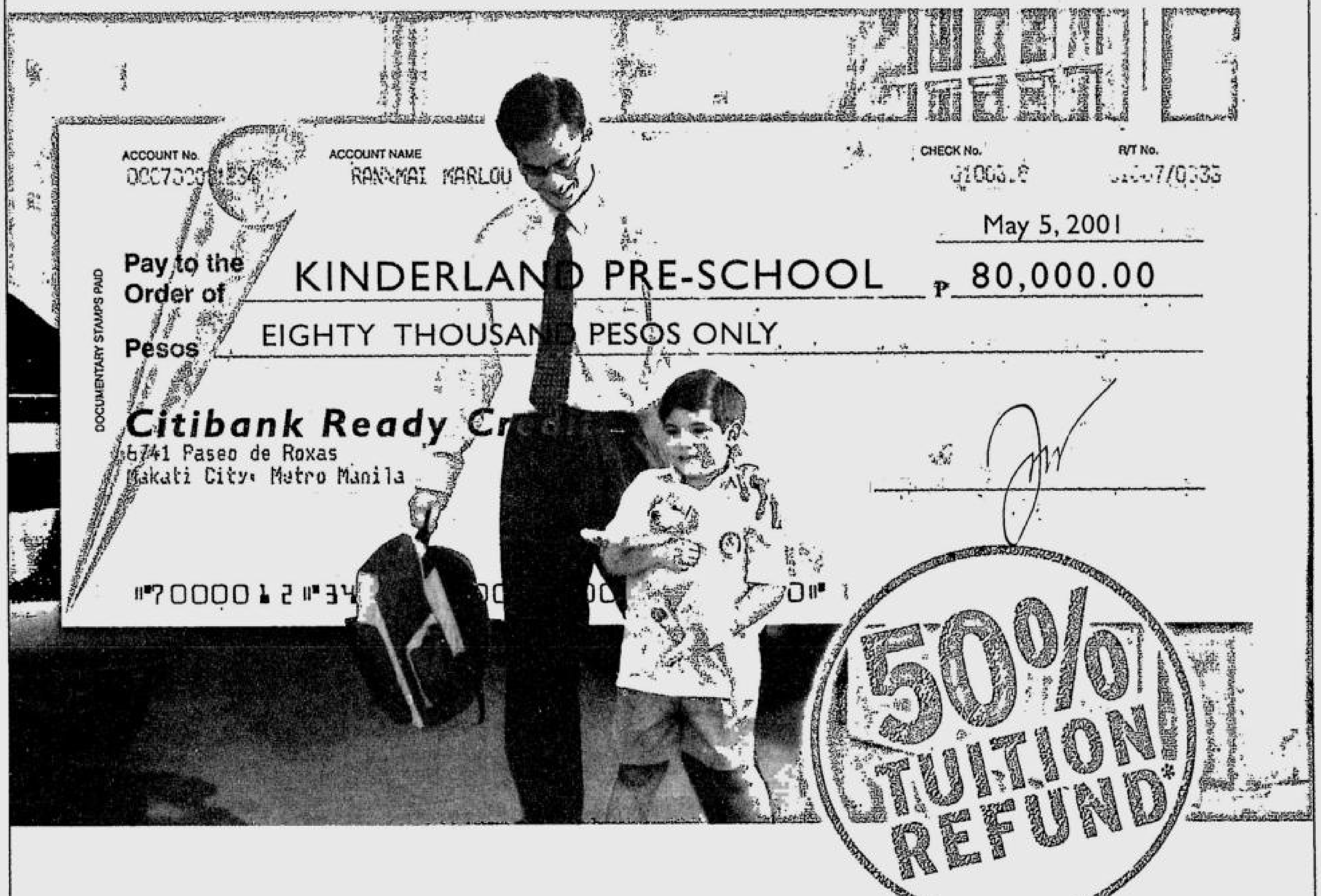
Dennis Ramos Bruce, son of **Amado** and **Eufrocina Bruce**, and **Maridol Leyba Tordecilla**, daughter of **Leonardo** and **Lolita Tordecilla**, will exchange marriage vows on April 20 at the Nuestra Señora Parish Church, Guadalupe Viejo, Makati City. It will be officiated by Rev. Fr. **Vic Amplayo**. Reception will follow at the Makati Shangri-La.

CORTEZ ANNIVERSARY

Felino Cortez and **Gloria Viray-Cortez** celebrated their 55th wedding anniversary on March 17 at the Rib-eye Function Hall in Balibago, Angeles City.

A member of citigroup

For your child's enrollment,



Ready Credit is Ready Cash.

Take a break from the ever-increasing cost of living. You can win up to 50% refund* on tuition fees. Simply apply for a Ready Credit today and use Ready Credit to pay for your child's enrollment.

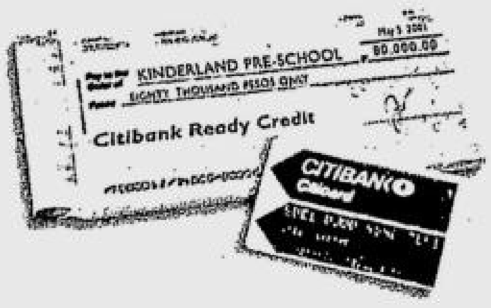
1st prize 50% Refund on Tuition paid
2nd prize 40% Refund on Tuition paid
3rd prize 30% Refund on Tuition paid
4th prize 20% Refund on Tuition paid
5th prize 10% Refund on Tuition paid

You can also win up to 50% refund* on your tax and travel expenses when you use your Ready Credit for these payments.

Hurry! Apply now, use your Ready Credit and you can get a refund* of up to 50% of your tuition, tax, and travel expenses. Promo is from March 16 to June 30, 2001 only.

Only from Citibank. Where Money Lives.

*See leaflets for details.



Apply now!
Call 995-9999 in Metro Manila or 234-9999 in Metro Cebu or access our website at www.citibank.com.ph

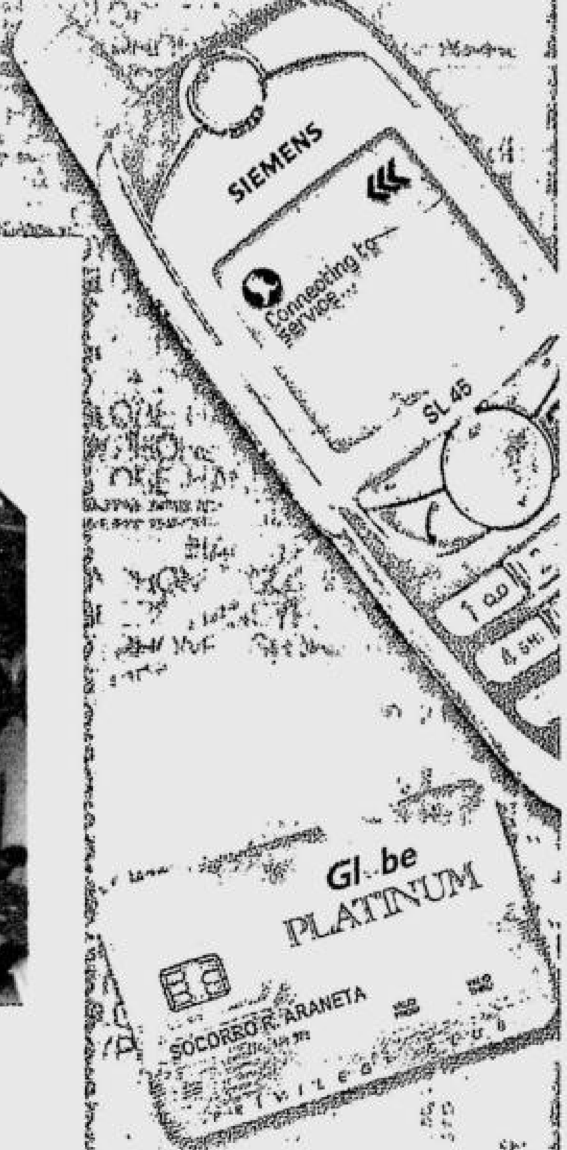
A proud member of
BancNet
Non-Stop Banking Network

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0357, Series of 2001

CITIBANK

HOLDING OFFICE THROUGH HER GLOBE HANDYPHONE

Socorro R. Araneta
General Manager, EAC Distributors Inc.
Platinum Cardholder
Heavy Texter
Wap and Forex User
International Roamer


SIEMENS
Connecting to service...
SL 45
Globe
PLATINUM
SOCORRO R. ARANETA

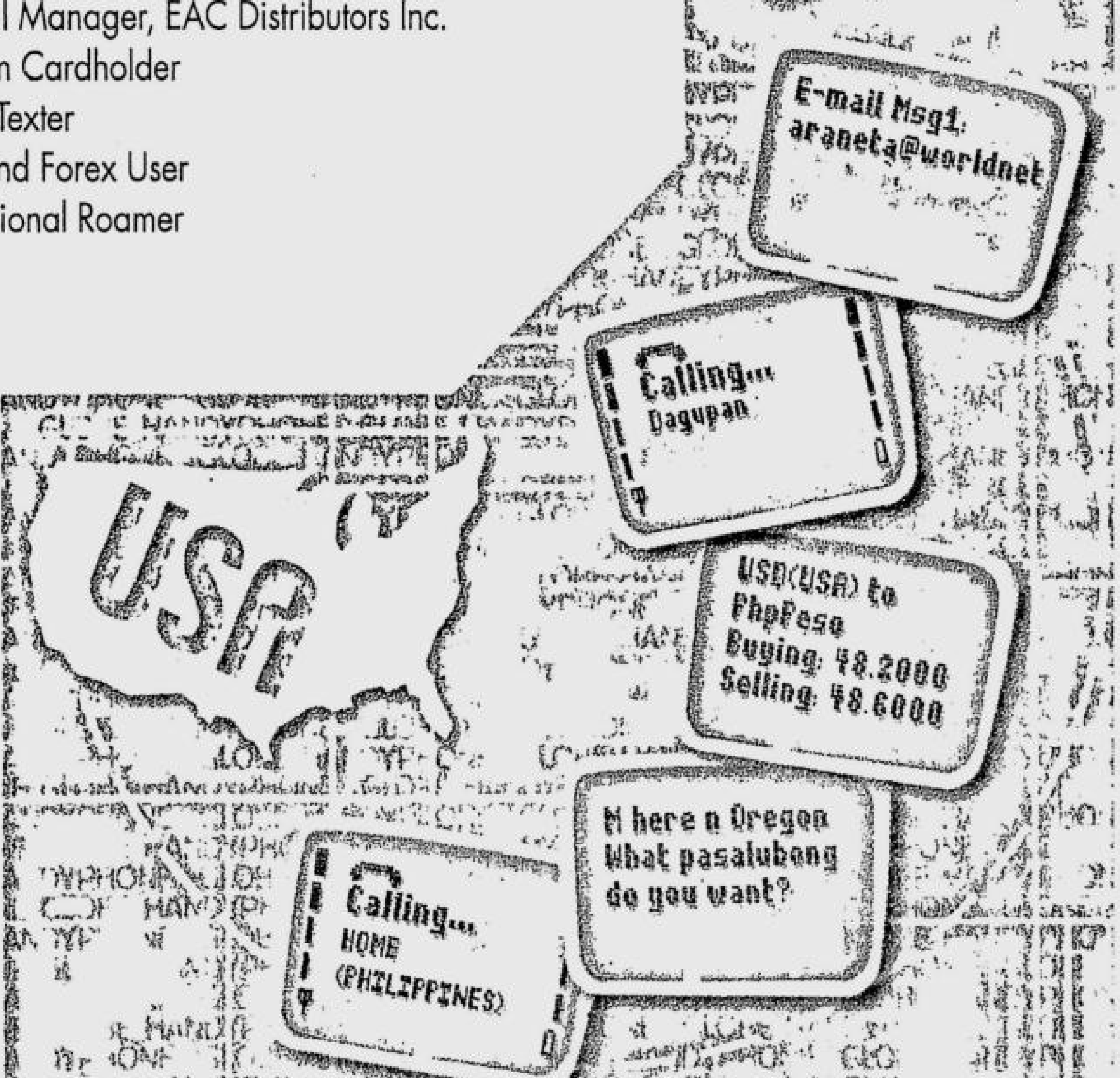
Socorro is used to a very fast-paced lifestyle. "Whatever project is thrown to me, I readily accept because **with my Globe I can hold office wherever I am** sent," she reveals.

Dependent on WAP, Socorro handles fresh correspondence everyday. "Through **Globe's WAP service**, I am able to **access all of my e-mails**, via my Yahoo mail, to which my company and other mails can be forwarded, especially in provinces without Internet service providers. **I need not bring my laptop anymore!** This I mastered when I was active in the trade," she tells us.

Now as General Manager of EAC, Socorro gets more **foreign assignments.** Thus, she benefits from **International Roaming (IR)** activation a lot. She claims: "Whichever country I visit, **Globe always has a partner provider.** I can just **text or receive text to save on overseas calls**–unless the message requires discussion. Of course, my **regular forex advisory** helps when I shop for *pasalubong*."

A **Platinum subscriber**, Socorro appreciates the **first-rate customer service** accorded her by her regular account executive. "Like, for IR activation, what I just do is text to advise her. She'd respond right away. When I went to Oregon last January, since their network was not GSM, she arranged to have **a tri-band phone lent to me** since I don't own one yet. And it was delivered two days ahead of the scheduled trip–**hassle-free!**"

Globe makes her transactions memorable as well. "Just recently, received an invite to a formal dinner. I begged off telling them it's a special day for me. So I wouldn't totally miss the event, what the account executive did was bring me a cake. I don't even know how they found out it was my birthday! It was totally unexpected!" she beams.


E-mail Msg1:
araneta@worldnet
Calling...
Dagupan
USA
USD(USA) to
PhpPeso
Buying: 48.2000
Selling: 48.6000
Calling...
HOME
(PHILIPPINES)
M here n Oregon
What pasalubong
do you want?

I've got a Globe Handyphone.
I've got all I'll ever need.

Globe
HANDYPHONE
It's all in your hands.

Hotline: 730-1000 / www.globe.com.ph

Luisita beckons

The Cojuangco property is undergoing a metamorphosis from a sleepy farm to a sprawling industrial and commercial complex, complete with a hotel that initiates one to the graciousness of 'hacienda' living

PEACEFUL SOLITUDE. Decades-old Our Lady of Fatima Church in the sugar central

BY CATHY BABAO GUBALLA
PHOTOS BY MIKE ALQUINTO

HACIENDA Lusita has forever been synonymous with two things—the Cojuangco clan and its vast sugar plantation. Longtime residents of Tarlac still refer to the 6,000-plus hectare property as the Central whose origins date back to 1957 when Jose Cojuangco Sr. and Sons acquired Hacienda Luisita from Tabacalera. The sugar refinery was completed in 1964 and for the longest time, sugar milling was its main business.

Today, Hacienda Luisita has evolved into an industrial, commercial and residential area. Two technoparks, central Luzon's first integrated shopping and multicinema complex, and a golf and country club all make their home in Hacienda Luisita. Its latest addition is a relatively small and charming hotel that boasts of warm, *hacienda*-style hospitality and surprisingly five-star amenities. Central Park Hotel, Hacienda Luisita's newest resident, makes for an ideal stop-over for families on the way to Baguio, young families looking for a short break away from the city or for avid golfers eager to conquer new fairways on a fabulous course designed by the legendary Robert Trent Jones Sr.

Park in the Central

Driving to Tarlac one weekend, I was initially apprehensive of what to expect from this new hotel. Though my husband had stayed at the hotel a couple of weeks earlier for a business conference and was impressed by what he saw, there was always that male-female perspective thing so I continued to be a bit wary.

Leaving our Quezon City home at 7:30 a.m., we arrived at Hacienda Luisita shortly after 10. Driving past charming Luisita Plaza, and the newly built Aquino Center, we entered the gates of Luisita. Security here is very good. You need to pass through two gates, the guards ask for proper identification before you are finally let into the area that houses the hotel, the industrial park, the sugar mill and the private residences of the Cojuangcos.

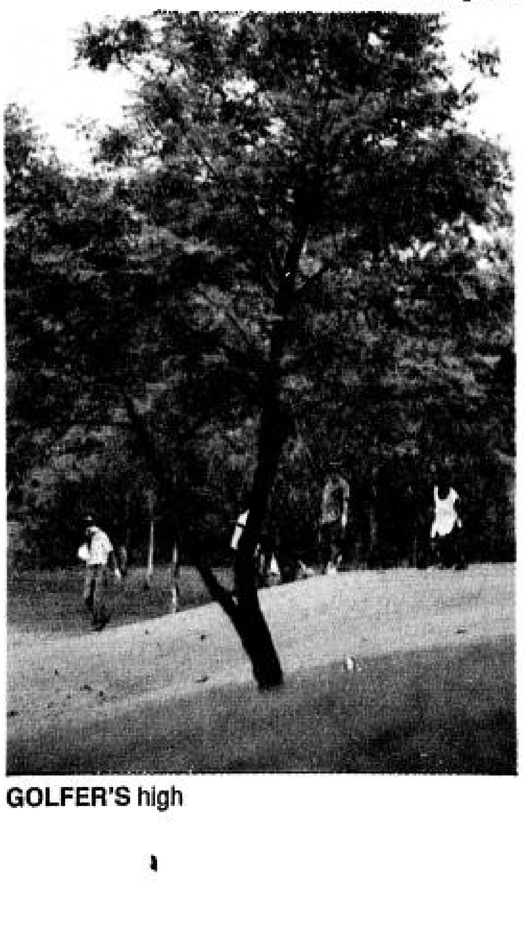
From a distance, the hotel itself looks simple and unimpressive. To be honest, it looks like a brand-new modern schoolhouse. Provisions have been made for bougainvillea to crawl up metal railings but until that time when it blossoms (probably next summer), the building itself is very basic.

However, it is when you step into the small but charming lobby that the *hacienda*-style warmth becomes evident. As soon as you step into the cool comforts of the hotel you immediately feel relaxed and welcome. A very lean staff of 13 mans the 39-room, two-story hotel.

Central Park's young and amiable general manager, Jaime Berenguer, tells us that everyone in the hotel has been trained to do multitasking. "It's also because of the leanness of the staff that makes it possible for them to know practically every guest staying in the hotel by name," he proudly says. "We'd like to run it like a home but with first-class amenities—a five-star [hotel] in quality minus the stiffness."

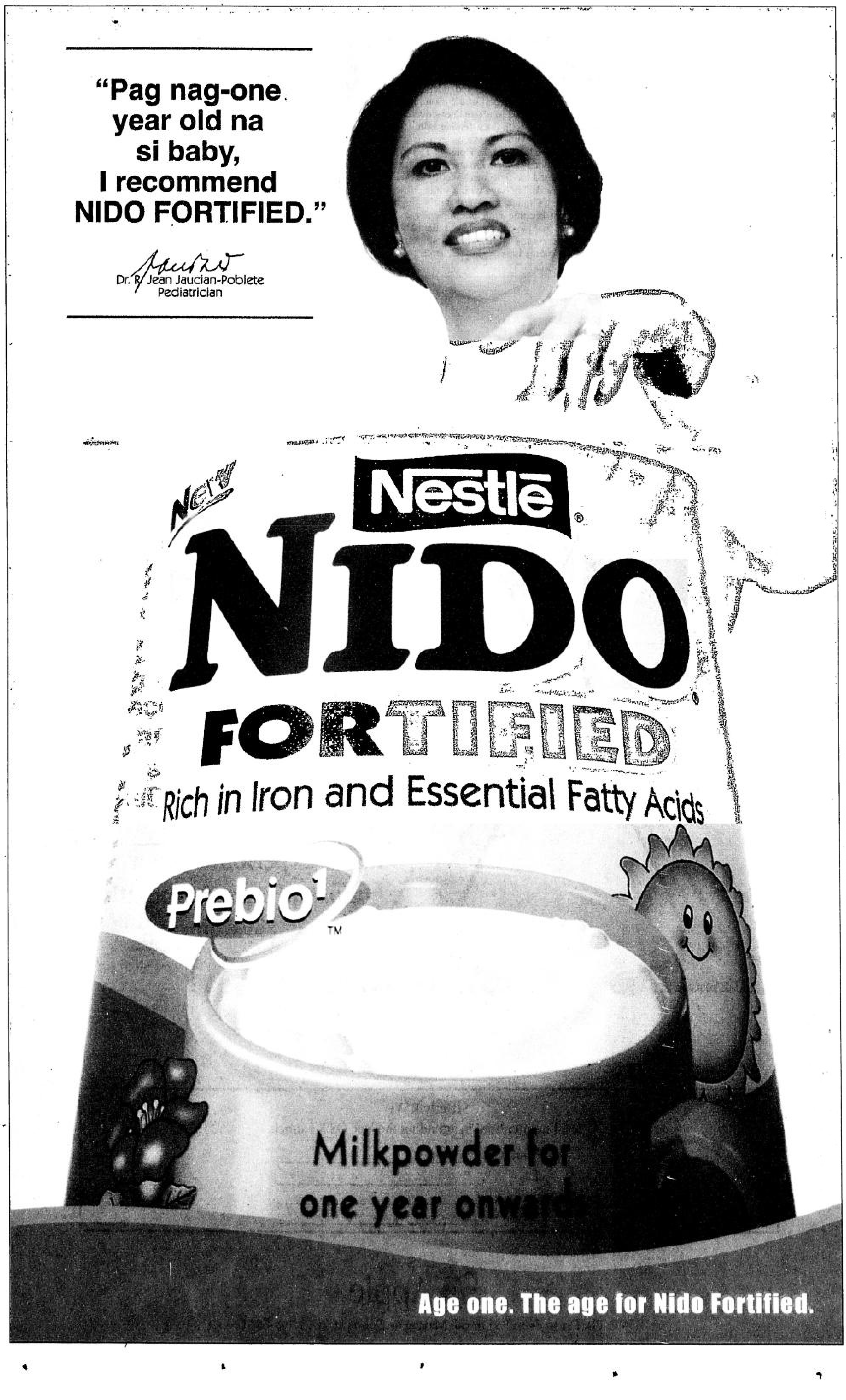
Thus, over here, the warmth is genuine, the smiles natural. One wonders if efficiency is not sacrificed when all rooms in the hotel are occupied. Berenguer tells us they have experienced full house several times during company conferences. "It's an exciting time," he says. "Everyone's on their toes and we really try our best to make sure everything goes smoothly."

LUISITA/ p.F2



GOLFER'S high

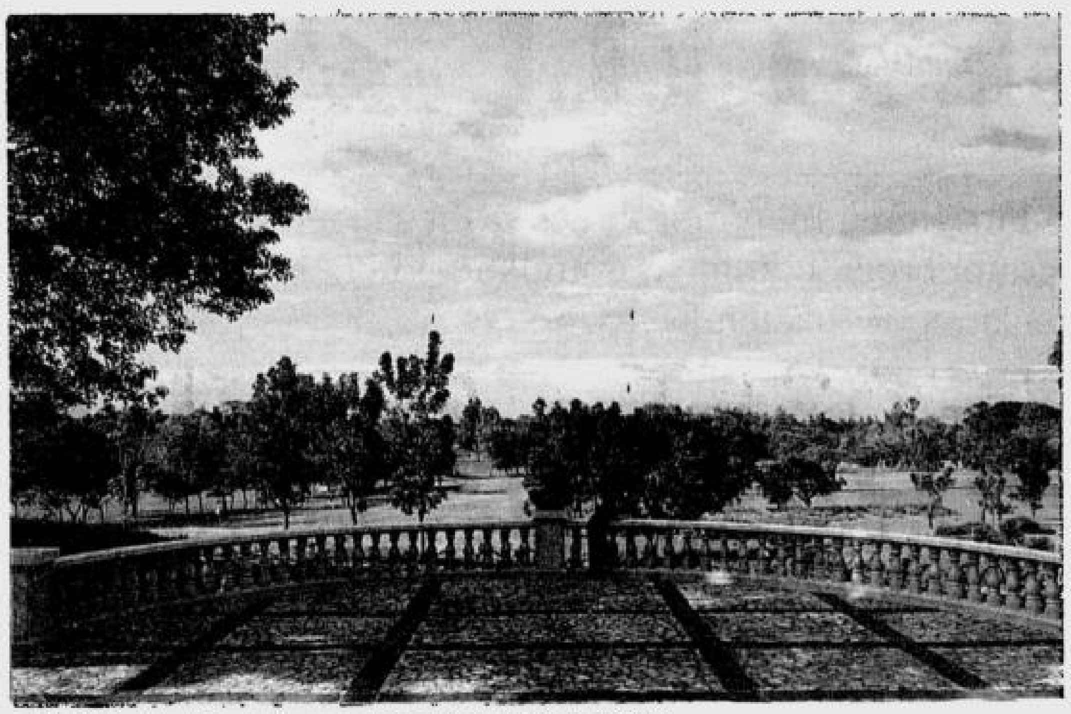
UP, ATENEO, LA SALLE
COLLEGE ENTRANCE TEST REVIEW
for incoming seniors
· KATIPUNAN · DILIMAN · NEW MANILA · ORTIGAS CENTER ·
· GREENHILLS · MANDALUYONG · MAKATI · ALABANG · MANILA ·
AHEAD TUTORIAL & REVIEW
Call 426-0034 to 36 now!
A+ AHEAD



"Pag nag-one year old na si baby, I recommend NIDO FORTIFIED."

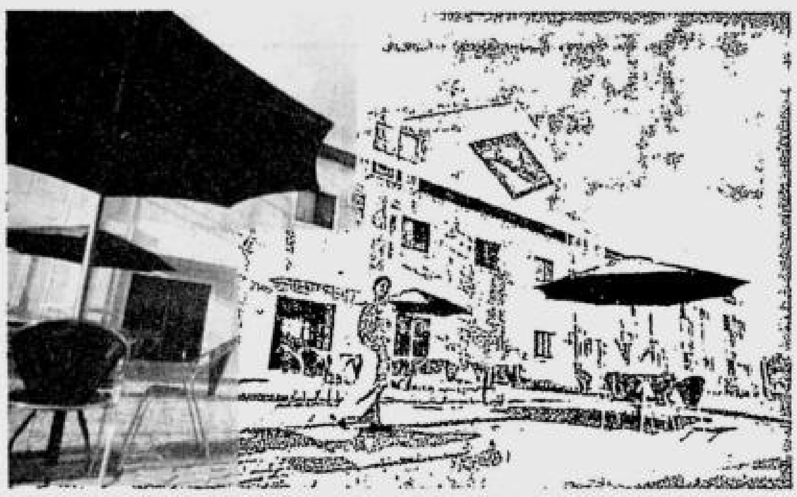
Dr. R. Jean Jaucian-Poblete
Pediatrician

New
Nestlé
NIDO
FORTIFIED
Rich in Iron and Essential Fatty Acids
Prebio1 TM
Milkpowder for one year onwards
Age one. The age for Nido Fortified.



A VIEW that stretches to forever. Balcony at Luisita Golf Club

PLAZA Luisita Mall framed by centuries-old trees



HIGH-END CASUAL. Patio at Central Park Hotel

Luisita beckons

(From page F1)

Beside the lobby is the dining area, Bistro Azucar, run by the same people who own the popular grill and seafood restaurant Coconut Grill, located a few meters down the road from Hacienda Luisita. Right outside it is a small, sunny patio with navy blue parasol-covered tables where people can take lunch or dinner al fresco or sip cocktails early in the evening.

Amenities

The 39 rooms are small, cozy and comfortable, configured with either two double beds or a queen-size bed. A family with two young children would fit comfortably, but larger families would be better off in two adjoining rooms. Being three months old, everything is naturally spanking new and very clean. Rooms are designed very simply, in muted colors of white, beige and black, somewhat Japanese-inspired.

Each room has its own air-conditioning unit, a 21" flat screen color TV with, take note, cable, a fully stocked mini bar and telephones with IDD and DDD. Best part of the room, however, is the bed, which has duck-feather-covered comforters together with duck-feather pillows.

Berenguer, whose previous experience was with the Kowloon Panda Hotel in Hong Kong and Richmonde Hotel in Ortigas, makes sure that materials used are first-rate. "We try to maintain high standards," he says with a smile. However, Berenguer is quick to add that it's "high-end casual—in keeping with the *hacienda*-style atmosphere that the hotel wishes to maintain."

Deluxe rooms come with a bathtub while Superior rooms have a shower. Both types are fitted with, to my surprise, detachable showerheads, which is not usually the norm in provincial hotels. There is, of course, a centralized hot-water system. In addition, the usual laundry, dry-cleaning and pressing services are available and requests may be made for smoking or nonsmoking rooms.

My children immediately felt at home at Central Park. The 10-year-old sank into a chair and read. The 2-year-old surrounded himself with pillows and parked himself in front of Cartoon Network. After an hour though, they were both itching to take a dip in the pool.

The hundred-meter pool is located in the Las Haciendas de Luisita Clubhouse, which is also equipped with a covered tennis court and basketball court. The clubhouse is a five-minute ride from the hotel by car. On weekdays it is open to the public but made exclusive for hotel guests when the hotel is fully booked. There is a small kiddie pool cum jacuzzi where one can sit and soak one's cares away.

Since it is safe in Luisita, biking, hiking or jogging around the Hacienda is a good form of exercise. Just do it very early in the morning or late in the afternoon as the sun can get really nasty between 10 a.m.-3 a.m.

Tours

Arrangements to tour the *hacienda* by car can be made at the front desk but prior arrangements are necessary. On the afternoon we were there, we were able to view the two bustling Technoparks-Luisita Industrial Park, which is Tarlac's first industrial park and Luisita Business Park which caters to all types of business offices. From the technopark, we passed through the various phases of Las Haciendas de Luisita, a golf residential estate located along the fringes and peripheral areas of the golf course.

Each of the phases is named after a daughter of the late Jose Cojuangco Sr., the most notable being that named after former President Cory Aquino. A quick breeze past the fringes of a wall where one can take a glimpse of the private homes of the Cojuangco clan. The weekend we were there, a private boys school was holding a camping trip within the *hacienda* itself.

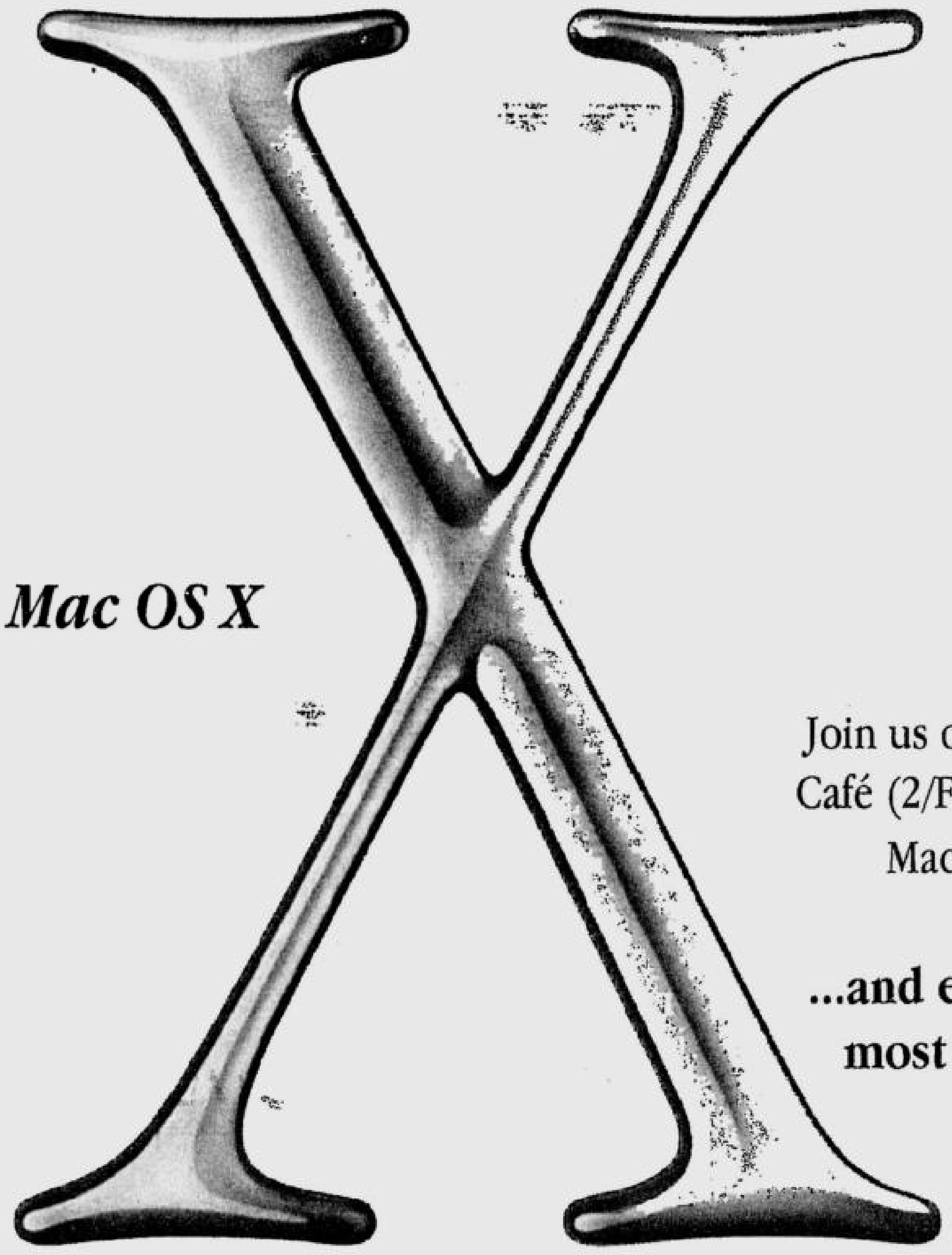
Past the private homes, we were brought to the sugar central whose administrative offices still are still housed in buildings of Spanish architecture. We were told the buildings date back to the time when Tabacalera still owned the property. It's a good thing the Cojuangco family has managed to preserve these old buildings which have become such a rarity.

At the edge of the sugar central is a quaint decades-old chapel, designed by Jose Cojuangco Sr. and Pacing Calma. It has a unique design such that its steeple seems to appear like it juts out of a rock. Called Our Lady of Fatima Church, it is where, we were told, most of the Cojuangco children and some grandchildren have chosen to get married. Deep in the heart of the Hacienda, it is very private and solemn.

Before heading back to the hotel, we passed by the Aquino Center, a gray marble and glass edifice which is currently in the finishing stages where Ninoy and Cory Aquino's memorabilia will be housed. Last stop was the charming Plaza Luisita commercial center, which is lined by cen-

LUISITA/ p.F7

SWIM to your heart's delight at Las Haciendas swimmimg pool.



Mac OS X

Simplicity and Elegance Beyond the box

Join us on March 28, at Hard Rock Café (2/F Glorietta), 6.00pm for the Mac OS X cocktail launch

...and experience the world's most advanced Operating System.

Strictly RSVP
Yes, I'm interested in attending the Mac OS X Launch
Name :
Tel :
Fax :
E-mail :

Apple

RSVP: Pls. Fax to 848-6935 or call Maleng or Donna at (632) 848-6931 to 34

THE POWER TO LIVE THE LIFE YOU CHOOSE.

SMART **zed**™

ON YOUR MARK, GET SET, LOGO!

Get Tamiya characters & car logos on your SMART celfone.

Let's & Go!!
MINI 4WD
CAR RACING
TAMIYA
VANGUARD

© KOSHITA • SHOGAKUKAN • TV TOKYO
© TAMIYA
Licensed by Animation International
Represented in the Philippines by Creative Products Co.

Just some of the popular logos exclusive to SMART.

How to Download:

1. Key in **LOGO <keyword>** and send to **288** to download your preferred operator logo.
2. Key in **ICON <keyword>** and send to **288** to download your preferred group graphic icon.
3. After receiving the logo, select "Options" and save your SMART zed TAMIYA logo.

List of Keywords

TAMIYA
LETSGO
TIMOTHY1
RYAN1
JOEY1
JOEY2
JETJOEY
JET1
JET2
TRIDAGGERX
SPINAXE
SONICSABER
PROTOSABER
MAGNUMSABER
BLACKSABER

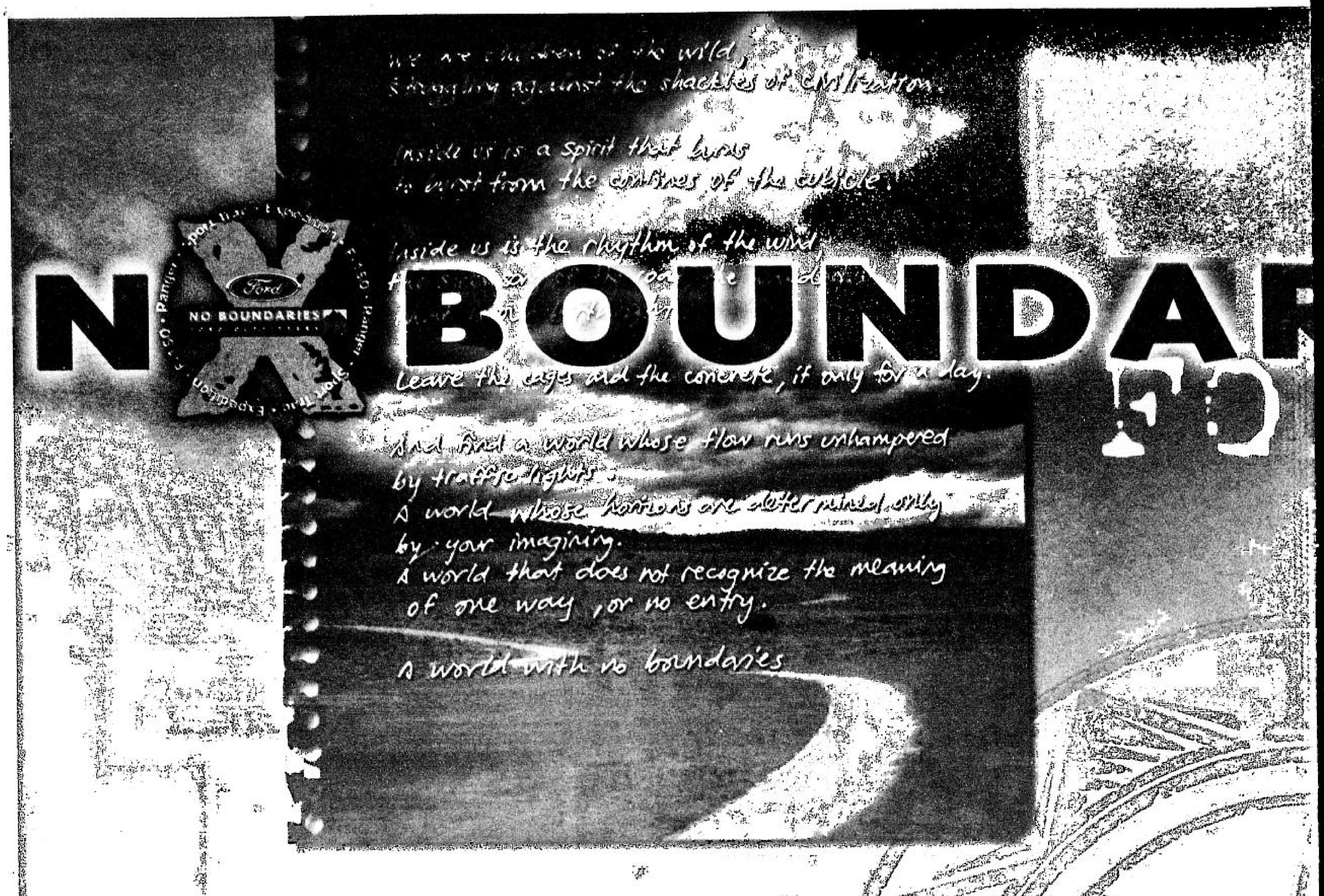
Operator logos are supported by the following Nokia handsets: 3210, 3310, 6150, 6210, 6250, 7110, 8210, 8250 and 8850. Group graphic icons are available on the following Nokia handsets: 6150, 6210, 6250, 7110, 8210, 8250, and 8850.

SMART zed services are available through:

SMART GOLD GSM

SMART Buddy GSM Pre-paid

For more info, visit www.smart.com.ph


We are children of the wild,
struggling against the shackles of civilization.
Inside us is a spirit that burns
to burst from the confines of the cubicle.
Inside us is the rhythm of the wind
Leave the cages and the concrete, if only for a day.
And find a world whose flow runs unhampered
by traffic lights.
A world whose horizons are determined only
by your imagining.
A world that does not recognize the meaning
of one way, or no entry.
A world with no boundaries
Ford
NO BOUNDARIES
Sport Trac • Expedition • F-150 • Ranger
NO BOUNDAR
FO

Ford

NO BOUNDARIES
FORD OUTFITTERS

Most of your working life, you are incarcerated... bound to the confines of your office corner, yearning for something you cannot quite say. We know what that yearning is. It's the desire to dress as comfortably as you want, stuff a backpack with only the barest of necessities, and just break away. It's the desire... to be free. Where you go isn't as important as getting that much closer to freedom from the daily grind of nine to five.

It's about not giving the beaten path a second thought, but giving first priority to your escape route. It's about living life the way you want, and doing the things you've always wanted to do. To do this, you need someone to make it all possible...someone who understands where you want to go, why you need to go, and what you need to get there. The key is finding an Outfitter with the right equipment.

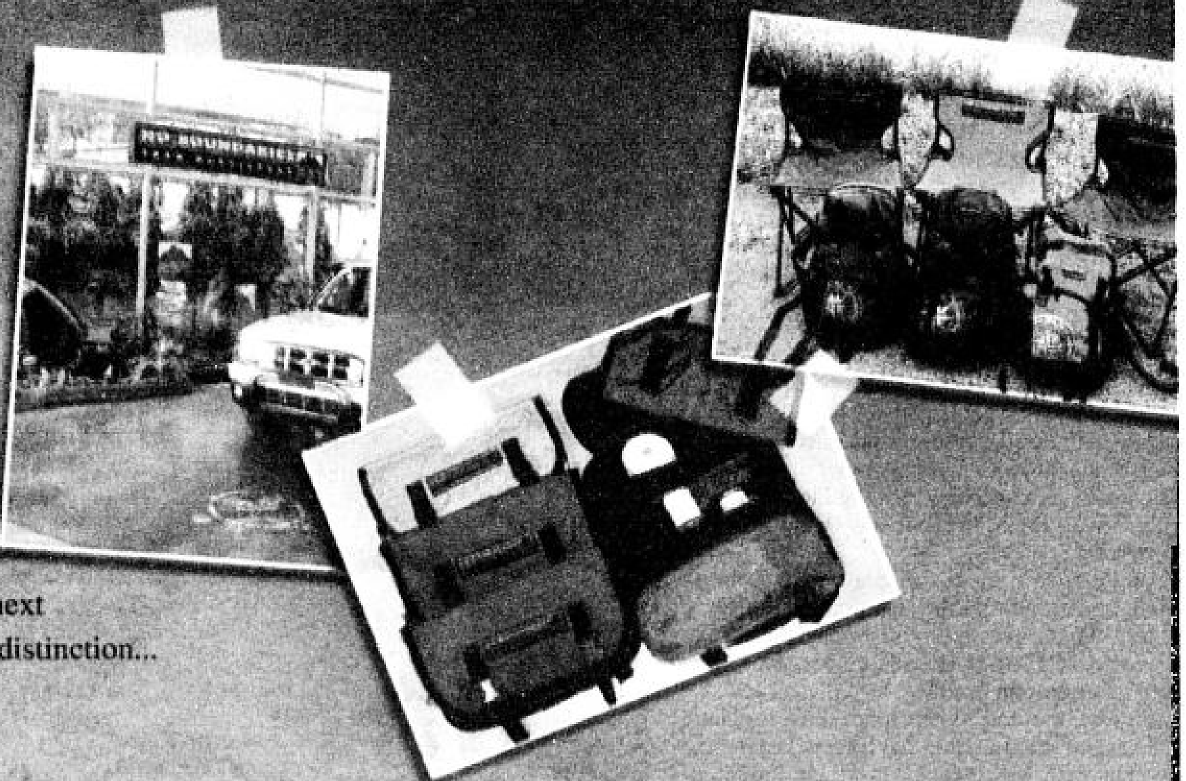
Ford is your Outfitter...outfitting you with the most far-reaching trucks on earth. With Ford Outfitters, go where the road will take you. Set yourself free... and experience a life with **No Boundaries.**

The Ford Outfitters Fleet. Whether traversing pavement or negotiating rough terrain, Ford's lineup of vehicles is composed of a pack of trucks that combin

The Ford Explorer Sport Trac
A unique hybrid of SUV luxury and pickup toughness, its luxurious interior and potent 4.0L V-6 engine make it the beast of both worlds. Its unique features include rear climate and audio controls for passengers' use, and an optional extendible cargo cage and tonneau cover.

The Ford Ranger
Though smaller than the other 4x4's, the Ranger's 2.5L Turbo Intercooled Diesel SOHC engine gives it indomitable will to traverse rough terrain.

RIES the spirit of
RD OUTFITTERS



Ford Dealerships - Your Outfitter

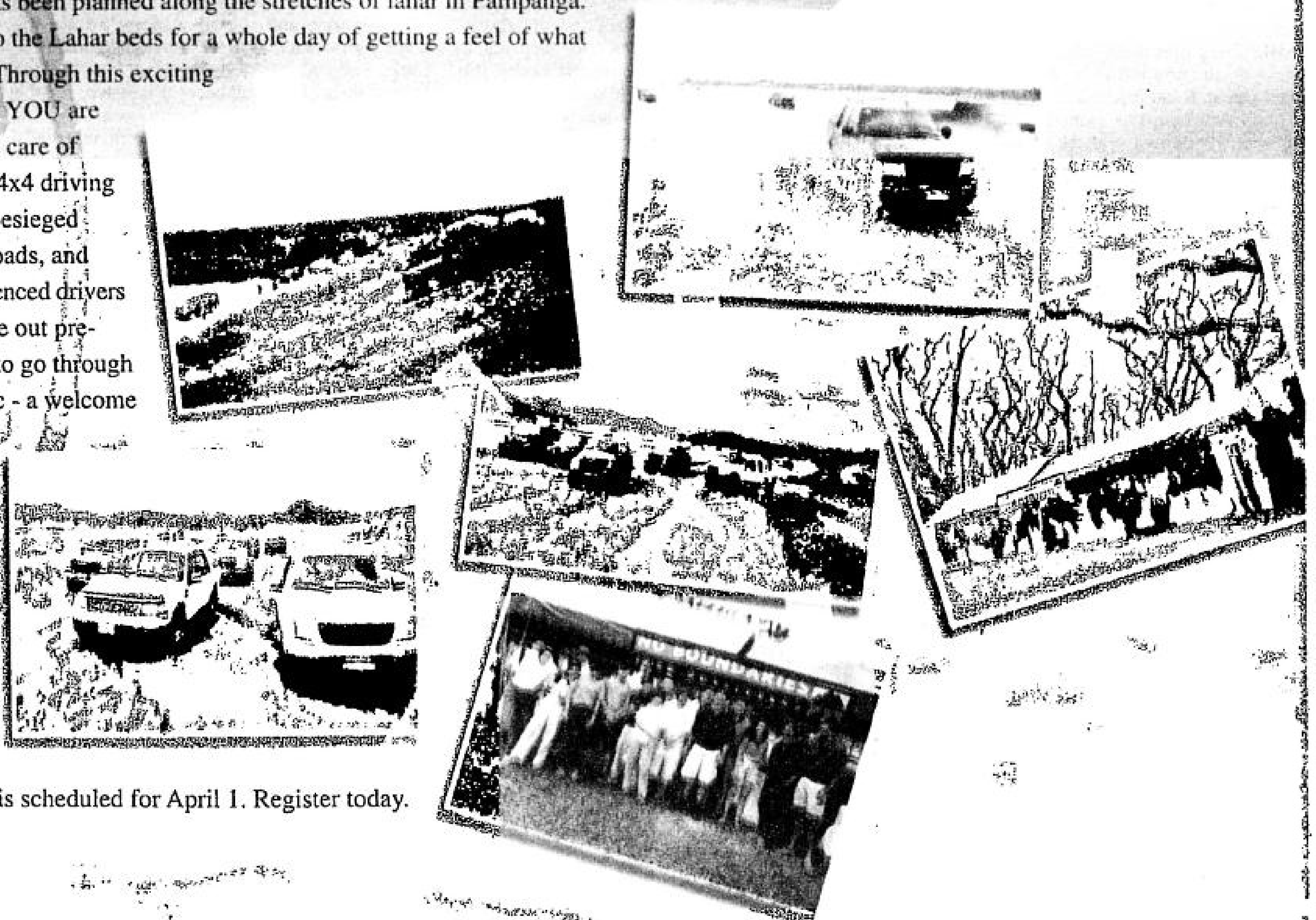
With Ford, we don't just give you trucks, but a whole lifestyle that goes with it.

Your Ford dealer is your Outfitter, the one-stop shop where you'll find everything you'll need for your next outdoor adventure. We at Ford endeavored to make you a happy Ford owner by offering you the best selection of vehicles to choose from, get quality service, and even shop for camping gear and outdoor paraphernalia. Now, you don't only shop for vehicle accessories but there's camping gear like Coleman tents, sleeping bags, coolers, and barbecue grills to choose from. Outdoor paraphernalia also includes camping knives and utility sets, backpacks, director's chairs, and No Boundaries apparel such as rain jackets, graphic tees and outdoor shirts. That's just a glimpse of what it'll be like to get away, to venture out and commune with nature. Visit any of the Ford dealerships (Ford Alabang, Ford Balintawak, Ford EDSA, Ford Libis, Ford Makati, Ford Cabanatuan, Ford Pampanga, Ford Cebu and Ford Davao) to check out the Ford Outfitters Bible - and get the information you need to journey into your next uncharted territory. This is why, between Ford's 4x4 vehicles and getting out there, there is no distinction... there are no boundaries.

Experience it firsthand

The Ford Outfitters is not only about providing the means to get there, it's also about taking you out to experience what your truck is really made of. This is what we call the NO BOUNDARIES - FORD OUTFITTERS RUN, a series of Ford-organized events for Ford 4x4 owners. The first series has been planned along the stretches of lahar in Pampanga. Here, you will be given the opportunity to go out, way out into the Lahar beds for a whole day of getting a feel of what "Built Ford Tough" really means in a wild, outdoor scenario. Through this exciting and challenging event, we also guarantee you'll find out what YOU are made of. And all you'll need is you and your truck, we'll take care of the rest. First, you'll be briefed by our expert drivers on basic 4x4 driving tips, then we'll all head off on to a scenic drive in the Lahar-besieged region of Pampanga. You'll go through steep climbs, rough roads, and slippery terrain; should you have trouble handling it, our experienced drivers will also be at the scene to guide you through. We'll even give out pre-paid Shell Fleet Plus cards, so you'll have plenty of free fuel to go through the trek and back. Finally, we'll cap off the event with a picnic - a welcome and well-earned feast after the exhilarating drive.

No other manufacturer of 4x4 vehicles offers you this kind of experience, so you may want to bring along a friend or two for the ride. Give them a taste of the lifestyle that is unique to you as a Ford owner.



Register Now!

The No Boundaries - Ford Outfitters Run is available all year round exclusively for Ford 4x4 owners. To register and find out more about the events, call 867-90-99. Only a limited number of slots are available per run. The next event is scheduled for April 1. Register today. This is one experience you wouldn't want to miss!

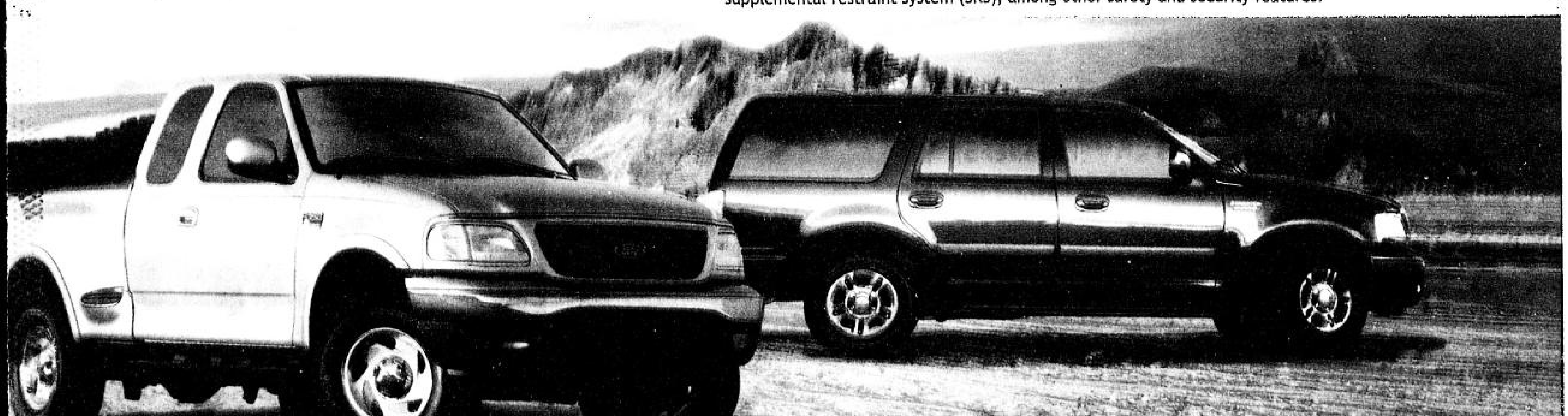
outdoor toughness and street-smart style. The lineup includes the Ford Expedition, the Ford F-150, the Ford Explorer Sport Trac, and the Ford Ranger.

The Ford F-150 Lariat

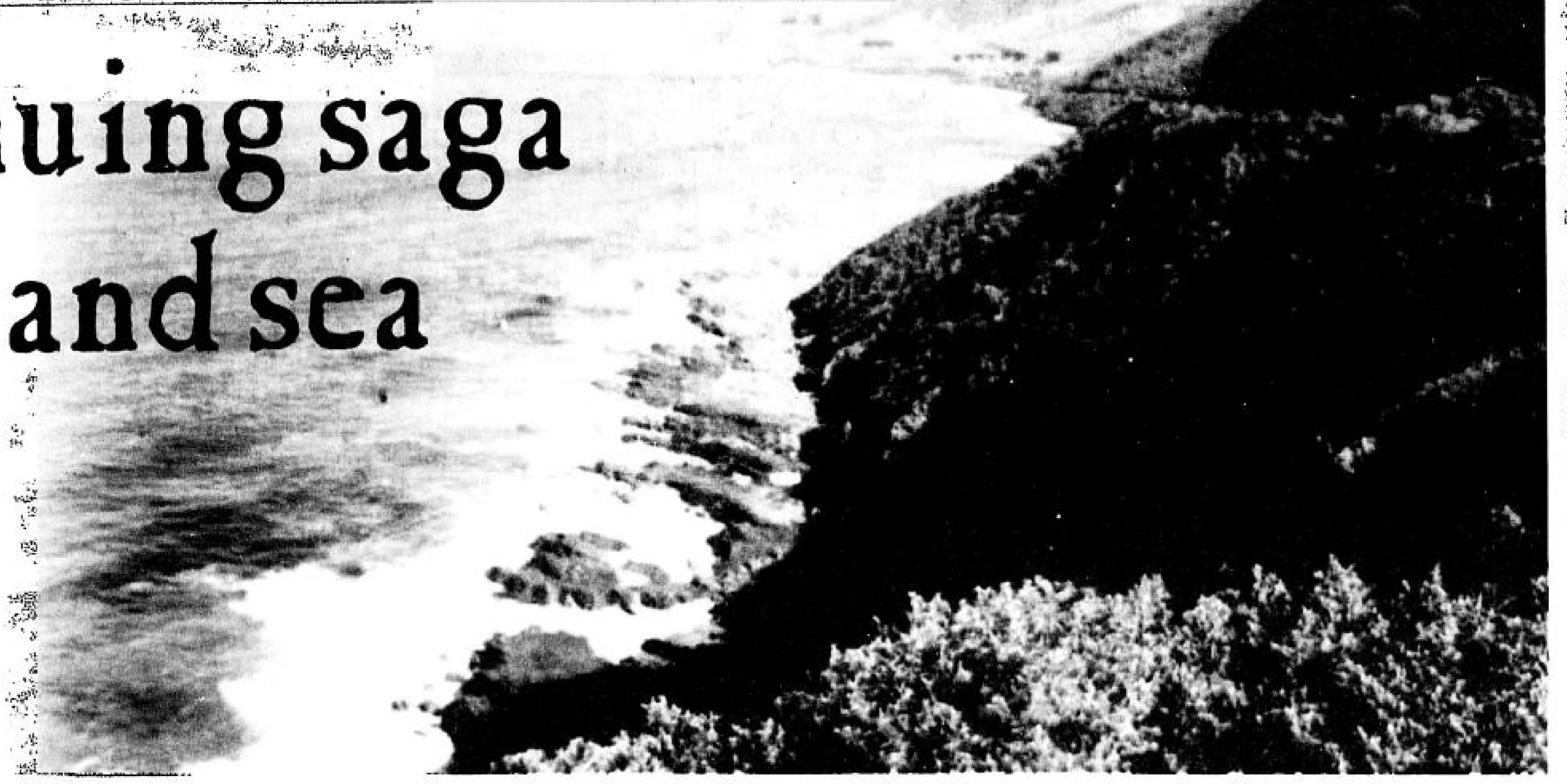
Its beastly good looks foretell an even beastlier nature.
Also endowed with a 4.6L SOHC Triton V-8 engine, the Ford F-150 is the best-selling nameplate in automotive history worldwide and has been the best-selling vehicle in the U.S. for the past 18 years.

The Ford Expedition

It bears a name synonymous with getting out, and rightly so.
With its 4.6L, SOHC Triton V-8 engine, you get 240 horsepower under your command. This SUV comes complete with a brake/shift interlock feature, rear door child safety locks, Securilock passive anti-theft system, and a 2nd generation driver and front passenger airbag supplemental restraint system (SRS), among other safety and security features.



Continuing saga of land and sea



LAND and sea compete for the viewer's attention.

TEXT AND PHOTOS
BY ANGELINA G. GOLOY

ITS name suggests, if not contradiction, contrast. The Great Ocean Road, winding along more than 300 kilometers of the southern coast of Victoria, Australia, is a breathtaking showcase of land and sea.

Built during a 14-year period by thousands of returned soldiers as a memorial to the servicemen who died in World War I, the road is lined on one side by the surfs and beaches of the Bass Strait, and on the other, by rugged mountain slopes, gently rolling hills and the forests of the Otway Ranges. Traversing the road, one is constantly caught in a tug-of-war for attention between land and sea. At certain points, the sea literally elevates its case to the land-borne spectator, as waves leap toward the mountain, almost within touching distance of the roadside, crashing into the slopes with enough might to erode any doubt about its supremacy.

While such dramatic displays move one to catch one's breath, the spiritual serenity of pastoral landscapes and whispering rainforests can easily lull one to sweet slumber, especially amid an afternoon drizzle.

Toward the end of the road, however, land and sea, as though joining forces, regale the traveler with vestiges of their eternal competition: incredible limestone rock formations sculpted by nature through years of erosion. Indeed, the best is saved for last.

Among these rock formations are Loch Ard Gorge, London Bridge, and the most famous of the lot, the Twelve Apostles. They are spread out across the Port Campbell National Park. A 1,750-hectare narrow coastal heath land in a small fishing port town, which became a major tourist destination following the opening of the Great Ocean Road in 1932.

Loch Ard Gorge is named after an English ship that went down near the narrow canyon in the dawn of 1878. Tour guides recount the tragic tale to visitors like a well-loved legend. As the story goes, darkness conspired with the treacherous entrance to Bass Strait, causing the iron-hulled ship to ram into a reef jutting out of the gorge. The impact caused limestone rocks to crash onto the deck, sealing the vessel's fate. Only two of the 54 passengers and crew survived—passenger Eva Carmichael and the apprentice crewman who helped her swim to shore, Tom Pearce. They were both 18. Eva's parents, three sisters and two brothers all died, and only the bodies of her mother and a sister were washed ashore. Eventually, Eva returned to an older brother in England.

Another survivor was a 5-foot-high porcelain peacock, which was to be shown at the Sydney and Melbourne exhibitions. Obviously packed to be shipwreck-proof, the peacock is now displayed at the maritime museum of Warrnambool, the port city where the Great Ocean Road joins the Princes Highway.

THE GREAT Ocean Road Marker is the third to be built after bush fires destroyed two previous ones.

London Bridge has its own tale—and yes, as the ditty about its English counterpart goes, it is about falling down. The ridge used to have two arches, over which visitors could drive or walk across all the way to the edge.

On Jan. 15, 1990, the inner bridge collapsed, cutting off the outer portion. The accident was widely covered in the media because two tourists were stranded on the bridge. Reports retold by tour guides say that at about 4 p.m. as the main group of tourists headed back toward the road, a man and a woman parked their car in the middle of the bridge and started walking toward the edge. Just when they were above the outer arch, rocks suddenly started crashing into the sea behind them. They had become isolated, and the only way they could be rescued was from the air. Unfortunately the winds were unusually strong that day, preventing helicopters from landing or even flying low enough to pluck them out. It was about 10 p.m. when the winds died down, allowing their rescue.

A horde of reporters, mostly toting cameras, microphones and tape recorders, besieged the couple as they emerged from the helicopter, our tour guide recalls—with relish. "At that point they probably wished they hadn't been rescued," the fellow said, chuckling. "You see, they weren't supposed to be seen together."

As a parting shot, he advised that couples on clandestine dates should be less adventurous. The story of the Twelve Apostles is less contemporary—in fact, ancient—unfolding over hundreds of thousands of years. These towers of rock were once part of ridges like London Bridge. Through the constant pounding of wave and wind on the soft limestone sections, caves were carved out. Further erosion turned the caves into arches, which eventually collapsed, leaving only detached rock towers.

Through the constant pounding of wave and wind on the soft limestone sections, caves were carved out. Further erosion turned the caves into arches, which eventually collapsed, leaving only detached rock towers

As the cliffs and ridges are about 70 meters at the highest points, the tallest "apostle" is estimated to be 50 meters. The smallest ones sometimes disappear during high tide. This, plus one's vantage point, are factors that determine the visibility of all 12. Some say there are now only 10 or seven, the rest having been reduced to rubble by continuous erosion.

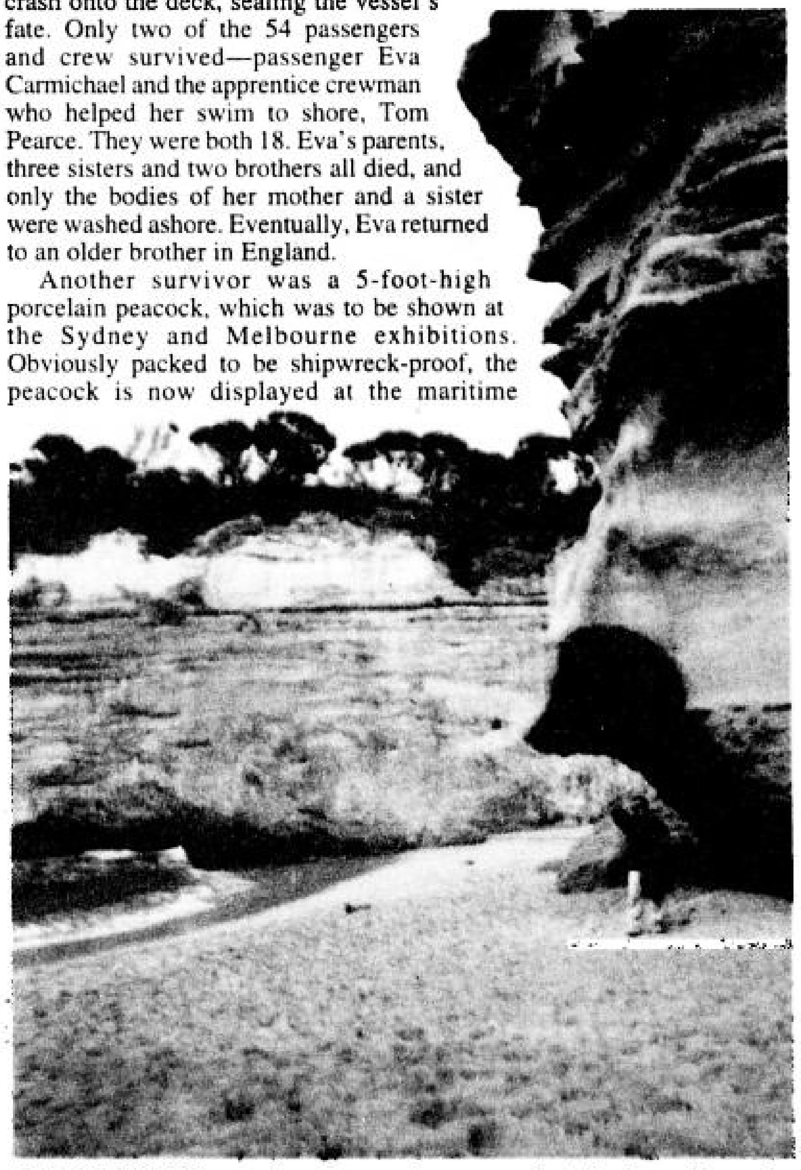
But whether 12 or 10, the structures look like sea creatures coming up for air or a group of landlubbers testing the waters.

According to one traveler's account, the Twelve Apostles were once known as the sow and her piglets, probably when the rock stacks were still wider and rounder. But, he quipped, "who would want to travel hundreds of kilometers just to see a cluster of pigs?"

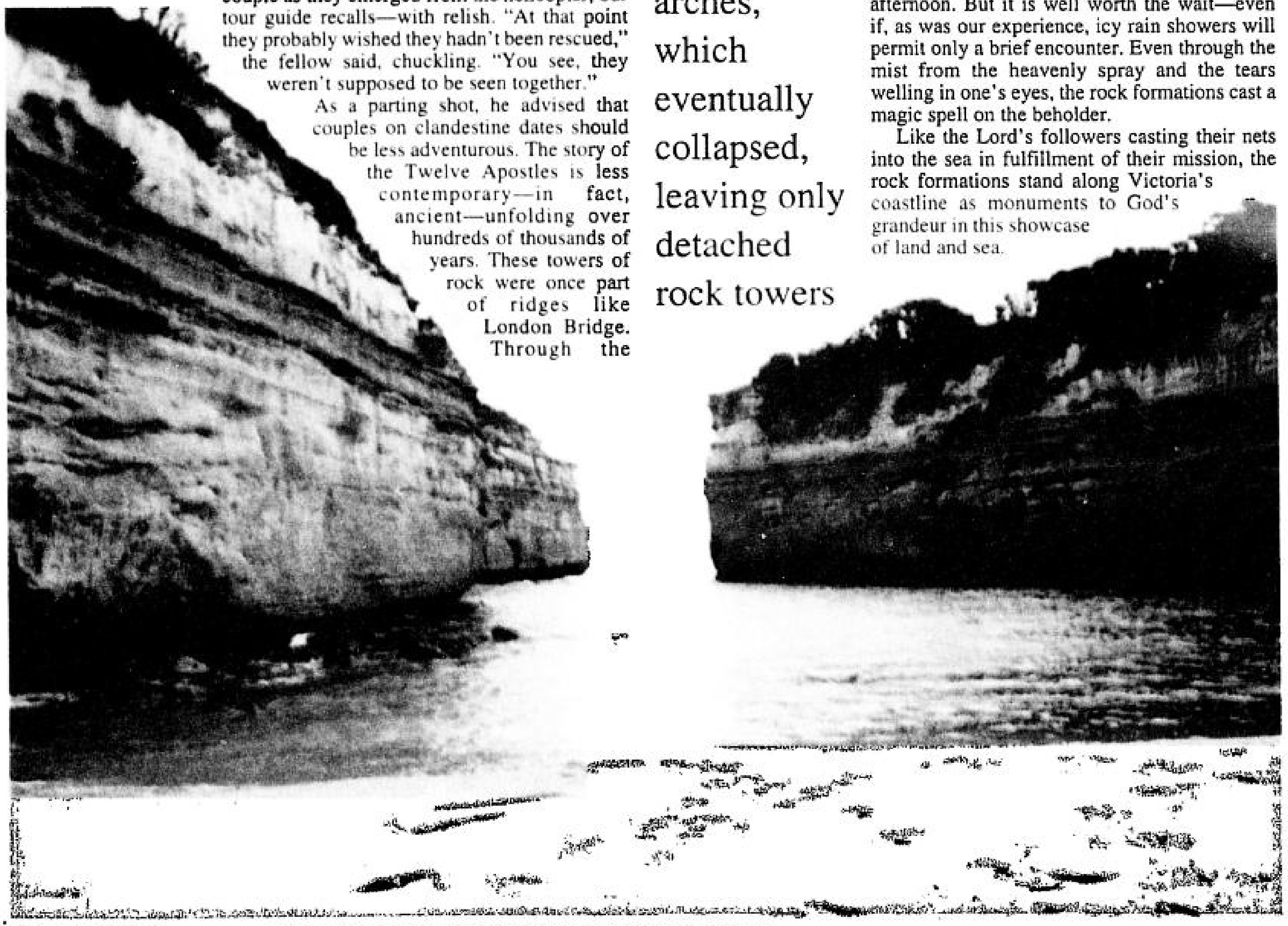
One surmises that the name is inspired by the biblical account of how Christ called his first apostles and gave them a mission. The gospels say it was on the shore of Lake Galilee that Christ approached Simon (later called Peter) and his brother Andrew, both fishermen. "Come with me," Christ said, "and I will make you fishers of men." Not far away, he called two other fishermen, John and James, sons of Zebedee.

The Twelve Apostles is the highlight of the daylong Great Ocean Road tour of Australian Pacific Tours. One starts off in Melbourne at 8:30 a.m., and doesn't get there till mid-afternoon. But it is well worth the wait—even if, as was our experience, icy rain showers will permit only a brief encounter. Even through the mist from the heavenly spray and the tears welling in one's eyes, the rock formations cast a magic spell on the beholder.

Like the Lord's followers casting their nets into the sea in fulfillment of their mission, the rock formations stand along Victoria's coastline as monuments to God's grandeur in this showcase of land and sea.



THE CONSTANT pounding of waves has gouged out the base of a reef.



THE LOCH Ard Gorge, named after a ship that crashed into a reef, is treacherously narrow.

TRAVEL BRIEFS

Record breaker

THE RECENT 8th Travel Tour Expo (TTE) 2001, which was organized by the Philippine Travel Agencies Association, proved to be bigger and better this year with 132 exhibitors filling more than 200 colorful booths that showcased the best of domestic and international travel.

The exhibitors employed various promotional gimmicks such as wine tasting, face painting, in-house games and even massage therapy to make the event one to remember.

The Guam Visitors Bureau booth, with its putting green and the live performance of Jimmy Dee and the dancing Chamorritas won first prize for the Best in Marketing Effort category.

Other first-prize winners were the Macau Government Tourist Office and Dos Palmas booths (Best Decorated, international and domestic categories, respectively); and the Japan Airlines booth with its Tamiya racetrack (Most Popular).

TTE 2001 made a giant leap from last year's total revenue of P14 million to this year's P28.9 million, beating its own target of P20 million. It drew 39,159 visitors, up from last year's 29,412.

Hotel packages

NEW World Renaissance Hotel is offering "Power Packages" for business travelers who plan an extended stay in the country.

For a minimum stay of seven nights, a guest can enjoy a special rate of $75++ a night in a deluxe room or $85++ a night in a superior suite (limited rooms available).

Add $10++ to the room rates and a guest can partake of daily buffet breakfasts at the Coffee Shop, and other amenities.

For reservations, call 811-6888.

* * *

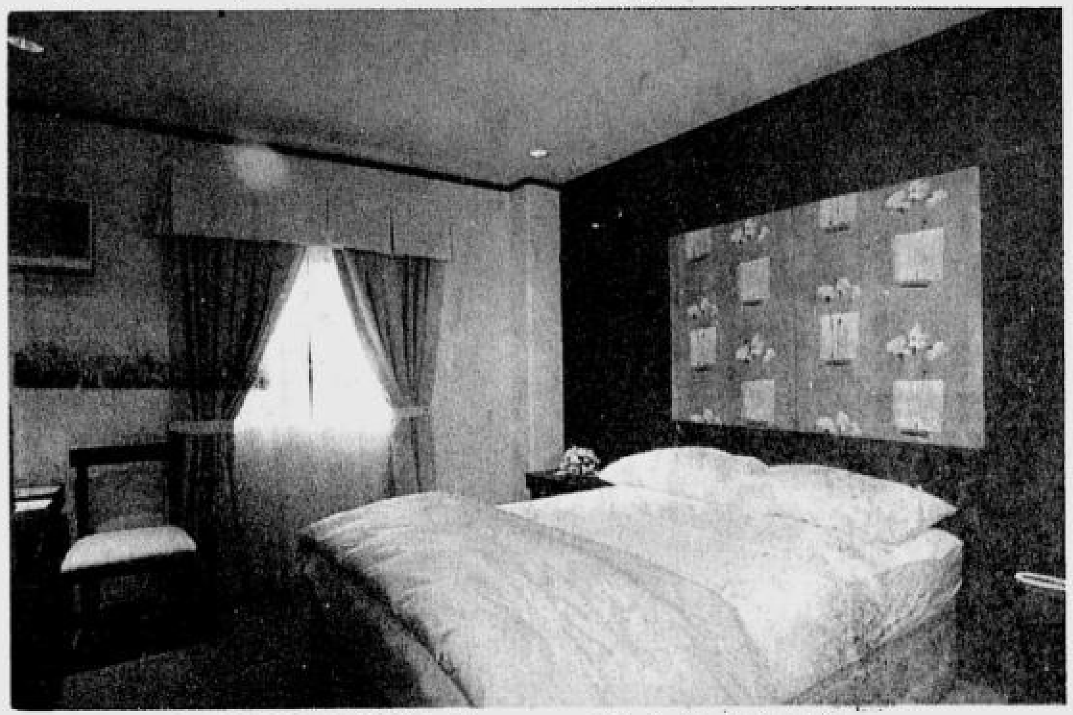
TRADERS Hotel Manila, managed by Shangri-La Hotels & Resorts, is offering Filipinos and *balikbayan* a "Local Weekend Package."

For P2,800, guests can enjoy a comfortable room (single or double occupancy, subject to availability) with a view of Manila's famous sunset.

This offer is subject to service charge and prevailing government taxes, and is valid during weekends until June 30.

For reservations, guests can call 1-800-888-7666 long-distance from any part of the country at no extra cost.

THE FIRST stop in the tour is Anglesea town for midmorning billy tea, crackers, vegemite and lamingtons (sponge cakes).



3C'S—COZY, CLEAN AND COMFY. A deluxe room at Central Park Hotel

Luisita beckons

(From page F2)

turies-old trees. The commercial complex boasts of a mall and several restaurants (Max's, Jollibee, Pancake House). Within the mall itself are several shops and cinemas and a great Japanese restaurant (Sakura) whose only downside is its poor exhaust system (common to most Japanese restaurants, anyway), but nevertheless, it's still so much worth the food trip. So if malling continues to be your thing even while on vacation, you can still get a little bit of that at Luisita.

Golf Club

The best form of recreation at Luisita, however, still remains to be the golf and countless golfers from Manila have returned again and again to get their "fix" on Luisita's fabulous golf course. Robert Trent Jones Jr. has designed many fantastic golf courses in Manila, but his father, the legendary Robert Trent Jones Sr., designed only one in the Philippines and that course is in Luisita. The elder Trent Jones has the most number of courses designed in the Top 100 Golf Courses in the United States.

A visit to the Luisita golf course is simply breathtaking—even for a nongolfer like myself. Standing on the balcony of the golf club, you have a view of a lush green fairway that seems to stretch on and on. Even on a summer day, one can find shade beneath the majestic and centuries-old Balete trees that are in abundance. The sound of water coming from a nearby fountain is most refreshing, the gentle rustling of leaves and the happy humming of birds who have made their homes on the trees delight one's soul. Perhaps it would be safe to say that this is one golfer's paradise, thus many a golfer has found himself/herself returning to this course.

Central Park has golf packages which they have found to be quite popular among the golfing set. For P3,000/person/night on weekdays, one can get a room with breakfast and 18 holes on the fabled golf course. Spouses who are nongolfers can accompany their hubbies, and the kids can tag along, too, with no extra charge. Golf package rates on weekends are slightly higher.

But if golfing isn't your thing, you can still come to Luisita, drop by for 24 hours and break journey to or from Baguio or even for a brief break from the frazzle of the city. Plans are afoot to offer spa/massage services for the ladies, too. Rooms are currently at P2,295/night for Deluxe or P2,631/night for Superior.

"Home experience and value for money is what we're all about," Berenguer says. Add to that the warmth and graciousness of *hacienda*-style living. That's certainly one vacation I'll take anytime—golf or no golf.

For inquiries, call Central Park Hotel at (045) 985-1912 or 24

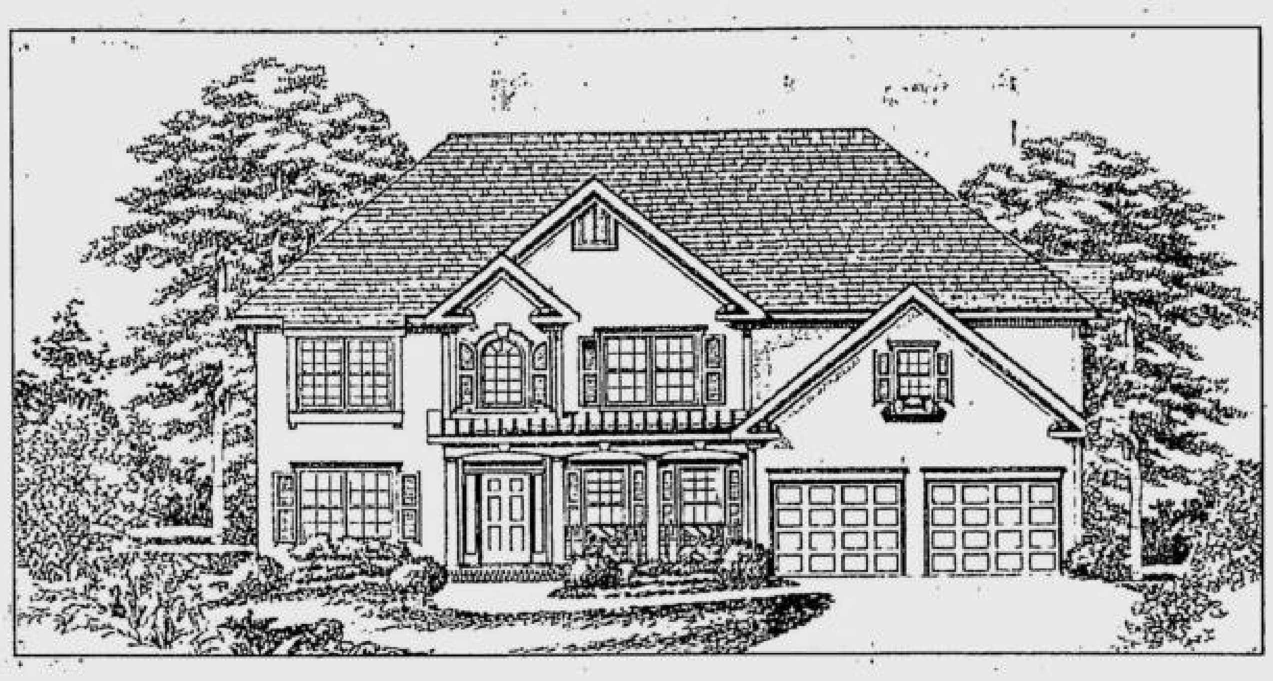
E-mail the author at cbguballa@inquirer.net.ph

WARMTH AND GRACIOUSNESS. Front office of Central Park Hotel

SUMMER GET AWAY

7-9 April 2001 - Banaue Tour with Bontoc & Sagada
11-15 April 2001 - Cagayan & Ilocos Region Holyweek Tour
11-15 April 2001 - Moriones Festival, Marindoque
20-22 April 2001 - Baler - ECOTOUR, Aurora Province

Experience travelling with Causeway and meet friendly people. For inquiries and reservation you may call **CAUSEWAY TOURS** at 853-8652 or 853-8728 Cel/Text 0917-3428664.



A JOURNEY OF A THOUSAND MILES
BEGINS WITH A SHINGLE STEP.

The journey that leads to building your home can take many twists and turns.

But if it begins with a shingle step, your home will be a source of joy and pride forever.

Stand out with Multi-Line roof shingles! They make heads turn with their street presence. And their natural earth-tone colors are a beauty to behold.

Like asphalt shingles in hurricane-prone Florida and desert-hot Texas, U.S.A., Multi-Line shingles are suited to the heat and typhoons in the Philippines. More so near the sea because asphalt shingles do not rust or corrode.

With the latest U.S. roofing technology, Multi-Line now offers special shingles that will protect your roof from black and ugly stains of algae growth and make it maintenance-free.

Though your home-building journey may take many twists and turns, your shingle step will make the trip truly worth it.

Trust the leader – Multi-Line. Shingly Creative.

Multi-Line

Simply Creative

Multi-Line Design Systems Inc. Manila 929-9911 Fax 924-2349 • Cebu: 346-5413 Fax 346-5414 • Davao: 299-2694 Fax 299-2693 • Website: www.multi-line.com.ph

JFC Group of Companies:

Chowking Delifrance Greenwich Jollibee

Beyond Dreams and Hopes

Pabahay Pambuhay:

Building Homes

PABAHAY PAMBUHAY
PABAHAY PAMBUHAY

In the daily pursuit of our own dreams and goals, it is all too easy to forget the plight of other people: to rise above poverty and live with human dignity. But once in a while, an opportunity comes along to disprove such apathy. We are given a chance to demonstrate our compassion and use the special gift that lies at our core: an infinite capacity to give to our brethen in need.

The Pabahay Pambuhay project of Jollibee Foods Corporation (JFC) was one such opportunity. Believing in its objectives, JFC partnered with Habitat for Humanity Philippines (HFHP) in its mission to build houses for Filipino families from the lowest strata of society.

The profile of a typical home partner family would show a six- to eight-member unit, living in shanties or on the streets for most of their lives. For them, the indignity of severe poverty is a daily reality, the dream of a home, unimaginable. Pabahay Pambuhay was intended precisely to uplift their lives.

For months, home partners worked side by side with volunteers from all walks of life, led by the Jollibee family. Alternately braving the cold December rain and the searing noonday heat, they built dream houses with blocks of hope, cemented with their sweat. The volunteers joined home partners who pledged 400 hours of labor – what Habitat calls "sweat equity" – to construct their own house plus the houses of fellow home partners.

After a holiday season spent digging soil, laying cement blocks, and painting walls, the home partners of Pabahay Pambuhay and the JFC-HFHP volunteers finally celebrated the fruits of their labor, having completed 20 houses in total. On December 17, 2000, the first batch of homes was turned over to their proud home owners in simple house dedication ceremonies held at the Rotaryville Christian Habitat in Talon Uno, Las Piñas City.

Gracing the affair were Jollibee CEO Tony Tan Caktiong and Vice-President for Corporate Affairs Claro Certeza. Mrs. Cynthia Villar, Chikiting Patrol host Flexi Sarte, and Jollibee star endorser, actor Aga Muhlach, also joined the event, together with HFHP president and CEO Erly de Guzman who recounted some inspiring Habitat stories.

After keynote speeches from the guests, the home partners' children performed a touching song number to thank the Lord for their new homes. Teary-eyed RVC Homeowners Association president Evelinda Bables capped the event with a poignant speech delivered on behalf of the JFC-HFHP home partners, moving the audience with her heartfelt message of gratitude.

Her words are perhaps the most fulfilling testimony to the triumph of the Pabahay Pambuhay project. In her speech, Bables said in Filipino, "We greatly appreciate what Jollibee and Habitat are doing for families such as ours. Because of them, we now have houses we can call our own."

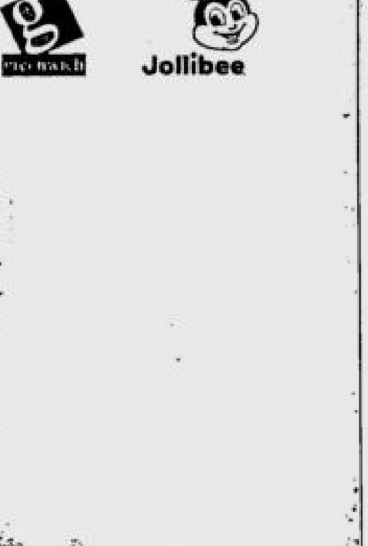
Homes to call their own, and dreams to last forever – these are what hope and the spirit of compassion can build.

Foundations Of A Partnership

Jollibee Foods Corporation's involvement with the HFHP began with simple food sponsorships in 1999. The following year, however, with a desire to support HFHP on a greater level, Jollibee created the Pabahay Pambuhay program.

Over 5,000 Pabahay Pambuhay cans distributed in Jollibee, Chowking, Delifrance and Greenwich stores throughout the country collected coin donations. From humble daily donations from JFC employees, suppliers, management, and customers, enough funds were raised for construction materials. JFC management and staff then put their full support behind the endeavor, laboring beneath sun and rain alongside HFHP home partners and other volunteers to build houses in Talon Uno, Las Piñas City.

With Pabahay Pambuhay, Jollibee has assured HFHP of its continued support, making a long-term commitment to help build not only homes, but also hope for a better life.



Habitat for Humanity Philippines (HFHP) is a non-profit ecumenical, Christian housing ministry founded in 1988 under the global network of Habitat for Humanity International (HFHI).

With affiliates in over 70 countries worldwide, HFHI accomplishes its mission to build decent homes for the lowest 30% strata of society through the participative labor of home partners and volunteers, using as much donated construction materials as possible.

Houses are sold to home partners at low-cost, no-interest and no-profit mortgages ranging from 10 to 15 years. Home partners are thus able to contribute to the construction of another house for another needy family. Through this system based on sweat equity and mutual compassion, the organization not only provides people with homes, but also the chance to gain dignity through hard work, and the opportunity to share the spirit of human kindness.

HFHP works with representative local leadership, organized as Habitat for Humanity Affiliates in different parts of the country. To date, affiliates from 27 areas have built close to 4,000 houses. HFHP hopes to provide homes for 20,000 families by the year 2005.

SMART GOLD GSM

SMART GOLD
GREAT GADGET GIVEAWAY

You could win an Ericsson Bluetooth headset or MP3 player just by subscribing to SMART Gold!

100 Bluetooth headsets to be raffled off!

Talk freely without wires or hands with Bluetooth technology that gives you total wireless connectivity.

Or you could win one of 100 Ericsson MP3 Players.

Get a chance to win amazing gadgets from SMART Gold! Like a Bluetooth headset that lets you make and take mobile calls even when you are away from your phone. Or an Ericsson MP3 player that lets you play your favorite tunes through your celfone. Or you could win 30 free IDD minutes. Just subscribe to SMART Gold with an Ericsson A2618, R310, R320, or T28 handset. And the higher your SMART Gold plan is, the more chances you have of winning! So hurry! Get a SMART Gold subscription from your nearest SMART Telecenter now. And get hooked on high tech with SMART. Offer good from March 25 to June 25, 2001.

See posters and flyers for more details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0361. Series of 2001.

Sunday LIFESTYLE

Time survey on sex in Manila, 'Bridget Jones Diary' the movie and diary of an ex-Malacañang queen

ATTN: SUPPLIERS, MANUFACTURERS, IMPORTERS, CONCESSIONAIRES, CONSIGNORS, HOBBYISTS, & RETAILERS OF CONSUMER PRODUCTS

JOIN THE BIGGEST SUMMER SWING OUT SALE @ Y'S BUY PASONG TAMO MAKATI (BESIDE SHOPWISE)

- Appliances & Electronics
- Car Accessories
- Hardware
- Novelty Items
- Optical Products
- Water Treatment Equipment
- Computers
- Cellphones
- And other durable products

Also Available for Computers / Franchising / Motorcycles / Motorbykes /Montessori WORLDBEX PARTICIPANT

Cosmic Center Pasong Tamo cor. Metropolitan Ave., Makati City
For Details, call 899-9595 (386/352) 899-9817 look for Cel/Lynne

T'N'T
Trends & Trendings

MUST-HAVE watch: Ikepod Megapode Chronograph. This is for the design-conscious individual:

BY ANTON SAN DIEGO

MUST-HAVE timepiece—Ikepod. This is definitely one of the hottest watches to have. Founded seven years ago, Ikepod is a Swiss watch company committed to advance design and specializes in mechanical wristwatches in limited edition. The line is designed by **Marc Newson**, a 35-year-old Australian architect and designer. The brand's name is an ingenious play-up on the owner's last name, Ike, and pod, which is Newson's name for his design style.

The watch is for the design-conscious consumer who abhors commercialism and adheres to individuality. One of the most popular styles is the Ikepod Megapode Chronograph, which was developed for pilots and equipped with the US ASA flight computer. The Ikepod watch is available at Lucerne Jewelers, located at the Glorietta 4.

What's in? Sunglasses. Summer's here and finding ways to prevent sunstroke has been everyone's preoccupation. Last year's aviator sunglasses have taken a new form this year.

Although relatively still in, it's better to be updated. Enter the rimless sunglasses. They're big and bold (think Carrera sunglasses or **Tony Ferrer**). This time they are updated, more hip and tinted in acid colors from yellow, pink, brown, red and orange. It's the sunglasses to have this summer.

Terror guests. After writing about "Eating out in Manila," we go to the other spectrum of the restaurant scene: diners who terrorize waiters and create a scene in establishments. Although there are fewer horror stories than people who get bad service, they are still out there. These terror guests like to throw their weight around and intimidate. I recently witnessed an incident in a five-star hotel. This man called for the manager and told him, "Don't you know who I am?" When he mentioned his name I could have sworn that I have never heard that name before (maybe it was a popular name in Sorsogon). He was literally screaming at the top of his lungs just because they served his sweet-and-sour pork without walnuts. The worst part was, his wife and children even encouraged his behavior. I was bothered.

Another time I heard this man hurl invectives at a waiter because his main course was served before the appetizer. As much as that's a reason to call **Doreen Fernandez** or **Clinton Palanca**, swearing is never appropriate. Could it be that since we have so much house helpers we sometimes forget that we are in a public place and think that we can order and boss people around? If that's true, our manners need an overhaul.

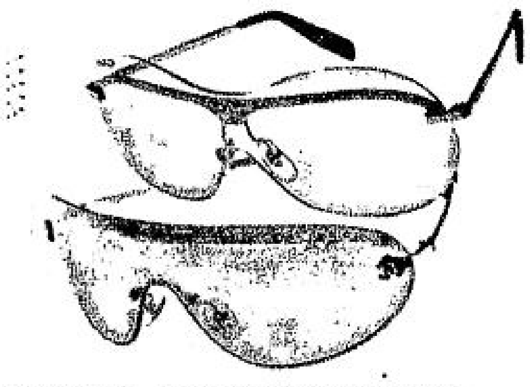
The service industry in the Philippines needs major help. When things go wrong in a restaurant it is our right to complain.

Managers and owners should profusely and wholeheartedly apologize and take the necessary actions to appease guests. But guests must not take advantage.

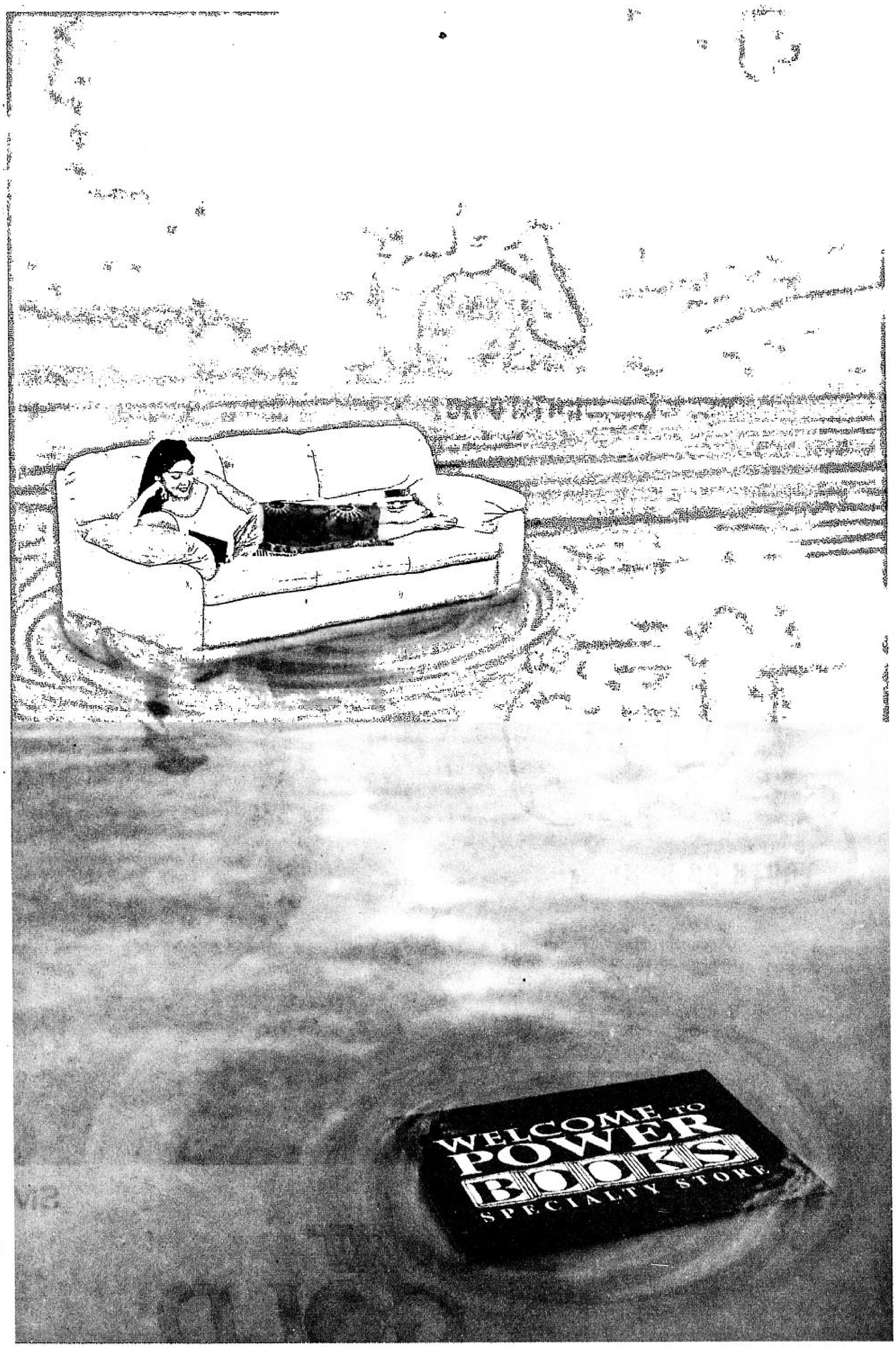
Since I wrote about this topic, I am glad that diners and owners alike have recognized their rights and faults. Restaurant owners should be happy that we don't have critics who tell people not to dine in their establishments like they do in London or the US, just because the steak was rock-hard or the soup watery. I do not think it has to come to that.

With my background in hotel and restaurant management, I understand both sides completely. The

TIME/ p.G4



WHAT'S IN—NOW? Rimless sunglasses



Bask in an ocean of books at your leisure. Because we make you so comfortable, you'd feel right at home.

918 A. Arnaiz Avenue, Makati • G/F Megamall Building A, Ortigas Complex, Pasig City • Cortes delas Palmas, Alabang Town Center, Ayala Alabang • URL: www.powerbooks.com.ph • E-mail address: ibid@powerbooks.com.ph

BOOKS. COFFEE. LEARNING. LIFE.

Nicoletti leather sofa available at Crossings Department Store

<<<The revolution o

Play these fun games o

SMART zed
DO I DATE YOU?

Can't decide who to date? Then get some wacky advice from SMART zed. And you'll know whether you should go out with a prospective date or not.

Just type DOID8U and send to 288.

SMART zed
WHAT TO DO?

Have nothing to do? Then ask SMART zed and get crazy suggestions on how to spend your free time.

Just type WHAT2DO and send to 288.

SMART zed
TRUTH OR DARE

Play the classic group game the unconventional way. Spin the celfone and request for your "Truth" or "Dare" from SMART zed.

Just type <TRUTH> or <DARE> and send to 288.

SMART zed services

SMART GOLD GSM

# of fun has begun>>>

on your SMART celfone!

RT zed™
E ROOM

Is there a question lingering in your head? Then get an entertaining and "off-the-wall" answer from SMART zed.

Just type DECIDER and send to 288.

SMART zed DECIDER

SMART zed JACK EN POY

Get some thrills over this classic game and your free time will never be the same.

Just type JACKENPOY and send to 288.

SMART zed BLACK JACK

This popular card game needs no introduction. Get a value closest to 21 without going over, and you win.

For instructions, just type HELP BLACKJACK and send to 288.

Play the popular card game by placing a wager on the banker, player, or on a tie. Whoever gets a value closest to 9 wins.

SMART zed LUCKY 9

For instructions, just type HELP LUCKY9 and send to 288.

are available through:

SMART Buddy GSM Pre-paid

For more info, visit www.smart.com.ph

SEN. Loren Legarda-Leviste (left) is guest speaker and inducting officer at the March 14 induction of the 2001-2003 board of directors and officers of the Indian Ladies Club, with (from left) Bina D. Nandwani, Manisha A. Hathiramani, Mona L. Devani, Lavina S. Ramchandani, Varsha D. Mansukhani, Cynthia S. Khemani, Vanisha G. Sajnani, Heena V. Hathiramani, Kamla C. Jeswani, Bina G. Advani, Priya S. Bhatia, Neelam H. Mahtani, Simran M. Uttamchandani, Serla R. Russell and Kavita D. Ramchand

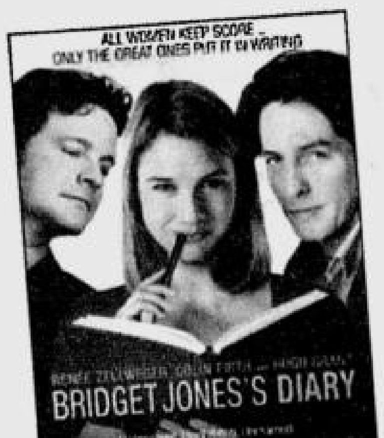
SENATOR Legarda-Leviste is welcomed by Kamla Jeswani (right) and Heena Hathiramani, the new president and vice president, respectively, of the Indian Ladies Club.

Time survey on sex in Manila, 'Bridget Jones Diary' the movie and diary of an ex-Malacañang queen

(From page G1)

problem in the Filipino service industry has to do with contractual workers, unions, etc. I really do not know which government agency can address these issues. I guess for the moment, restaurant owners should take it upon themselves to resolve such internal issues because as diners, it's not our responsibility to think of these things. I have told myself this is the last time I am speaking about this and hope it sparks a change. You won't be hearing from me again till I see another rat running in a restaurant or a caterpillar in my salad.

Drug of choice. The latest drug to hit the party circuit in the US (according to Time magazine), which has become the drug of choice by the affluent and celebrities alike, is called Vicodin. It is a potent painkiller in the same vein as morphine and heroin. According to Time, "Cocaine is passé and ecstasy is for kids." This drug triggers sensations of well-being and are a bane to people with "sobriety problems." It is highly addictive since like all drugs, your body looks for the "tranquil" sensation it elicits. The celebrities who are hooked are notorious rapper **Eminem** and "Friends" star **Matthew Perry**. Calling all Narcs, watch out for this one!


ALL WOMEN KEEP SCORE... ONLY THE GREAT ONES PUT IT IN WRITING
BRIDGET JONES'S DIARY

MUCH-AWAITED MOVIE. The long wait is over. Renee Zellweger plays one of the funniest, uncensored, uninhibited divas of our time, Bridget Jones, in "Bridget Jones' Diary."

Sex in Manila. I was rather surprised with the Time survey ("Sex in Asia") on sexual attitudes, practice and history in the Asian region and in particular, the Philippines. Out of five countries (Hong Kong, Korea, Thailand and Singapore), we scored the highest percentage on the following, as compared to other countries: Both male and female Filipinos think they are sexy. More Filipino males have had sex with other males. Both sexes agree that bisexuality is acceptable. And got the lowest percentage on the questions "Is premarital sex okay?" and "Do you use condoms?" Dr. **Margie Holmes**, what's your reaction?

"Bridget Jones Diary" the movie. For all the diehard fans of the international best-selling book by **Helen Fielding**, "Bridget Jones Diary," the long wait is over. The movie will be shown in the US and UK in April. It stars **Renee Zellweger** (check out US Vogue for her awesome pictorial) as the modern-day heroine whose opinion about everything (read: food, sex, men) is absolutely hilarious, frank and unabashed. It also stars **Hugh Grant** and **Colin Firth**. Those who have seen the sneak preview say the movie is v.v.g. We just can't wait!

Diary of an ex-Malacañang queen: A day in the life of a former Mare. Since I've written about **Erap** and **Miriam**, I have gotten numerous e-mails regarding the article. All, except for one, said since I love to put Miriam's name in my column, I may be a closeted Miriam fan. When I read that I just wanted to puke.

This week we focus on a former queen of Malacañang (she could be anyone, take your pick) and check out what her life is like now that she is no longer in the limelight.

This will be the last installation of "A Day in the Life" series as next week we promise a bigger and better diary of a new character whom you'll surely love and enjoy reading. Till then...

10 a.m. She wakes up late, Valium did not kick in till 4 a.m. Worries too much of her social status now that she is no longer in power.

10:30 a.m. Heads to Emphasis salon, where she has no appointment. Throws a tantrum and tells them to do her hair and makeup now. She has a luncheon. Everybody in the parlor stares at her; she loves it. At last after Erap left the Palace, she gets attention again.

11:30 a.m. Dolled up and ready to leave, she does not leave a tip and trips on the pond by the entrance. Gets mad at the guard; steals some goldfish.

12 p.m. Lunch at Mi Piace, orders a Bloody Mary, extra vodka on the side. Her three Mare friends join her (this time it's KKB). They all have the same trademark: big hair. One of them brings out some jewelry. Our Mare tells her to keep it for no one is interested and there's no occasion to wear such baubles.

1:30 p.m. They talk about all the parties they held, especially the ones where they came as their favorite royalty. Some chose Marie Antoinette, Queen Victoria and Elizabeth.

2 p.m. Passes by the supermarket wearing a pashmina (Mare trademark) even in this heat!

2:15 p.m. No one says hello to them in Rustan's anymore. She quietly cries.

2:45 p.m. **Loi** calls and asks for help in the campaign. She says she is too busy. Besides, her husband is out of work and has a heart problem. Her children (who joined Edsa II) are not speaking to her and there is no police escort anymore.

3 p.m. Calls a friend, a cousin of the wife of the undersecretary of the Department of Science and Technology to see if she can help in the elections of the People's Power Coalition. Why her? She's the only person she knows in the present administration.

3:30 p.m. Back to the Pen lobby for *merienda* and is joined by the same friends from lunch. They make their presence known making sure people think they are not passé. (On her third Bloody Mary.) Still KKB.

3:45 p.m. Our Mare is asked when she is going to pay her *utang*. She is insulted so orders champagne, gulps it down and leaves.

4:30 p.m. Attends ribbon-cutting of Zagu. After this, she's not asked anymore to open art galleries and restaurants. Spikes her melon-flavored drink with vodka.

6 p.m. Goes to Polk Street.

6:10 p.m. Leaves Polk Street. She thinks to herself, "I have done my duty, at least they won't say I am *balimbing*."

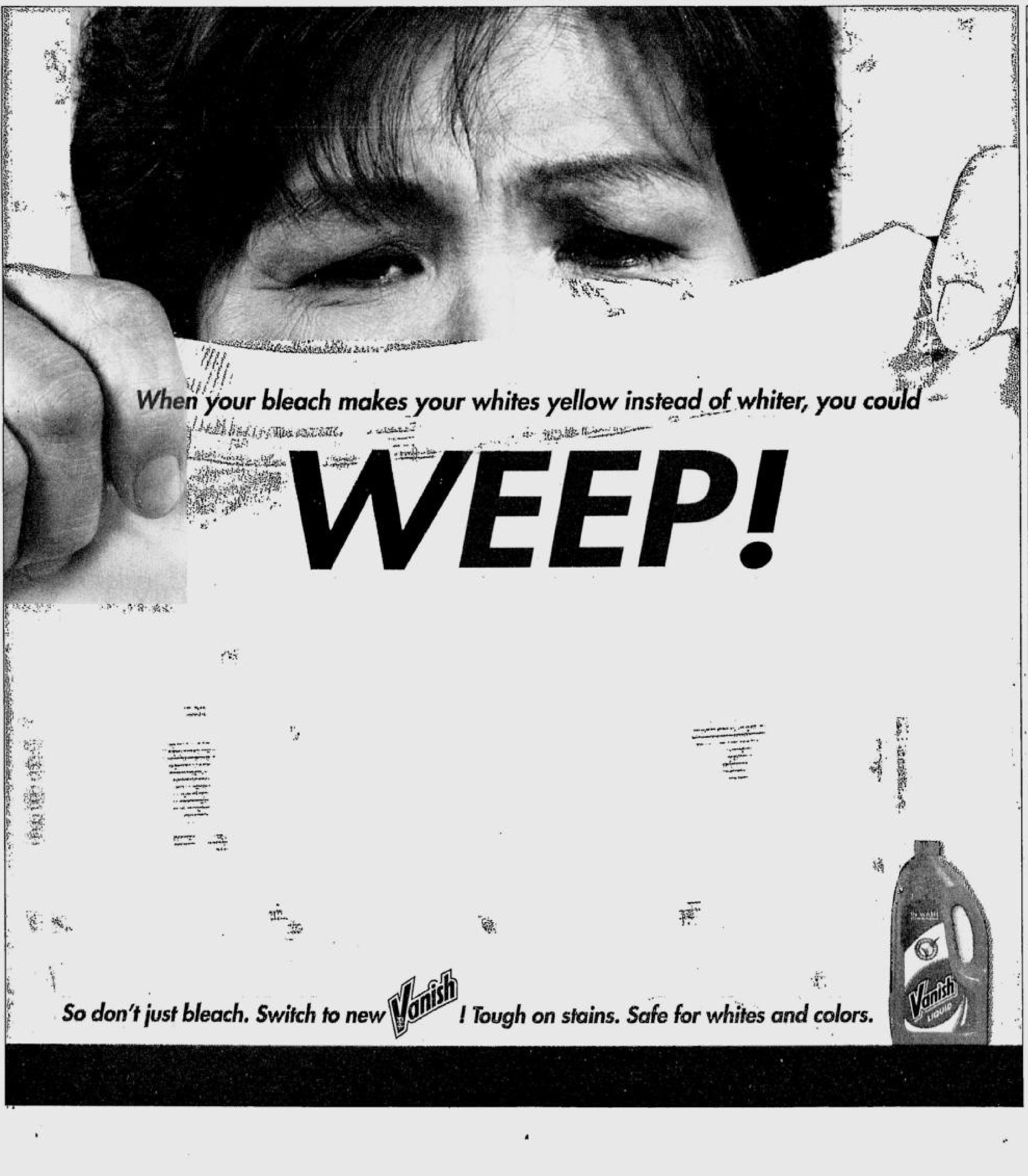
7 p.m. Goes home. Looks in the mirror and is amazed that her makeup and hair have not changed since morning. Must buy some more of the makeup they use for prosthetics.

8 p.m. Dinner with husband at Cheval Blanc. They're given a table near the kitchen (Read: Siberia) even if the place is not filled. Plots her life with husband; tells him to sell their land in the province and give all the money to the People's Power Coalition candidates.

9 p.m. **Tessie Oreta** sits at the next table and snubs her. After 30 minutes, she says hello. She was just practicing for that day when she's no longer a senator.

10:30 p.m. Goes to bed with vodka in her system. She is about to sleep when Loi appears at their gate. She lets her in. They talk in her bedroom which has pictures of her and Loi in her sorties. Loi leaves happy knowing that she still has a friend. She then quickly replaces all the pictures of Loi with **Gloria**'s face. Doesn't need the Valium anymore. Her dream is about to come true.

E-mail the author at asd_world@hotmail.com


When your bleach makes your whites yellow instead of whiter, you could
WEEP!
So don't just bleach. Switch to new Vanish! Tough on stains. Safe for whites and colors.
Vanish

It's time you shed tears of joy with Vanish!

Be happy! Because you no longer have to deal with damages that bleach can do to your clothes! Say goodbye to yellow stains that appear over time on white shirts which should have turned whiter with bleach!

Simply switch to new Vanish In-Wash Liquid Stain Remover! Vanish has a breakthrough Non-Chlorine Formula that can remove tough stains as it whitens your whites and keeps your colored clothes safe. In fact, Vanish multiplies the stain removal action of your detergent resulting in a much cleaner wash! So never weep again over clothes damaged by bleach. Use Vanish now!

GUARANTEED

Using Vanish is as easy as 1-2-3!

1. When using Vanish Liquid, add 4 capfuls to your favorite detergent. Then handwash. For machine wash, add 6 capfuls to the detergent.

2. For tough stains, add Vanish Liquid directly to the stained fabric. Soak in your favorite detergent plus Vanish for at least 30 minutes. Then wash.

3. When using Vanish Powder, add 20g to your favorite detergent for handwash and 30g for machine wash or about half the amount of your detergent.

Don't just bleach.

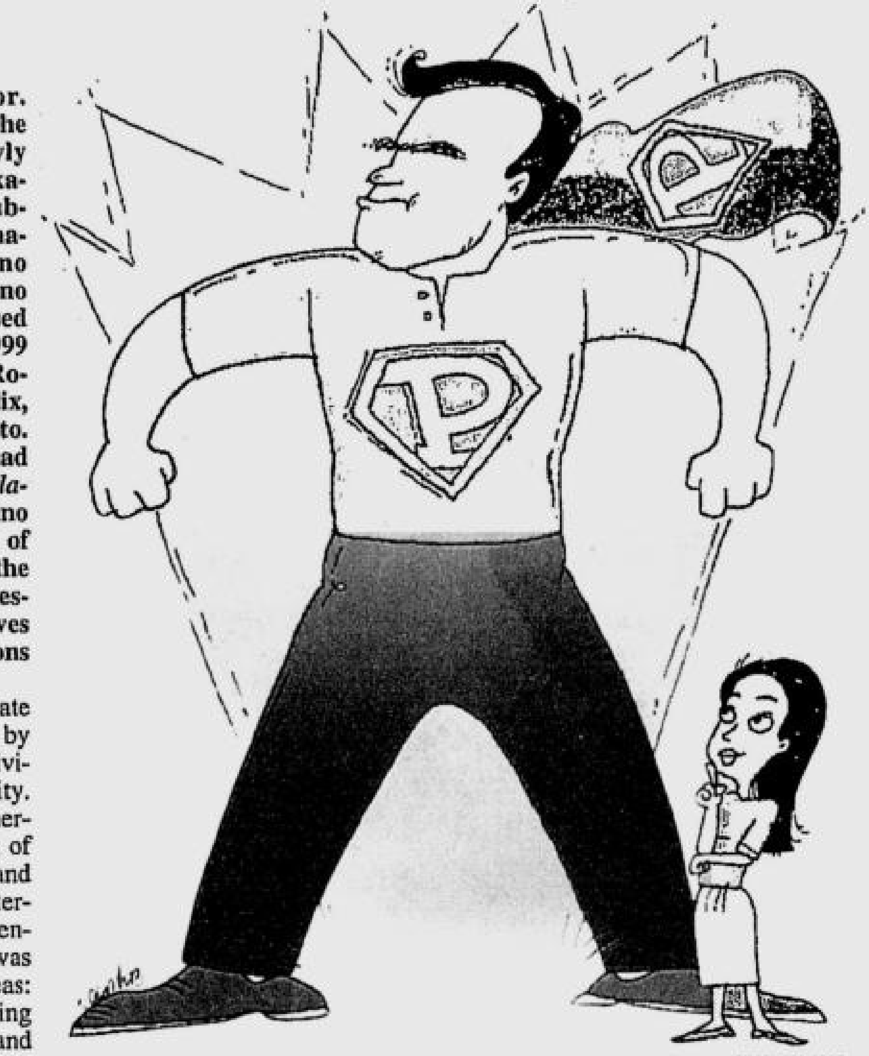
Vanish

[illegible]

Sunday **LIFESTYLE**

The inscrutable Pinoy male exposed

By Cathy Babao Guballa



STEPH BRAVO

Men are from Mars, women are from Venus, and Pinoys are from a galaxy far, far away

DOMINATOR. Reactor. Protector. Partner. The Filipino male is slowly evolving, says the book "Pagkalalake: Men in Control?" published by the Pambansang Samahan sa Sikolohiyang Pilipino (National Association of Filipino Psychology). The book is based on a research conducted in 1999 by Grace Aguiling Dalisay, Roberto Mendoza, Edzel Mirafelix, Francis Bambico, Mariano Sto. Domingo and Jay Yacat who had set out to look into the "*pagkalalake*" or manhood of the Filipino male. "Given the importance of family in Filipino culture," the book states, "we sought to investigate men's views of themselves and of women in two generations of males."

The study sought to investigate the Filipino male's sexuality by focusing on the respondents' individual understanding of masculinity. Citing the importance of the father-son relationship in the molding of one's attitudes toward love, sex and women, the researchers were interested in the influence of one generation on the other. Influence was measured in the following areas: sources of information regarding maleness and masculinity, roles and responsibilities, views of women, concept of sexuality and concept of love.

The research was conducted over a wide area—Lucban in Quezon, New Cuyo in Palawan, Marawi in Lanao del Sur and Simunul (Tawi-Tawi). From each research site, eight father-son pairs of different ages, economic backgrounds and educational attainment were interviewed. Aguiling-Dalisay, project director, says, "Availability of both father and son was a deciding factor in the final choice of the eight father-son pairs. There were instances when certain men would be eager to participate but their sons/fathers were unavailable due to physical distance or disinterest." Participants were mostly elementary and high school graduates. Fathers were generally in their 50s and the sons in their 20s.

In-depth interviews were conducted by same-sex interviewers as it had been found that participants in researches are more at ease discussing sensitive topics with people of the same sex. Interviews were conducted in the participant's local language. "This was done in recognition of the power of words and the need for self-expression in the language closest to one's heart," the authors explain.

Eye-opener

The findings were indeed an eye opener, at least for this writer, as many of the beliefs held were particularly terribly chauvinistic and unfortunately prevalent in cities and provinces all over the country. Reading certain portions made it appear like the Filipino male species was of a selfish breed and with a "holier than thou" attitude.

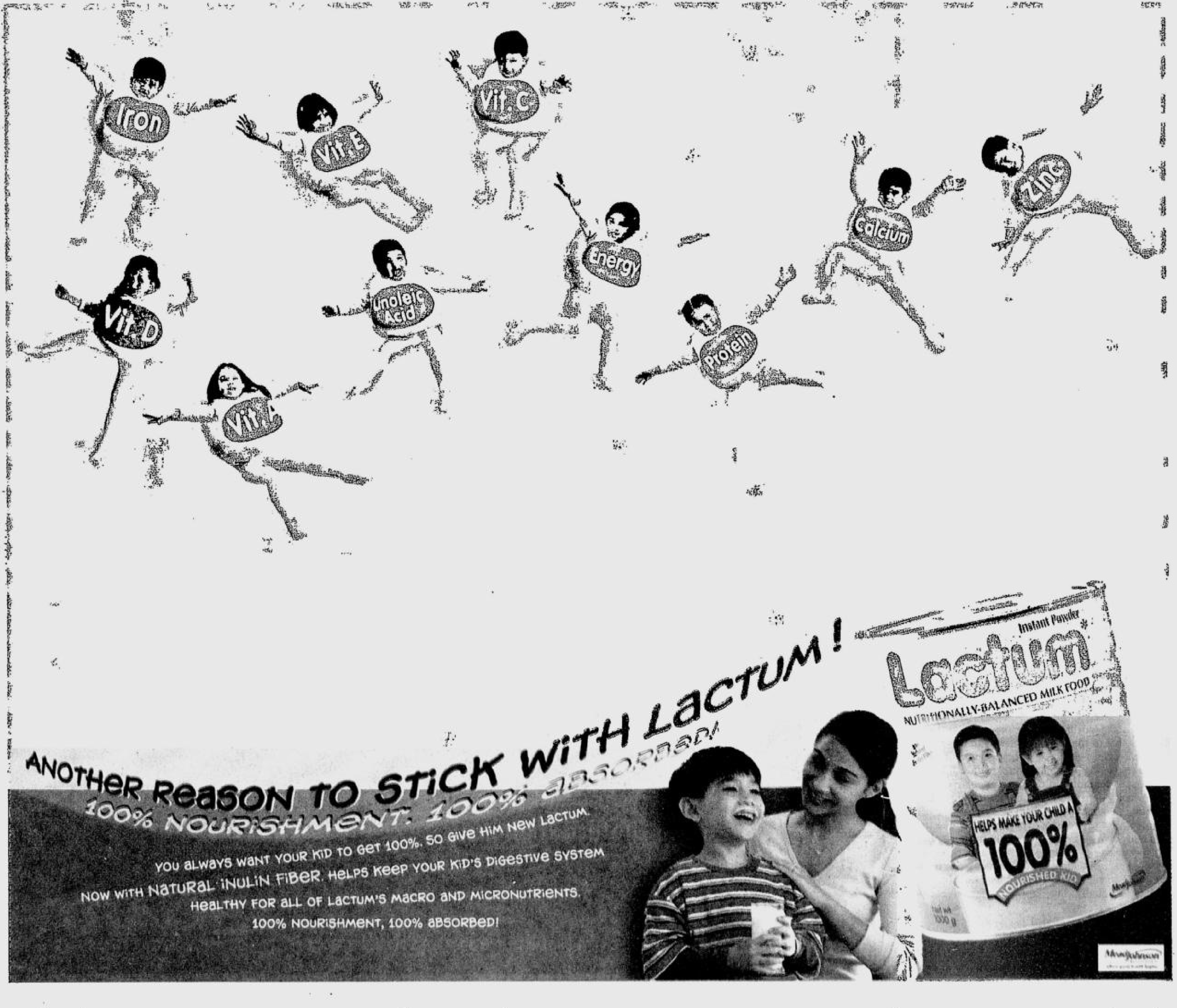
However, upon further reading, the research shows that the Filipino male is "slowly evolving," thus all is not lost. It will take a while though to create the ideal, sensitive male who both loves and protects without having to dominate or harm. Perhaps there is a need for the home (parents) and school to educate and enlighten today's little boys so that they will grow up to a more sensitive breed.

Paternal influences

"Pagkalalake" looks briefly into the importance and influences of fathers on their sons in the molding of beliefs and views of oneself. The book cites the study made by Ricardo Zarco and Ana Maria Badua in 1982 on the social determinants of male sexuality. In that particular study where the method of multiple regression analysis was used to analyze the influences of male homosexuals, bisexuals and heterosexuals, it was found that "the cumulative and strong masculine influences on the boy during his

THE INSCRUTABLE/ p.H2

STAR · just imagine ·
john CUSACK angelina JOLIE
billy bob THORNTON cate BLANCHETT
PUSHING TIN
Premiering tonight at 9pm ONLY on
STAR MOVIES
Call your cable operators today if you cannot receive STAR Movies.
www.startv.com
COME HOME TO THE STARS



ANOTHER REASON TO STICK WITH LACTUM!
100% NOURISHMENT. 100% ABSORBED!
YOU ALWAYS WANT YOUR KID TO GET 100%. SO GIVE HIM NEW LACTUM.
NOW WITH NATURAL INULIN FIBER. HELPS KEEP YOUR KID'S DIGESTIVE SYSTEM HEALTHY FOR ALL OF LACTUM'S MACRO AND MICRONUTRIENTS.
100% NOURISHMENT, 100% ABSORBED!

The inscrutable Pinoy male exposed

(From page H1)

first 10 years are major factors. These factors include: the presence of male models in school, in the community and at home, and prolonged companionship and association with male members of the family." The book further says that the more masculine the influence, the greater the chance that the boy will become heterosexual. Thus, the study also cites, "the weaker the masculine influence, the greater the risk of homosexuality or bisexuality."

In choosing to interview father-son pairings, the researchers wanted to look into and boost the findings that not only do men engender other men, but more importantly, fathers engender their sons.

The authors then ask the question—if paternal masculinity is unimportant, what produces masculine sons? "Most researchers now agree that the quality of relationship between fathers and sons is the crucial variable in the development of the children's sex-role orientation." Citing a study by Lamb (1986, "The Father's Role: Applied Perspective"), it says: "... boys seemed to conform to sex-role standards of their culture when their relationship with their fathers were warm, regardless of how 'masculine' the fathers were." Which then goes to show that fathers need not be harsh, macho, enforce strong discipline and pressure or worse, resort to physical punishment to correct, as the book says, "unmanly behavior and tendencies." It may, in fact, even further break the child instead of strengthening him.

In instances where the father is absent or has passed away, Lamb says, "... many boys without fathers seem to develop quite normally so far as sex-role development and achievement are concerned. Father absence may be harmful not necessarily because a sex-role model is absent, but because many aspects of the father's role—economic, social, emotional—go unfilled or inappropriately filled."

So, how does the Filipino father influence his sons? The results presented in this book were most enlightening and puts into proper perspective how parents, both mother and father, play an important role in molding that precocious little boy into a man of character, kindness and strength.

Images of men

Four dominant images of the Filipino male emerged as a result of this study. Based on the responses of the fathers and sons, the following images of men were presented: protector, dominator, reactor and partner.

As protector, the book says, males feel responsible for taking care of women who are generally perceived to be vulnerable. To the best possible extent, they strive to ensure the survival, safety and well-being of women. This concept of male as protector is primarily communicated by the fathers of the respondents as they consistently reported, "men are protectors; the women are to be protected."

The book says many fathers commented that a true mark of manhood is the assumption of the protector role which is manifested as being provider of the household. Many participants, the book states, first realized their maleness by socially-significant events like getting married and having a family. "The fact that the cognizance of their completeness (*kaganapan*) as males was brought about by their marriage suggests that there must be a strong intergenerational influence on their understanding of masculinity as assuming the protector role."

As Dominator, the phrases "*haligi ng tahanan*" and "*padre de pamilya*" come to mind. In this particular role, males see themselves as superior to women. They exert control over others, particularly females, and demand that their decisions are upheld. The book adds that the use of violence is seen to be an instrument to maintain this privileged position in society. As for their views on women, the relationship is vividly described in answering the question "who comes first?" In this image of man as dominator, the common response was "Most fathers expressed their assertions that men should take control and take charge in a relationship. They believe that men are far more capable in dealing with adversities than women, whom they refer to as weak and fragile, making them [women] unfit to lead or direct other people."

As Reactor, males attribute their actions to other people and situations. There is very little acceptance of responsibility for decisions or actions. "When asked about their views on how men treat women, most pointed out that their attitudes and behaviors in dealing with women can also be determined by the latter's behaviors. The respondents also pointed to certain factors beyond the self that explain their acts of judgment. These are exemplified in their attempt to explain why men get to inflict physical pain on women. Aside from the reason that men are physically superior to women—on the premise that brute force translates to power—women are often blamed to be the cause of such violent acts."

The most positive image presented in this book is that of the male as Partner. In this role, the male acknowledges that both men and women are capable of contributing to the success of a given relationship or activity where egalitarian conditions are a premium. However, the authors say that ideas of men as partners of women are fairly recent. These may be due to demands for a more sensitive and nurturing male. The book says that despite the stereotypical view of women, respondents strongly recognize that men and women have equal rights and should be treated equally. They also complement each other in work.

Toward the future

The last part of the book focuses on recommendations. Fathers and mothers are sources of information regarding masculinity though some aspects of the son's masculinity are reinforced by their interaction with male contemporaries or male relatives. A clear line is drawn between maternal and paternal influence in terms of social and emotional distance. "It may be said that there is some space for the influence of the mother which buffers the movement of the sons toward becoming the traditional macho male. Evidently, fathers are not very much involved with their sons' affairs as compared to the mothers."

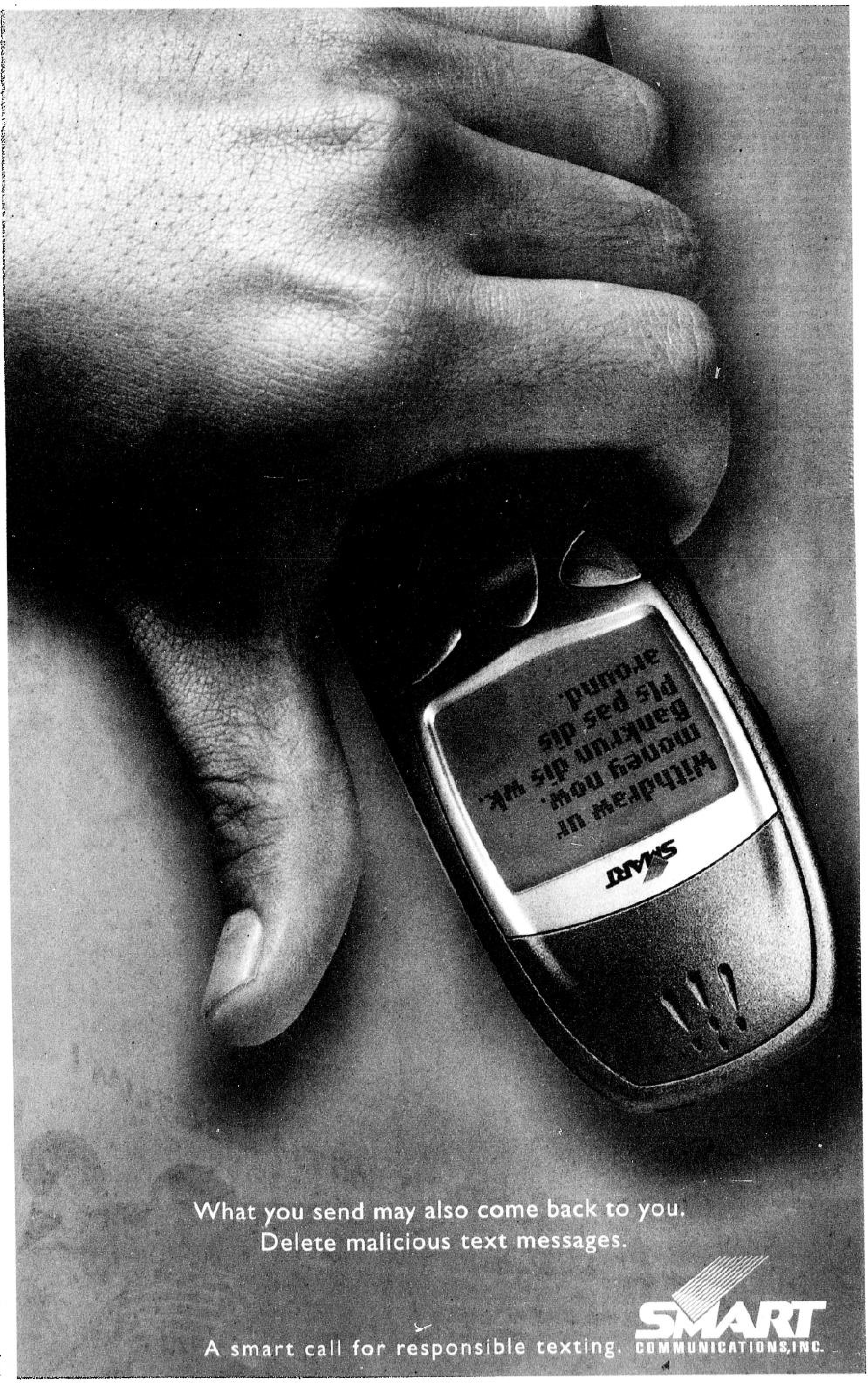
The author/researchers gives the following recommendations in order to help transform the Filipino male.

- Males need to reflect and act on gender issues as individuals. They can each subtly introduce such concepts in the various communities to which they belong.
- Father education, possibly as a specialized module on masculinity, is one of the routes to take. Companies and corporations can be challenged and encouraged to include such courses in their staff and executive development programs.
- An increasing number of men have expressed dissatisfaction with male stereotypes and are consequently concerned with their eradication. Thus, they themselves should serve as catalysts for change. Male parents have the unique opportunity of providing their children a good model of what it means to be a male person. In school, teachers and officials need to provide a gender-sensitive environment for young people.
- Barring any incidence of spousal or partner abuse in any form, women can provide support for their male partners who are struggling with the change from the dominator to partnership mode. Males can be helped to realize their flaws without being lambasted for it. This presupposes that the male is open to feedback and their response capability to such information.

Thus, the authors believe that male transformation is just beginning. "It is not the goal to make men more like women," the authors say, "but to help them evolve to be more like the human beings that they are. Men would then be in control, not of women, but of themselves."

E-mail the author at cbguballa@inquirer.com.ph

ALBERT RODRIGUEZ


Withdraw ur money now.
Bankrun dis wk.
Pls pas dis around.
SMART
What you send may also come back to you.
Delete malicious text messages.
SMART COMMUNICATIONS, INC.
A smart call for responsible texting.

Have the elegance of marble in your home at very little cost

BY VANGIE BAGA-REYES
PHOTOS BY BETOY JOHNSON

NEED to jazz up a dreary room or add pizzazz to your old furniture without spending a fortune? Here's a simple decorative art technique called "fantasy marbling," which you can do by yourself, using recycled stuff in the house. This method takes up very little of your time. It is quick and fun and allows a great deal of creativity and imagination.

Fantasy marbling is ideal for almost any surface—walls, tabletops, mirror frames, mugs, trays and gift boxes. It looks equally good on modern and traditional furnishings, giving them instant class and elegance. "Marbling is one of the simplest ways of decorating your home," says decorative artist Carmen Prieto. "There are many techniques used to achieve this beautiful and colorful artwork. It can be as simple as a two-color tone or as intricate as adding veins and lines to the design."

Painting a wall to look like marble lends elegance to any room. And the process is not difficult at all. Marbling can be done on a large surface in a very loose and impressionistic way that still looks real. You will find the technique easy to handle. Marbling the floor in cool colors gives the impression of space and light to small confined areas.

This decorative process produces patterns that give a veined or mottled appearance imitating marble through varied colors and brushing techniques. It takes its name from the stone long treasured by artists—the marble. Some of the designs produced through this technique resemble the veins and ripples in marble. Other intricate line patterns result from a sequence of movements and the use of different tools that resemble combs.

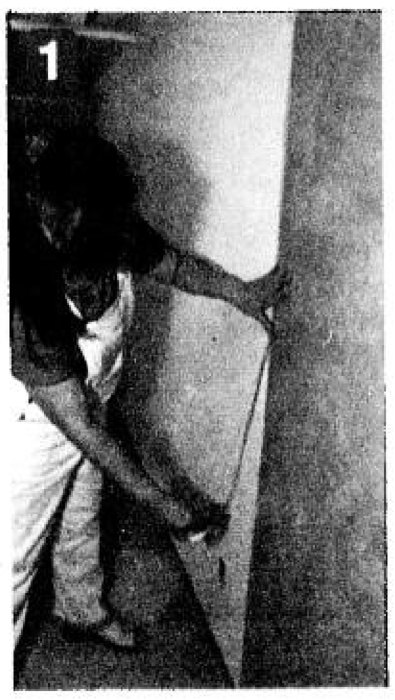
Marbling made easy

If you want to try this technique, you must first get used to the idea that while there is a procedure that almost all marblers follow, there are no set rules. Only practice and lots of patience will show you the formula that is best for you.

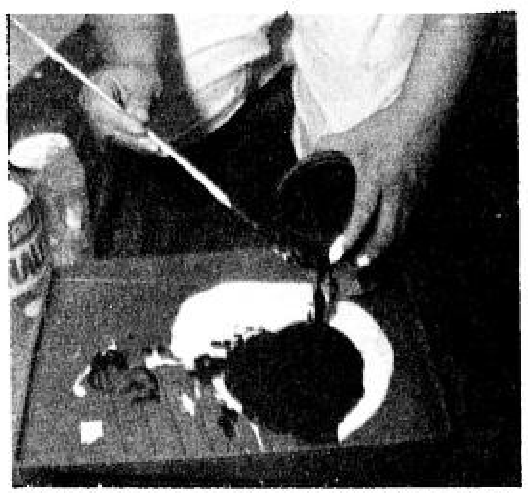
Different marbling techniques require different

HAVE/ p.H4

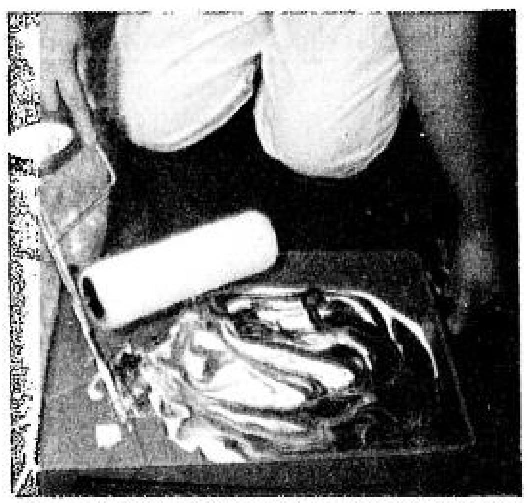
STEP BY STEP



LAY masking tape along the edges of the wall to prevent the paint from spattering.

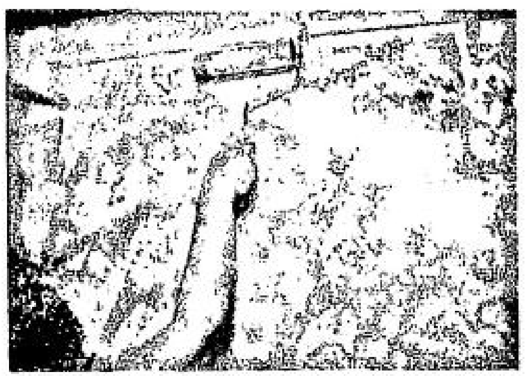


3 **POUR** one cup of white paint onto the tray, then add ½ cup of burgundy paint.

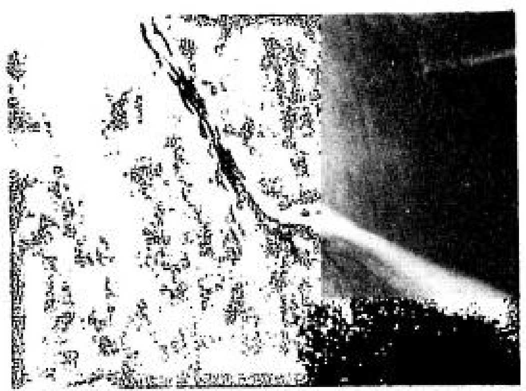


4 **USING** barbecue sticks, gently swirl the paint to create a marble effect. Avoid mixing the paint so you don't end up with a muddy mix.

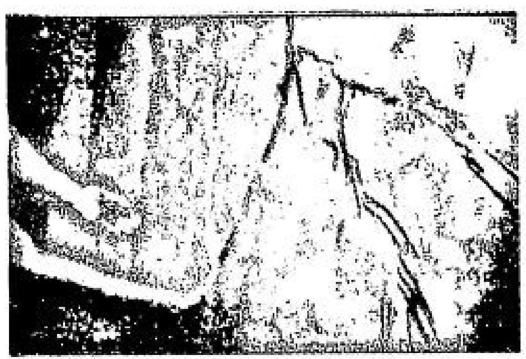
5 **SLOWLY** dip the roller brush onto the tray.



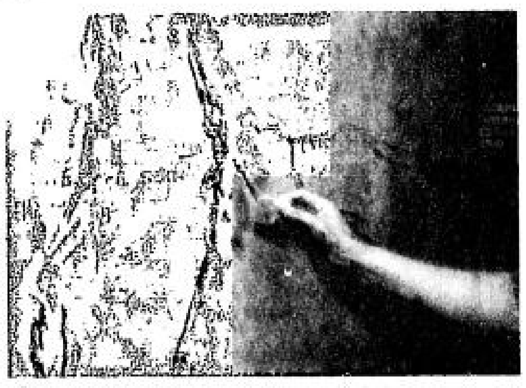
6 **BRUSH** the swirled paint on the wall in a random manner, making sure all areas are covered with paint. However, avoid going back to the same spot to keep the initial texture and color.



7 **DIP** two or three barbecue sticks onto the darker paint and squiggle them to create the main vein. You can also use corrugated cardboard to create this effect.



8 **ADD** branches to the main vein.



9 **SPONGE** the main veins lightly to remove excess paint. You can also dip your sponge on the white paint to refine the main lines. Sponging softens the harsh lines and creates a nebulous effect.

SMART
SMART UP.
DELETE
MALICIOUS
TEXT!
SMART
A smart call for responsible texting.

Have the elegance of marble in your home at very little cost

Little Caesars
AND
Sunroast Chicken
DELIVERY
VALUE MEALS
898-7777
www.bringmenow.com
PRICES EXCLUSIVE OF 10% DELIVERY CHARGE
• 1 regular Bacon n' Cheese or Ham Supreme
• 2 Spaghetti
• 16 pieces Crazy Bread
• Pop Mega
₱ 199
1
• 1 regular Bacon n' Cheese or Ham Supreme
• 2 pieces Chicken
• 2 Spaghetti
• 4 pieces Crazy Bread
• Pop Mega
₱ 249
2
• 1 regular Bacon n' Cheese or Ham Supreme
• 2 Fudgy Squares
• 4 pieces Chicken
• Pop Mega
₱ 299
3

(From page H3)

materials and, of course, deliver varying results. The marbling method we chose in this exercise is considered the simplest.

The basic equipment needed for marbling includes plastic paint tray, barbecue sticks, thin paintbrush, acrylic paint (in this exercise, white semigloss paint and premium color acrylic paint in burgundy), roller brush, sponge and polyurethane varnish (optional).

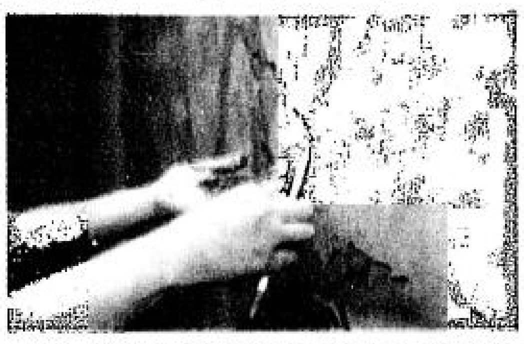
The first thing to do is to apply primer to the surface (in this exercise, the wall). A primer is the first coating of paint. It gives the wall a definite texture and background color. Then, create veins on the painted surface. Marble veins tend to meander diagonally, forking off to left and right. But all veining lines should have an end and a beginning. They should not start in the middle of nothing and fade out again. Think of them linking up like roads on a map.

Gently sponge the painted veins to remove excess paint, then sponge the veining lightly and diagonally in one direction and then another, to soften and blur. Linking up the large veins, make secondary roads cutting across major ones. The sponge softening will have a magical effect—suddenly the crude squiggles begin to look like lines on real marble.

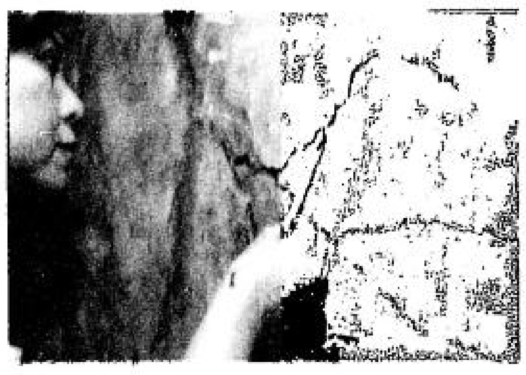
Always remember to stand back after every work to study your handiwork. Your work may need a bit more veining somewhere. But don't overdo it. A good craftsman should know when to stop.

Carmen Prieto conducts classes on decorative arts at the Ayala Museum. Call 812-1191.

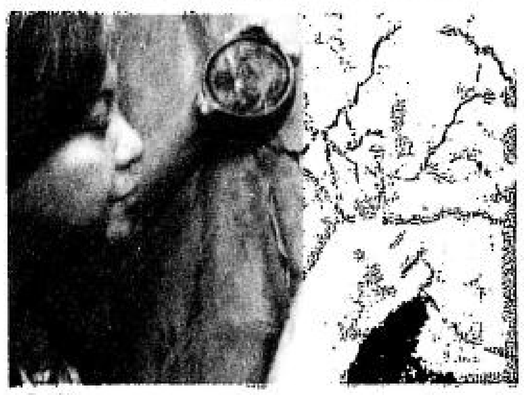
If you have any suggestion for our step-by-step crafts, e-mail the author at vbaga@inquirer.com.ph



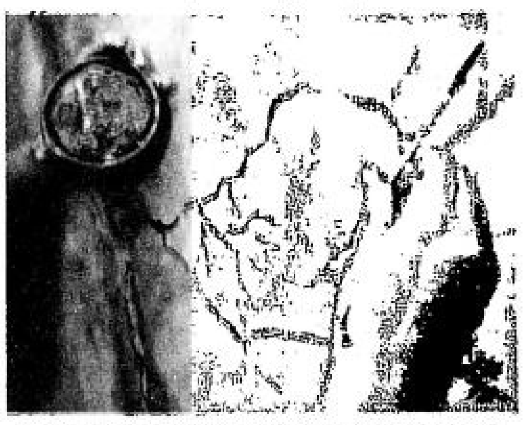
10 **USING** a thin brush, add additional veins to the main vein in a fidgety brushstroke.



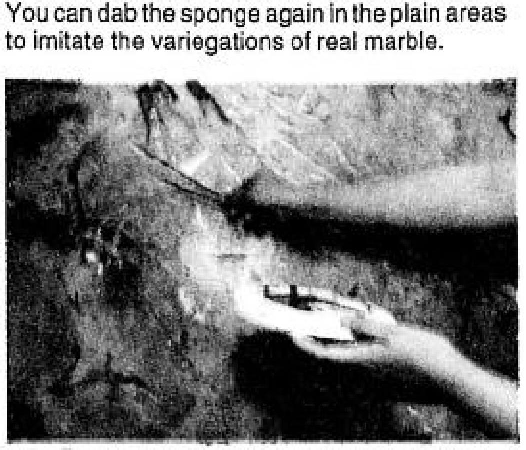
11 **THE BRUSHSTROKES** should be made diagonally across the main vein, branching off to the left and the right. There should be a beginning and an end—genuine marble veining does not start or peter out in the middle of nowhere.



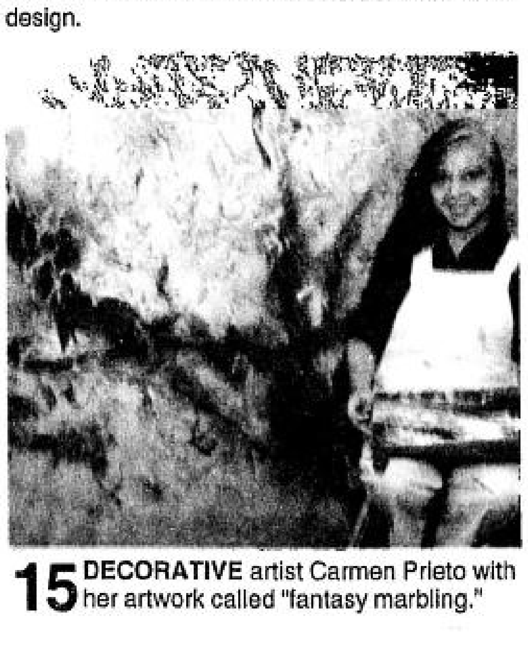
12 **THEN**, fidget in some smaller veins, connecting them to the large ones. These should also mainly run diagonally.



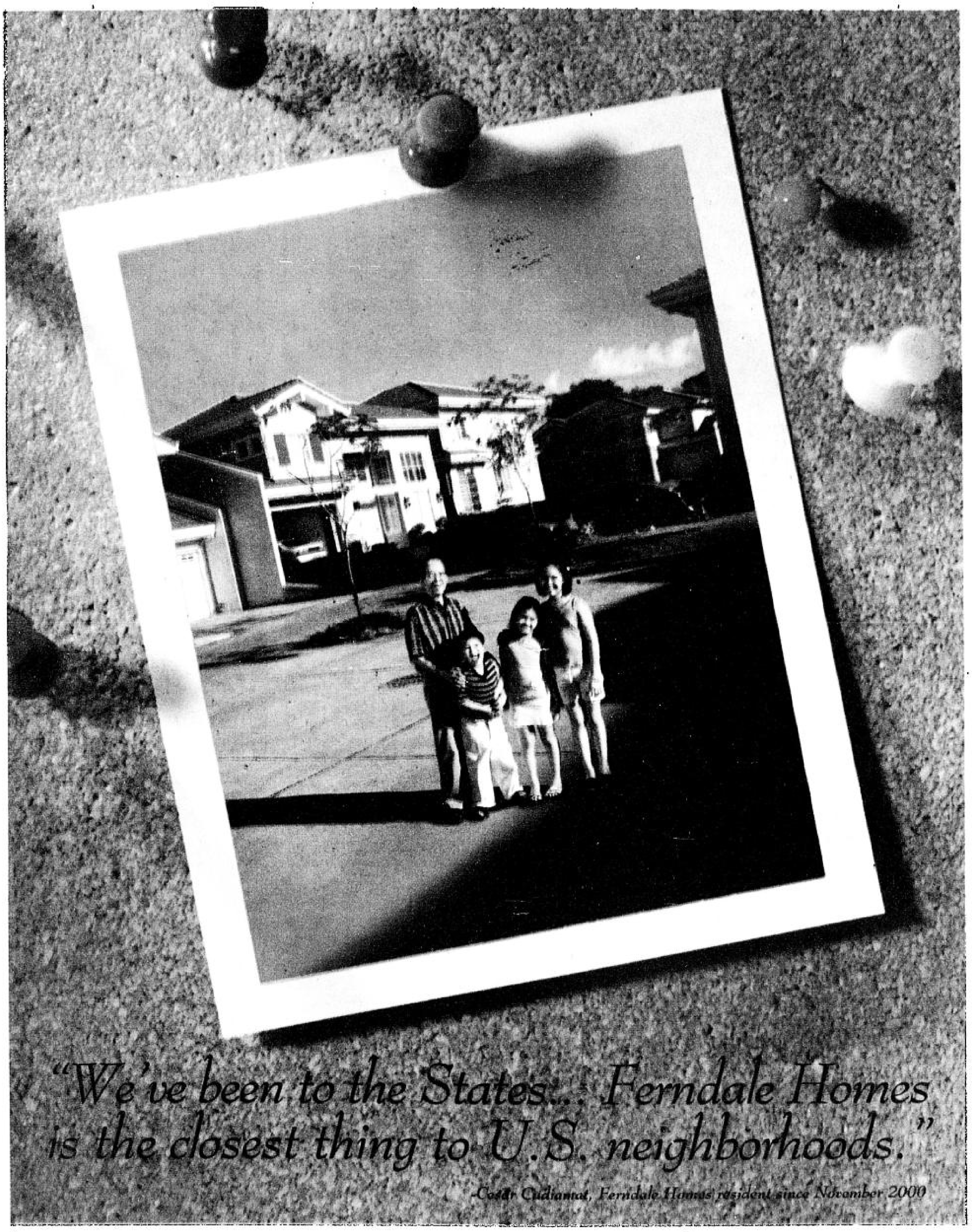
13 **TO PAINT** smaller veins, hold the brush loosely and apply it with fidgety strokes. Then, soften the whole surface using a sponge. You can dab the sponge again in the plain areas to imitate the variegations of real marble.



14 **WHEN** the surface is dry, fidget some veins across the surface in light colors (yellow, beige, orange and green) using barbecue sticks to freshen and "lift" the marbling. Repeat the process as needed to create different colors of swirls in the design.



15 **DECORATIVE** artist Carmen Prieto with her artwork called "fantasy marbling."


"We've been to the States... Ferndale Homes is the closest thing to U.S. neighborhoods."
-Cesar Cudiamat, Ferndale Homes resident since November 2000

FERNDALE HOMES
SITE
HOLY SPIRIT
FEU FERN SCHOOL
IGLESIA NI KRISTO
QUEZON MEMORIAL CIRCLE
UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

"We go to the U.S. now and then (in fact, my wife is there right now) and I still remember how I always marvelled at my sister-in-law's house during our first few trips. It was in a suburban residential development in Los Angeles. I told my wife, 'I'd like to live in a place like this.' But since the Philippines was still our home, we thought this was just wishful thinking. That is, until we visited Ferndale Homes. For a while, I felt like I was transported to the US. The cluster homes layout, the frontage without fences, and the architecture were all remarkably reminiscent of the higher standards of living we saw in LA. We also saw some really first-rate amenities -- a children's playground, swimming pools for kids and adults, a basketball court, and a clubhouse, and we could see how these actually brought the residents together and helped build a strong sense of community. We found out that the entire subdivision enjoyed maintenance and security care of Ayala Land, so we knew it was a safe and child-friendly environment. It didn't take us long to decide that this was the place we wanted to call home. And that's what we have called it -- for the past four months, and we anticipate, for the next 30 years or so."

Ferndale Homes

Ask about our Easy Financing Schemes. For inquiries, please call the site Mondays to Sundays thru tel. nos.: 428-9491 or contact the Sales and Marketing Services Group during weekdays, Ayala Land, Inc. 2/F Tower One, Ayala Triangle, Ayala Ave., Makati City • Tel. Nos.: 841-5512 to 26/848-6058/848-5331 Fax Nos.: 848-5314 • E-Mail: msg@ayalaland.com.ph • Website: http;\\www.ayalaland.com.ph

A joint project of:
AYALA LAND, INC. & Fern Realty Corporation

The particulars, details and visuals shown herein are intended to give a general idea of the project and as such are not to be relied upon as statements of fact. While such particulars and details are based on present plans which have been prepared with utmost care and are given in good faith, buyers are invited to verify their factual correctness and subsequent changes if any. The contents herein are subject to change without prior notice and do not constitute part of an offer or contract. This advertising is approved and authorized by the Housing and Land Use Regulatory Board. HLURB License To Sell No. 00017

Sunday LIFESTYLE

Wake-uppers

Nick Tiongson finds a snake pit in places profane and sacred

COMPILED BY LITO ZULUETA

IT was only later that resigned Movie and Television Review and Classification Board chair **Nicanor Tiongson** realized that shadowy groups had worked for his ouster. Although used to the machinations of the bureaucracy, having been artistic director of the Cultural Center of the Philippines, Tiongson is aghast that even people intimately connected with the Church where he considers himself a faithful could willfully operate at the costs of the truth and a man's reputation.

Tiongson said he trusted a number of people close to the Archdiocese of Manila in communicating to **Cardinal Sin** and the hierarchy the policies and actions of the MTRCB. Apparently, his efforts were for naught because nothing placated or satisfied the Cardinal, and even when Tiongson was able to reach him, the prelate had closed his mind. Even without seeing "Live Show," the movie about live-sex performers that incurred the ire of conservative groups, the Cardinal and the priests around him declared the movie pornographic.

"*May mga nagtraydor sa iyo*, Nick, *naka-abito at madasalin pa*," his colleagues at the Manunuri ng Pelikulang Pilipino, the society of respected film critics, told him.

Apparently, the tentacles of Villa San Miguel went to work after that, isolating Tiongson even from Malacañang. Tiongson had been asked for a meeting with **President Macapagal-Arroyo** for several times, but the Palace appointments staff always denied his request.

As things were coming to a head, Tiongson asked National Artist **Nick Joaquin**, the President's biographer, to hand-carry a letter to the Palace, explaining matters. When Joaquin did so, the President complained, "Where is Nick Tiongson? He stood me up! We were supposed to have a meeting this morning."

"What meeting?" Tiongson asked Joaquin. It turns out that he had not been informed of the President's wish to see him. Shadowy groups had apparently been operating so that he would not be able to explain to the President the board's action on "Live Show," leaving the President in the dark and estranging her from her official.

His Manunuri colleagues think there was collusion between Villa San Miguel and its lap dogs in Malacañang. In the old divide between church and state, a snake pit has emerged.

Cardinal disgrace

AT THE PRESS conference last Friday of multisectoral antipornography groups at the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines office in Intramuros, Bro. **Eddie Villanueva** quoted a verse from the Bible in Proverbs 14:34, which says, "Righteousness exalts the nation, but sin is a disgrace to any people."

Some naughty reporters present jokingly whispered, "Yes, Sin (obviously referring to Manila Archbishop Jaime Cardinal Sin) is a disgrace to any people."

Weekend warp

SOMEBODY ought to advise "The Weekend News" anchor **Erwin Tulfo** to stop saying "Have a nice weekend," after doing the newscast on Sunday night or rather, early Monday morning. "The Weekend News" airs on ABS-CBN after its Sunday night film feature, which normally ends after midnight.

Instead, Erwin should say, "Have a nice week ahead."

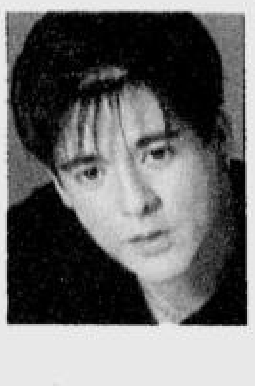
Speaking of ABS-CBN, the network must have acquired the TV rights to James Bond movies. Every Sunday night, after "Richard Loves Lucy," ABS-CBN airs James Bond films. Three weeks ago, it started with "Octopussy," followed by "A View to a Kill" and "The Living Daylights."

Aga does it all for love

UNLIKE **Cesar Montano** who spent a whopping P7 million for his much-talked about wedding with actress **Sunshine Cruz** last year, **Aga Muhlach** opts to keep mum about the budget of his altar date with beauty queen-actress **Charlene Gonzales**.

But judging from the preparations for his wedding, Aga will undoubtedly spend more than what Cesar did.

Cesar booked more than 20 rooms at Westin Philippine Plaza Hotel for his entourage and principal sponsors.



In contrast, Aga will book more than two dozen villas at Camp John Hay in Baguio City, where most of his guests will be billeted for the big affair.

The wedding will be a four-day event starting from May 25, when some of the guests arrive at Camp John Hay. No wonder it is being dubbed this early as the wedding of the year.

Interestingly, it was Aga who caught the blue garter during the Cesar-Sunshine wedding last September. At that time, he said he was already set on settling down with Charlene.

The couple has listed 400 invited guests, but Aga believes the figure can get bigger as the wedding day draws near. Still, the actor and his bride-to-be want to keep their guests to "just" 400.

A pre-wedding party will be held at the Vera-Perez Gardens, before the couple goes to Baguio.

The wedding itself on May 28 will be held at St. Joseph's Pacdal Church and not at the picturesque Baguio Cathedral. It was at St. Joseph's where Aga used to hear Mass as a boy.

Aga said it has always been his dream to get married in Baguio and it has never changed to this day.

A cocktail party after the 3 p.m. wedding ceremony will precede the dinner.

Exclusive coverage of the grand event has been given to ABS-CBN.

Even for the engagement ring, Aga reportedly bought his future wife a diamond-studded ring worth half a million pesos.

If that's not love, we don't know what is.

TIONGSON

CARDINAL SIN

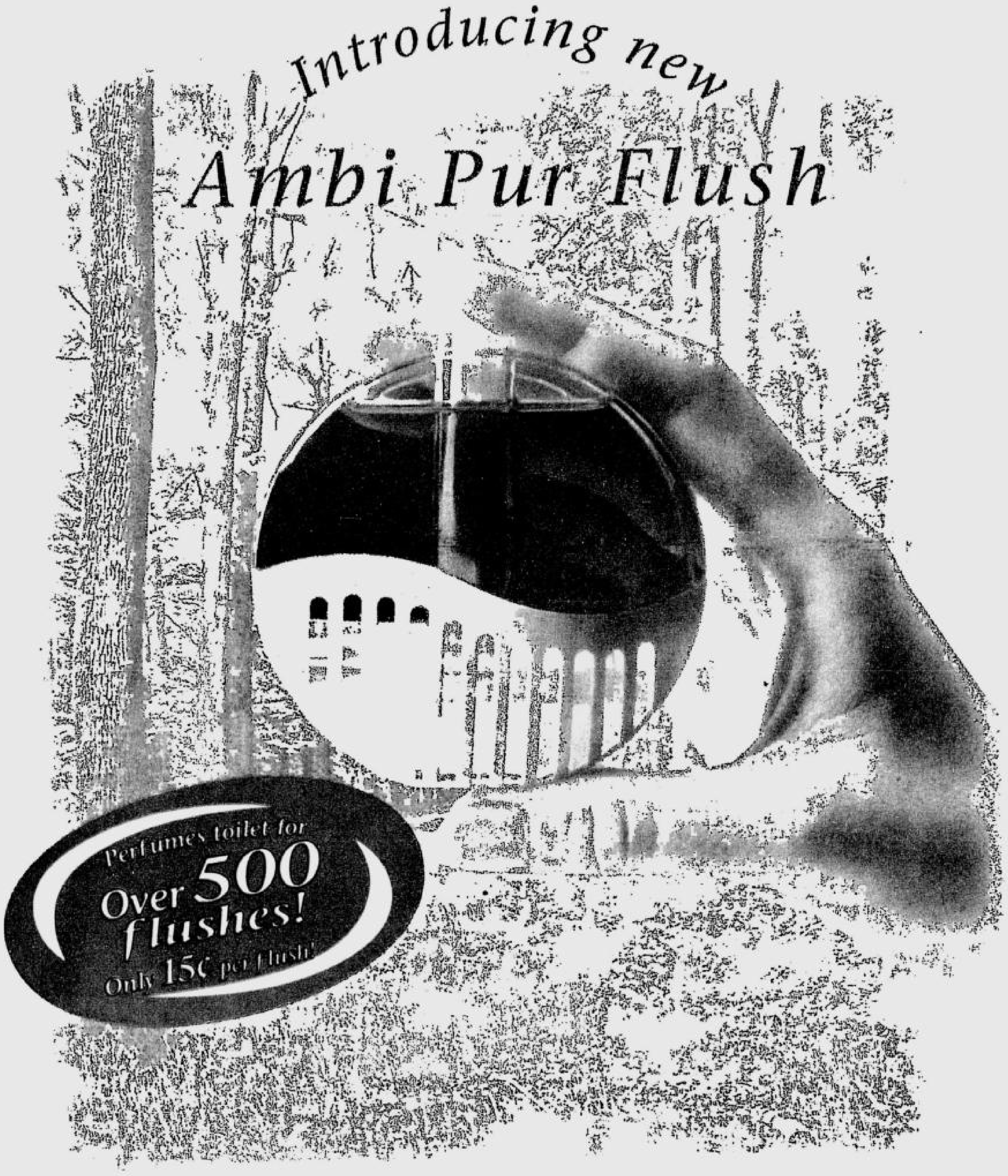
Tongue worth cutting for

A POPULAR TV host known for her tactlessness was invited to the birthday party of a castmate. Or to be more precise, she asked to be invited. The birthday celebrator was very reluctant to include her in the guest list since her residence was in a poor man's district in the metropolis and she (the celebrator) wasn't exactly high society.

When the TV host arrived at the party, she lost no time in going up and down the house. After her quick tour, she flopped down the sofa in the sala and declared for all to hear, "*Ang linis pala ng bahay ninyo kahit* poor *lang kayo*.".

Perhaps the guest meant well, but everyone was stunned. There was shocked silence. While her tactlessness may be cutesy sometimes, perhaps this TV host should learn to choose her words and be more sensitive. Of all people, she should know that good old Filipino virtues, such as *kagandahang asal* and *pagmamagandang loob*, are worth dying for.

The Bristol Shoe



New Ambi Pur Flush. A breakthrough toilet bowl perfume that gives new meaning to toilet freshness. Unlike fragrance sprays that freshen momentarily and cleaners that eliminate dirt but not bad odors, Ambi Pur Flush perfumes constantly, flush after flush for over 500 flushes. And its special formulation prevents the build-up of dirt and grime. Ambi Pur Flush gives you total freshness — your toilet just won't be complete without it.

1. Place the refill containing liquid in the dispenser and push until it clicks into place. Do not remove the cap from refill.
2. Pull down flap and position it under the rim where it can catch the flow of water.
3. For best performance, place the unit in the back of the toilet bowl.
4. Remove the refill when it's empty and replace it with a new Flush refill.

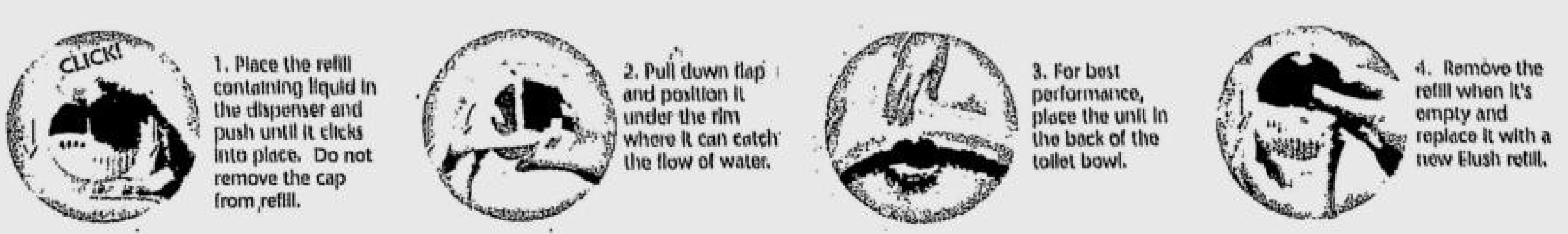
Available in 3 fresh scents:

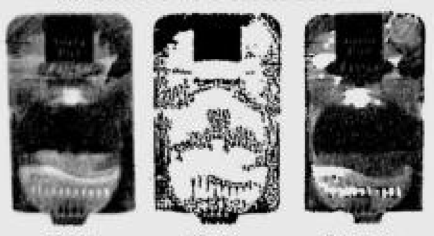
Forest Citrus Bouquet

Nobody does it like Sara Lee.

Sara Lee

Ambi Pur FLUSH





NIDO FORTIFIED
Hurray! These babies have turned one. Sen
his first birthday
Gjon Martinez
Joey Vernice Bernardo
Kim Verayo
Kristina Marable
China Nebrida
Claire Wianne Simbulan
Floresse Gabriel Trinidad
Joko Reantaso
Patrick Amiel Gajasan
Justine Gajasan
Fenina Ysabel Guerrero
Arfred Jann Domingo
Harley Nufable
Stiel Ocampo
Jopri Santos
Juan Lorenzo Rivera
Vinci Ermita
New
Ne
NI
FORT
Rich in Iron and Es
THE FIRST AND ONLY MILK WITH
Prebio1
Milkpow
one year
Age 1. The Age

1ST BIRTHDAYS

d us a photo of your baby if he's celebrating in March or April.

estle
DO
IFIED
ssential Fatty Acids
wder for
onwards

Ma. Carmela Aquino

Rochelle Marian Santiago

Monique Sandoval

Ronyll Matthew Lacida

Alexandra Acenas

Juniper Linus Jingco

Vincent Orogan

Twister de la Peña

Zeke Xyruz Aquino

Marc Joshua Castillo

Kyle Acuña

Bethany Espiritu

Reign Nicolize Samson

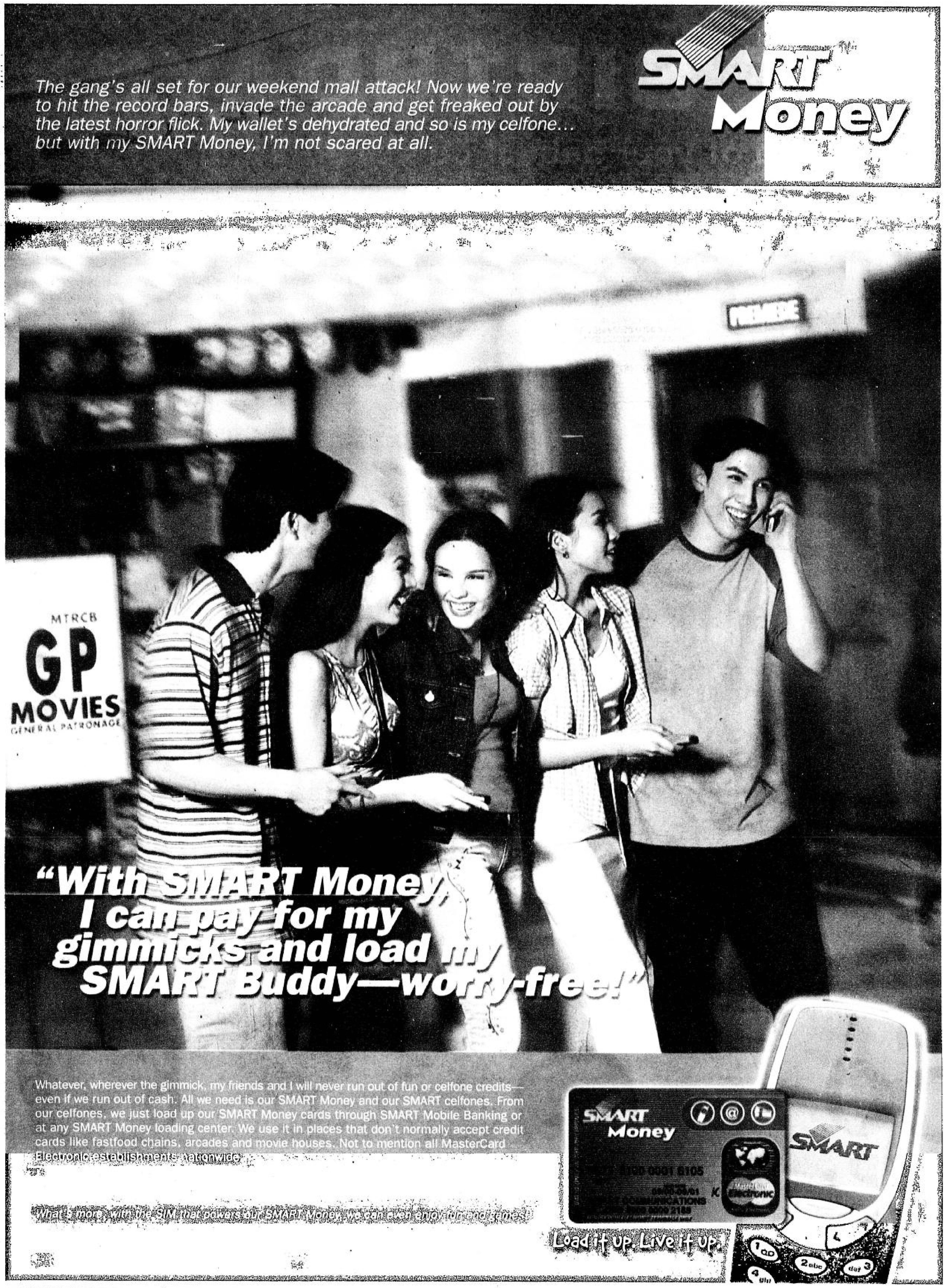
Gabbi Mara

Polo Diño

Now's your chance to have your baby's photo featured in our next issue. Send a 200g or 450g NIDO FORTIFIED box top along with your baby's photo. Include your baby's name and birthday with your name, address and phone number. Send to Publicis AMA, Inc. 9th floor IBM Plaza #8 Eastwood Ave., Eastwood City Cyberpark, E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue, Bagumbayan, Q.C. Participants will receive a 200g NIDO FORTIFIED pack.

Per DOH-BFAD Permit No. 0134 s. 2001

For Nido Fortified.



The gang's all set for our weekend mall attack! Now we're ready to hit the record bars, invade the arcade and get freaked out by the latest horror flick. My wallet's dehydrated and so is my celfone... but with my SMART Money, I'm not scared at all.

"With SMART Money, I can pay for my gimmicks and load my SMART Buddy—worry-free!"

Whatever, wherever the gimmick, my friends and I will never run out of fun or celfone credits—even if we run out of cash. All we need is our SMART Money and our SMART celfones. From our celfones, we just load up our SMART Money cards through SMART Mobile Banking or at any SMART Money loading center. We use it in places that don't normally accept credit cards like fastfood chains, arcades and movie houses. Not to mention all MasterCard Electronic establishments nationwide.

What's more, with the SIM that powers our SMART Money, we can even enjoy fun and games!

Activate your SMART Money and we'll load it with

P200 FREE!

Spend it anyway you want!

Hurry! Extended until March 31, 2001!*

PROMO MECHANICS

1. If your SMART Buddy or Gold celfone came with the complete SMART Money MBS SIM and FREE SMART Money MasterCard, all you have to do is activate your SMART Money MasterCard.
2. If your SMART Buddy or Gold celfone already has the SMART Money MBS SIM card, just visit the nearest SMART Telecenter to get the SMART Money MasterCard for FREE by presenting your SMART Money MBS SIM card.
3. **HOW TO ACTIVATE YOUR SMART Money MasterCard:**
   a. Go to SMART MENU and select SMART Money.
   b. Key-in your 12-digit MCOM number (printed on your card) and press OK.
   c. Key in your default wireless PIN (W-PIN): 123456 and press OK.
   d. You will receive a confirmation message and be advised to change your W-PIN to activate your card.
4. All SMART Money MasterCards to be activated from January 10 to March 31, 2001 shall be credited with Two Hundred Pesos (Php200.00) on the account 24 hours from activation.
5. Activation of the SMART Money MasterCard refers to the initialization of the SMART Money MasterCard with the SMART Mobile Phone prior to use as described in the SMART Money User's Guide.
6. Once the Php200 value has been credited to his SMART Money MasterCard account, the cardholder will be notified via an SMS message in his SMART celfone regarding the credit of such.
7. **HOW TO USE YOUR SMART Money MasterCard:**
   Face-to-Face (In-store) Purchase
   a. To make an in-store purchasing (face-to-face), just present your SMART Money MasterCard to the store cashier for payment of selected merchandise.
   b. Cashier swipes the SMART Money MasterCard in the POS terminal and keys in the purchase amount.
   c. If transaction is approved, message is sent to POS terminal and the sales slip is printed.
   d. Sign on the dotted line and you're off!
   e. You will receive a text confirmation of your transaction.

   Non face-to-face (remote) Purchase
   a. Call the store to order items, advise the order taker that you will be paying through SMART Money MasterCard.
   b. Give the order taker your 12-digit MCOM number.
   c. If transaction is validated, a payment request message is sent to your celfone.
   d. To accept payment request, press ACCEPT, key in your W-PIN and press OK. To cancel the transaction, click on REJECT.
   e. System validates your W-PIN, account status, and SMART Money funds. If details are validated, your SMART Money MasterCard account is debited.
   f. You will receive a text message to acknowledge your transaction.

   Transfer value to another SMART Money MasterCard
   a. Go to SMART MENU and select SMART Money.
   b. From SMART Money menu, click on TRANSFER.
   c. Key in the 12-digit MCOM number of the recipient party and press OK.
   d. Select a preset amount and press OK.
   e. Key in your W-PIN and press OK.
   f. The SMART Money MasterCard system verifies your W-PIN, account status, and SMART Money MasterCard funds. If details are validated, your SMART Money MasterCard account will then be debited and the value is transferred to the recipient.
   g. Both you and the recipient will receive a text message confirming the amount successfully transferred and your updated balances.
8. Only one (1) SMART Money MasterCard may be activated with a specific SMART Money MBS SIM card.
9. Cardholders who avail of two or more SMART Money MBS SIMs may be provided with the same number of SMART Money MasterCards. In such cases, they may activate all cards and qualify to avail more than once.
10. The FREE Php 200 promo does not apply to SMART Money MasterCard Extension cardholders, whose cards are issued on behalf of the Principal cardholder and may not in any manner be linked to the SMART celfone.
11. Promo period is valid until March 31, 2001.
12. SMART Communications and FIRST e-Bank reserves the right not to credit the Php200 amount to SMART Money MasterCard accounts it deems unfit, such as but not limited to, stolen/lost cards.

* Approved by DTI-NCR.
Per DTI-NCR permit # 0015, Series of 2001.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
e-mail address: jobmarket@inquirer.com.ph
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8972535 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8974808
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVE., MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ALI MALL, CUBAO, QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6372008 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5280183 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOB MARKET©
Where You Find The Best.
SUNDAY, MARCH 25, 2001 www.jobmarketonline.com Metro Manila Edition • Philippine Copyright 1995 J1

JOB MARKET
is exclusively for job advertisements.
This special section comes FREE with your copy of the
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
published every Sunday and
distributed in Metro Manila
RATES
₱190 per column centimeter every Sunday
(E-VAT exclusive)
DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Thursday 12:00 noon

International Exchange Bank

A five year old commercial bank that has grown at an enormous pace

BRANCH SALES OFFICER (M.M. / Tarlac/ Dagupan/ Cebu/ Cagayan de Oro)
- Graduate of any 4 year business course
- Minimum 2 year experience in a Sales/Marketing function in a bank or any financial institution
- Will be responsible in Account Soilicitation for the branch and assisting in the servicing and maintenace of existing account holders
- Good communication skills

SERVICE HEAD (M.M./Tarlac)
- Graduate of any 4 year business course
- Minimum 2 years experience as Branch Operations Officer or have handled both Branch Cashiering and Branch Accountant positions in any Commercial/Universal Bank
- Will be responsible for the over-all Branch Operations

ACCOUNT OFFICER (M.M. / Lipa)
- Graduate of any 4 year business course
- Minimum 3 years experience as Corporate Account Officer in any Commercial/Universal Bank
- Will be responsible in evaluating and recommending Credit facilities/ loan proposals. Candidates will also market and manage borrowing clients availments, collections and accomodations of credit facilities

ASSET-LIABILITY MANAGEMENT OFFICER
- Minimum 1 year experience in Asset-liability Management or Risk Management function of a Commercial/Universal Bank
- Will be responsible in preparation and analysis of management reports, such as interest rate, gap analysis and various simulations, monitoring and managing of balance sheet risks of the Bank given recommendations to matters affecting over-all performance of the Bank;
- Candidates must be familiar with the Bank's business operations and various BSP rules and regulations

METHODS OFFICER
- Graduate of BS Industrial Engineering
- Knowledge in Process Analysis and Work Measurement
- With experience as project manager in a banking environment

METHODS ANALYST
- Graduate of BS Industrial Engineering
- Experience in systems, time and motion studies as well as work measurement will be an advantage, although new graduates will also be considered
- Proficient in Windows/Microsoft Office application

BRANCH SALES SPECIALIST
- Graduate of any 4 year course with strong inclination and high aptitude for sales
- This is an entry position eventually leading to Sales Officership. Qualified candidates will undergo classroom and on the job training involving field sales calls, sales planning, prospecting, appointment getting and presentation. Candidates are expected to attain targets for number of sales acalls, account opened and volume of funds generated

BRANCH SALES ASSOCIATE
- Graduate of any 4 year business course
- Minimum 1 year bank experience in Branch Operations
- Will be responsible in processing, documenting, and monitoring requirements for account opening, term placement, request for Stop Payment Order, checkbook re-orders and request for bank certification

CUSTOMER SERVICE ASSOCIATE
- Open to recent graduates of any 4 year business course
- Will be responsible in client/account servicing in the branches.

ACCOUNT ASSOCIATE
- Open to recent graduates of any 4 year business course
- Will be responsible in assisting Account Officers in managing loan portfolio.
- Good oral & written communication skills

ASSET-LIABILITY MANAGEMENT ANALYST
- Open to recent graduates of Accounting, Statistics, Economics or any related business course with high analytical skills
- Will be responsible in providing support to the Asset-Liability Management Team in preparation and analysis of management reports (eg. Income projection, industry analysis and board presentation)

PRODUCT ASSISTANT
- Open to recent graduates of any 4 year business course with high aptitude for marketing, product management,
- Analysis of market trends & consumer needs
- Good oral & written communication skills
- Will be responsible in providing assistance in the development and execution of marketing plan for existing as well as new products & services

PROGRAMMER/SR. PROGRAMMER
- Graduate of Computer Science, Engineering, BS Math or Accounting
- Minimum 2-3 years experience as a Programmer or Lead Programmer and preferably has been exposed to Banking or any financial system
- Experience in unix and oracle will be an advantage

PROJECT LEADER
- Graduate of Computer Science, Engineering . BS Math or Accounting
- At least 5 years experience as a Project Leader, Systems Analyst or Lead Programmer and preferably has been exposed to Banking or any financial system
- Experience in unix and oracle will be an advantage

SYSTEMS ENGINEER (Head Office/ Davao)
- Graduate of BS ECE or Computer Engineering
- Minimum 2 years experience in both hardware & software configuration & maintenance; Proficient in Windows 3.11/95/98/2000 Professional & Millenium Edition; MS Office 4.2/97/2000; With knowledge in Outlook 2000, Internet Explorer, and Internet Tools and familiar with Unix applications. Local & Wide Area Network

DBA TRAINEE
- Graduate of any computer related course
- Minimum 1 year experience in Data Administration on Oracle & SQL Serve; With knowledge in Unix Commands

TELECOM ENGINEER
- Graduate of BS ECE
- Minimum 2 years experience in PABX/KTS & line installation & administration; Proficient in SCS, wire communication & transmission; LAN/WAN operations; ACD, CDR and voice mail; with knowledge in Win 95/98, MS Office. Outlook, Access

PROJECT ANALYST
- Graduate of BS ECE or BS Computer Engineering
- Minimum 3 years experience in Network & System Administration; Proficient in UNIX, Win NT, Microsoft Products and applications;
- With knowledge in internet/intranet applications, e-commerce and Project Management; Experience in various network security design and implementation, project management will be an advantage

Interested parties are requested to send their comprehensive resumés to any of the addresses below with a 2x2 photo attached.

(POSITION APPLIED FOR)
International Exchange Bank
Human Resource Management Cluster
4/F iBank Exchange Building, 142 Amorsolo St.
Legaspi Village, Makati City

E-mail address: jobs@ibank.com.ph

Visit our Website at www.ibank.com.ph

Concern and awareness in the workplace

By Ernesto G. Espinosa

(The author is currently the Vice President of the Personnel Management Association of the Philippines (PMAP). He is also the Assistant Vice President, HRD and General Affairs of Fujitsu Computer Products Corp. of the Philippines.)

RECENTLY, many of us have either seen on television or read in the newspapers that some Department of Tourism employees had openly complained about Sec. Dick Gordon on his alleged autocratic style in running the day-to-day affairs of the department. Apparently, there were some insinuations that the Secretary had bullied his way through obtaining cooperation for his good housekeeping efforts similar to when he was chair of the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority.

This is understandable and I can empathize with Sec. Gordon. Without delving on the merits or demerits of his approach, this situation is commonplace in work environments where HR attempts to implement sometimes drastic measures aimed at improving the company's work environment and/or general working conditions. Sec. Gordon, during an interview, just shrugged his shoulders and said, "It is really like that at the beginning. But once people begin to see the changes taking place, they will understand. Look at Subic now!"

"If every man would sweep before his own doors, the city would soon be clean." - *Italian Proverb*

Good housekeeping

In a Japanese work environment, good housekeeping is generally not the business only of the janitors. It is everyone's business. It is no wonder that employees can be seen picking up pieces of paper lying on the floor without anyone telling them to do so. While some employees are still not used to the good habit, they will probably pick up in time as even higher-ups set a good example by picking up trash themselves

CONCERN/ J3

FUJITSU COMPUTER PRODUCTS CORPORATION OF THE PHILIPPINES

FUJITSU
ISO 9002 ISO 14001

ENGINEERING GRADUATES BATCH 2000/2001
- Graduates of Mechanical, Electrical, Electronics and Communications, or Computer Engineering
- Should possess leadership qualities, are team-players, and hardworking
- Must be willing to work on shifts
- Male or female
- Age limit is 23

PRODUCTION ENGINEERS
- Graduates of Industrial Engineering Batch 2000/2001
- Should know how to handle, motivate and discipline people
- Will work closely with sub-leaders and operators
- Must be willing to work on shifts
- Male or female
- Age limit is 23

GENERAL AFFAIRS ASSISTANT
- Will assist in administrative functions such as purchasing of office supplies, canteen operations, shuttle bus, security, and office facilities maintenance
- Graduates of Business Administration or any four-year course
- Proficient in Windows applications
- Male or female
- Age limit is 25

HRD ASSISTANTS
- Will be assigned either in recruitment, employee relations and benefits administration
- Graduates of Psychology, Behavioral Science, Management, or Business Administration
- Proficient in Windows and MS Office applications
- Male or female
- Age limit is 23

ASSISTANTS
- Graduates of any four-year business course
- With or without experience
- Proficient in Windows and MS Office applications
- Male or female
- Age limit is 23

COMPANY NURSE
- Will be responsible for the curative, palliative, preventive, rehabilitative and administrative services of employees' welfare
- Graduate of BS Nursing, preferably licensed
- Must be service-oriented and willing to work on shifts
- Proficient with Windows applications
- Female, age limit is 27

OFFICE CLERKS
- Graduates of a 2-year secretarial course or business administration undergraduates
- Preferably with experience in performing clerical functions
- Must be proficient in Windows applications
- Female, age is between 18 and 24

MANUFACTURING TECHNICIANS
- Graduates of a 2-year or 3-year Mechanical, Electrical, Electronics or Electro-Mechanical Technology course
- Male, age is 18 to 24

Fujitsu Computer Products Corporation of the Philippines is a leading manufacturer of hard disk drives and magneto-resistive heads and has recently ventured into aluminum media manufacturing. After more than four years of commercial operations, we now have more than 9,700 employees. We are currently ranked No. 8 among the Top 1000 corporations in the Philippines. We were given PEZA's Hall of Fame Award for being Top Employer for three consecutive years (1997, 1998 and 1999). Successful candidates will be based either in Canlubang or Batangas. For those who reside in Metro Manila, shuttle buses to and from the sites are available. Please send your resumés to: The AVP, HRD and General Affairs Department, Fujitsu Computer Products Corporation of the Philippines, SEPZ, Carmelray Industrial Park, Canlubang, Calamba, Laguna, or email (in text format) to: mturla@fcpp.fujitsu.co.jp. You may also apply personally (MWF) in business attire. Previous applicants need not apply.

MANAGERIAL

A DISCOVERY THAT EVOKES YOUR BEST TALENTS

An epiphanic awakening. The discovery of inspiring careers that rejuvenate even those who have seen it all and done it all. That's the kind of corporate culture that drives dynamic professionals at the Worldtrade Management Services (WMS) division – a part of PricewaterhouseCoopers' Tax and Legal Services line that provides global, regional and national business trade solutions. We consult with clients on gaining competitive advantage through reduced business costs and preferential market access, and managing the risks associated with international trade. As the largest and most extensive trade practice in the world, we have a network of more than 450 dedicated customs and trade consultants in over 50 countries, spanning America, Europe and Asia Pacific. Want to be enlightened?

Senior Associate /Assistant Manager

A Manila-based position with primary responsibility for supporting the WMS practice in Manila, which requires occasional travelling in the course of your work. It is a consulting role that involves generic research in technical and practical trade topics as well as work on specific client-related international trade issues. This requires both planning and problem solving.

To qualify for this role, you should possess a degree and experience in the fields of accountancy, law, economics or international business, and have a strong command of English. It would be preferable if you are knowledgeable in customs, trade and indirect taxes matters, but this is not an essential criteria. You should be a team player who possesses initiative and strong analytical skills.

If you are interested in joining us, e-mail your resumé in confidence at: hr.mcs@ph.pwcglobal.com

Only shortlisted candidates will be notified. Previous applicants need not apply.

PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS

Join us. Together we can change the world.

Photograph by Sam Abell

NANOX PHILIPPINES, INC., a pioneering Japanese company (manufacturer of LCD, TFT and Micro-optic devices) inside Clark needs additional qualified applicants for the following positions for its massive expansion:

PROCESS ENGINEERS (E-001)

☑ Preferably female, 25-35 years old
☑ Graduates of BSECE, BSIE, BS EE,
☑ With at least 2 to 3 years production experience in a manufacturing (electronics/semi-conductor) firm
☑ Hardworking, trustworthy with strong leadership skills

PRODUCTION MANAGER (PM-001)

☑ Male, 35-45 years old
☑ Graduate of BSECE, BSIE, BSEE.
☑ With at least 5 to 7 years experience as Production Manager in a manufacturing (electronics/semi-conductor) firm
☑ Hardworking, trustworthy with strong leadership skills
☑ With high level of initiative
☑ With excellent ability to work under pressure

PRODUCTION SUPERVISORS (PS-001)

☑ Preferably female, 25-35 years old
☑ Graduates of BSECE, BSIE, BS EE,
☑ With at least 2 to 3 years supervisory experience in a manufacturing (electronics/semi-conductor) firm
☑ Hardworking, trustworthy with strong leadership skills
☑ With excellent ability to work under pressure

MAINTENANCE ENGINEERS (M-001)

☑ Male, 23-35 years old
☑ Graduates of BSME, BSECE, and BS EE.
☑ With at least 2 to 3 years relevant experience as maintenance engineer in a manufacturing (electronics/semi-conductor) firm
☑ At least with knowledge in generator sets, production machineries, air conditioning, trouble shooting, preventive maintenance, calibration of instruments
☑ Hardworking, trustworthy with strong leadership skills

PRODUCTION PLANNER & INVENTORY CONTROL (PP-001)

☑ Preferably female, 25-35 years old
☑ Graduates of BSECE, BSIE, BSEE
☑ With at least 2 to 3 years working experience as production planner and inventory control in a manufacturing (electronics/semi-conductor) firm
☑ Hardworking, trustworthy with strong leadership skills
☑ With excellent ability to work under pressure

FINANCE MANAGER (FM-001)

☑ Preferably female
☑ Graduates of BS Accountancy
☑ With at least 5 to 7 years managerial experience in a Manufacturing firm
☑ Certified Public Accountant (CPA)
☑ With knowledge and experience in accounting software
☑ Resourceful, trustworthy with strong leadership skills
☑ With strong ability to work under pressure

ACCOUNTING SUPERVISORS (A-002)

☑ Female, 25 to 39 years old
☑ Graduates of BS Accountancy
☑ With at least 3 years supervisory experience in a Manufacturing firm
☑ Certified Public Accountant (CPA)
☑ With knowledge and experience in accounting software
☑ Resourceful, trustworthy with strong leadership skills
☑ With strong ability to work under pressure

PURCHASING SUPERVISORS (A-003)

☑ Preferably female, 28-40 years old
☑ Graduates of any Engineering or Business related courses
☑ With 5 years experience in Purchasing, 3 of which in supervisory capacity
☑ Must be knowledgeable in purchasing software, import, export and warehousing procedures and documentations particularly in Clark Special Economic Zone
☑ Trustworthy, resourceful with strong leadership and negotiating skills
☑ With strong ability to work under pressure

PURCHASING STAFF (A-004)

☑ Male/Female, 22-28 years old
☑ Graduates of any Engineering Business related courses
☑ With 2 years experience in Purchasing
☑ Must be knowledgeable in purchasing software, import, export and warehousing procedures and documentations particularly in Clark Special Economic Zone
☑ Trustworthy, resourceful with good negotiating skills

ACCOUNTING CLERKS (A-005)

☑ Female, 21-30 years old, preferably single
☑ BS Accountancy graduate
☑ With at least 1 year related experience
☑ Knowledgeable in accounting software
☑ Resourceful and trustworthy
☑ Preferably residing within Pampanga area

HUMAN RESOURCE STAFF (H-1)

☑ Preferably female, 21-28 years old, single
☑ BS Psychology graduate
☑ With at least 2 years related experience
☑ With computer background
☑ Resourceful, hardworking, and trustworthy
☑ Preferably residing within Pampanga area

LANGUAGE INTERPRETER (I-001)

☑ Male/Female, 21-30 years old
☑ Fluent in English
☑ Can Speak Nihongo, can translate English into Nihongo and vice versa
☑ College graduate, preferably BSECE, BSIE, BSEE, BS ChE
☑ With technical and electronics background

Please indicate the job code of the position you are applying for.
Submit/send your comprehensive resume with recent photo and contact nos. to:

HR & General Affairs Department
NANOX PHILIPPINES, INC.
E-3 Clark Premiere Industrial Park
M A. Roxas Highway, CSEZ
Clark Field, Pampanga

Tel.: (045) 599-5510
Fax : (045) 599-5511
E-mail:nanox3@comclark.com
Contact. Maureen Natalicio

Put your career on the right track and move up to greater heights by being a part of our unprecedented growth.

We are looking for a topnotch career professional who is ready to assume the position of

SECURITY DIRECTOR

The person who have in mind must be a College degree holder who is relentless in his pursuit for excellence, dynamic and results-oriented. He must have relevant experience in a managerial capacity to be able to initiate, plan, develop/coordinate strategies and programs to maintain a well-oiled Security operations of a prime multi use Golf Community in the South. He will also actively promote community relations in the Laguna area where the Golf Community is situated.

A proven track record in handling and leading people is a must. Relevant military training would be preferable.

Interested applicants are invited to send their resumé with recent photo to:

THE HRD MANAGER
PO Box MK-61
c/o Classified Ads Department
G/F The Atrium of Makati
Makati Avenue, Makati City

AVIS **Rent A Car**

The Only ISO 9002 Certified Car Rental in the Philippines

THE WORLD LEADER IN THE CAR RENTAL INDUSTRY INVITES HIGHLY COMPETENT INDIVIDUALS TO EXPLORE EXCELLENT CAREER OPPORTUNITIES AS

ACCOUNTING MANAGER

Preferably male, not more than 35 years old, must be a CPA with minimum of 5 years managerial experience

CORPLAN ANALYST

The ideal candidate may either be male or female, not more than 35 years old, graduate of business or engineering courses. Preferably with experience in MIS/ Corporate Planning. He/She shall provide support in the management of financial and operational MIS, institutionalization of corporate system, Operations Management and Financial Planning.

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE

The ideal candidate may either be male/female, not more than 30 years old and a college degree holder in Marketing, Management or Mass Communication. Preferably experienced in account management or exposed in sales or marketing activities for at least one year. He/She must have a pleasant personality as well as possesses good interpersonal and communication skills. The applicant shall be responsible for field/on-call sales and for management of corporate accounts.

RENTAL SALES AGENT

The ideal candidate may either be male or female, not more than 30 years old and a college graduate. He/She must be interested in sales and marketing activities and must be willing to work on a shifting period. Preference shall be given to candidate with accounting background. Driving experience has an advantage.

MIS COORDINATOR *(should submit resumé by e-mail)*

The ideal candidate may either be male or female, not more than 30 years old and a college graduate or its equivalent. He/She must have a strong background on systems analysis, database management, Microsoft technologies and networking.

Interested applicants are requested to submit their resumé, & recent 2x2 picture at:

G & S Transport Corporation (AVIS Rent A Car)
ATTN: Piorendo II I. Deborde - Human Resources Department
45 Libertad St., Mandaluyong City
Fax No. 718-4062/533-0785 e-mail address: hrd_avis@avis.com.ph

---

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY
YOUR PESO MULTIPLIED
BY 400%
IN ONE YEAR
CALL 740-2532
between
8 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Monday to Friday
or page 141-641588

Immediate Hiring for

INVESTMENT MANAGERS

KIA mazda

SALES EXECUTIVES

- male or female with pleasing personality, honest and hardworking

VEHICLE INSURANCE COORDINATOR/ESTIMATOR

- male or female with experience in coordinating and soliciting vehicle insurance claims

AUTO ELECTRICIAN

- male, honest with at least 3 years experience on the same field

SERVICE ADVISOR

- male, honest, with experience in a 5-star automotive shop

Qualified applicants should apply in person with recent 2 x 2 picture to:

SIGNET BALINTAWAK
1240 EDSA, Balintawak, Quezon City (beside Phil. Rabbit Terminal)

MIASCOR LOGISTICS CORPORATION

is in need of:

HR MANAGER

- F, 25 to 35 y/o, Graduate of BS Psychology
- With 5 yrs. Experience HR Functions primarily on Labor Relations.
- Excellent oral and written communication skills
- Knowledgeable in MS Office

HR ASSISTANT

- F, single, 21 to 25 y/o, Graduate of BS Psychology
- With at least 1 year experience in HR functions
- Excellent oral and written communication skills, Computer literate

PURCHASING ASSISTANT

- M, not more than 30 y/o, Graduate of any Business Course
- With 1 year of experience in Purchasing functions
- Computer literate

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT

- M/F, not more than 35 y/o, BS Accounting graduate
- CPA, with at least 5 yrs. Experience in Service Company Business

If you fit the above qualifications, we invite you to send your comprehensive resumé, transcript of records and 2x2 picture to:

MIASCOR LOGISTICS CORPORATION
HUMAN RESOURCES SECTION
Miascor Cargo Center, Ninoy Aquino Ave., Sto. Niño,
Parañaque City
Tel. Nos. 852-9340 look for Cecille
e-mail: hr_mlog@miascor.com

SALES MANAGER

Male/Female; at least 26 to 38 years old with experience in sales; willing to work full time with extended working hours; able to recruit, motivate, and train and manage sales executives; general internet knowledge is a must.

SALES SPECIALIST

Female, 21 to 28 years old; graduate of any College related course; preferably with experience in telemarketing/sales; fluent in English; can work with minimum supervision; general internet knowledge is a must.

OPERATIONS/HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGER

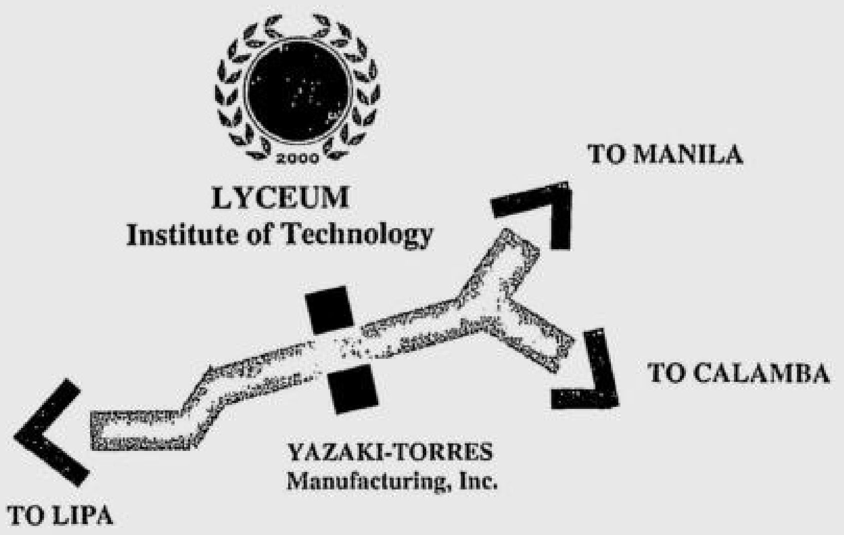
Male, 25 to 35 years old, at least 2 years working experience, strong supervisory, time management, goal setting, and execution skills; General IT background is a must.

IT OUTSOURCE INC.

Generous and complete compensation packages await for QUALIFIED APPLICANTS. Please come with resumé to **2283 Pasong Tamo Extension corner Lumbang Street, Makati City.** Telephone Nos. 832-3320, 892-3368, or Cel. No. (0917) 810-6766.

MANAGERIAL

We are here



to make a difference
thru
the cyber campus

- **Chief Accountant**, experienced CPA, with working knowledge of computerized accounting system, preferably female, below 40 years old
- **Registrar**, customer-driven, experienced, computer literate, preferably female, below 40 years old
- **Director for Academic Affairs**, with doctorate degree, licensed ECE, ME or IE or graduate of ECE, COE with industry and academic experiences
- **Faculty Members** in IE, ME, ECE, EE, COE, business management, information technology, computer science, financial management, tariff and customs administration, management accounting and general education- preferably with masteral degrees, licensed, with industry experience and below 40 years old.

JOIN US IN MAKING A DIFFERENCE IN TERTIARY EDUCATION

PLEASE SUBMIT RESUMÉ AND CREDENTIALS AT
LYCEUM INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
MAKILING HIGHWAY (54), CALAMBA LAGUNA
LOOK FOR THE OFFICE OF EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT PETER LAUREL

BCM
Bonifacio Construction Management

Bonifacio Construction Management Corporation (BCMC), the construction managers for Fort Bonifacio Global City, has career opportunities on forthcoming development works on the Fort Bonifacio Global City. Applications are invited from candidates with appropriate qualifications and experience for:

CONSTRUCTION SUPERINTENDENT

The position will monitor, on site, the main construction contract trade packages and ensure the Client's and BCMC's objectives are met.

› Licensed Mechanical/Electrical/ Civil Engineer
› At least ten years of experience in construction management and team management, five years of which was in a managerial capacity
›Good working knowledge of quality controls, safety management and quality management systems
› Excellent planning and organization skills
› Computer literate with good written and communication skills

Interested parties may send their comprehensive resumes with picture to

Bonifacio Construction Management Corporation
Bonifacio Centre B, Fort Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, Metro Manila
or fax resumes to (632) 555-0367

DOLPHIN SHIP MANAGEMENT, INC.

URGENT JOB VACANCIES

ISO 9002

COMPUTER PROGRAMMER

Male/Female, between 22-27 years old; graduate of B.S. Computer Science; knowledgeable in database applications such as Visual Basic, Delphi, SQL and MS Access; at least 2 years work experience in the same field.

STAFF ASSISTANT

Male/Female, between 21-27 years old; preferably single; graduate of any four-year course; good in oral and written communications in English and Filipino; computer literate.

LEGAL ASSISTANT

Male/Female; between 25-30 years old; single; Law graduate; with or without experience; computer literate.

ACCOUNTANT

Female, between 20-25 years old; single; graduate of B.S. Accountancy; preferably with experience in bookkeeping and general accounting must be computer literate.

DECK INSTRUCTOR

Male, between 40-45 years old; graduate of B.S. Marine Transportation; at least 2 years experience as Master Mariner Instructor.

ENGINE INSTRUCTOR

Male, between 40-45 years old; graduate of B.S. Marine Engineering; at least with 2 years experience as Chief Engineer/ Teaching and Research.

MARITIME RESEARCHER

Male, between 40-45 years old; graduate of B.S. Marine Engineering; with experience as Chief Engineer/Surveyor/Instructor.

All interested applicants may submit their resumé in person to:

DOLPHIN SHIP MANAGEMENT, INC.
G/F HARBOR CENTER BUILDING I
A.C. DELGADO, CORNER 23RD
and 24TH STREETS
PORT AREA, MANILA
or may inquire at 527-7778
to 92 loc. 266

A Member of the
Transnational Diversified Group

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER JOBMarket ONLINE
VISIT US AT www.jobmarketonline.com

"INHERENTLY ASIAN,
DARINGLY GLOBAL,
...PERFECT SETTING FOR ME."

DBS. Singapore's largest and most progressive bank. Founded on strong Asian success values. Fired by a daring global spirit. To be world-class and outstanding in one of the most promising regions of the world - Asia. It's where I am given a key role to complete one big picture of success. A role where I can inject all my energy, creativity and passion. Feel challenged? Good, let's hear from you.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY GROUP

Helpdesk Operators

You will be involved in performing Tier-1 Helpdesk in the Global Network Operation Center. You will be required to do the following:

- Answering all calls related to network or system problems
- Identifying and determining problem types for all reported problems
- Logging and assigning problems to the respective issue owners
- Tracking unresolved helpdesk cases and escalating to the next level of support
- Monitoring closely outstanding cases to ensure that reported problems are resolved within the expected timeframe

Requirements:
- University Degree in Computer Science or Engineering; High School Diploma or equivalent
- At least 1 year of helpdesk working experience
- Good communication, analytical and problem-solving skills
- Dynamic, resourceful, solutions-oriented and self-starter
- Knowledge of using Office-Plus software
- Familiar in using e-mail system
- Able to work on a 12-hour shift

REMUNERATION

We offer a competitive remuneration package which includes attractive bonuses, subsidised loans, medical benefits, annual leave, local and overseas holiday bungalows, the unique DBS Share Ownership Scheme and long-term incentives programme.

There will be ample training and development opportunities for staff to develop their potential in line with our business needs.

APPLICATION

You are invited to e-mail or fax your full resume including detailed employment history, qualifications, current and expected salaries together with a recent photograph to

E-mail: hrpsrec@dbs.com
Fax: 65-557 2931

(We regret that only shortlisted candidates will be notified.)

For our full portfolio of careers and application, check out

www.careers.dbs.com

DBS is the largest banking group in Southeast Asia. With an Aa2 rating from Moody's, an A+ from Standard & Poor's and an AA from Fitch IBCA, it is ranked amongst the world's top 100 banks

DBSBANK

We're Building A World-Class Bank In Asia.

SAMSUNG

PHILIPPINE SAMSUNG ELECTRONICS CORP.

Philippine Samsung Electronics Corporation (PSEC), a newly established manufacturing company is in search of highly qualified people for the following positions to join our team and contribute to the growth of our organization.

JUNIOR ENGINEERS

(ELECTRICAL, ELECTRONICS & COMMUNICATIONS, MECHANICAL, COMPUTER)

✓ Male/Female, not over 30 years of age
✓ With proven technical competence in all aspects of his/her discipline
✓ Licensed with valid PRC ID
✓ With good communication and interpersonal skills
✓ Computer literate
✓ Preferably with experience in ODD facilities and industrial plants
✓ With adequate knowledge and competence to assist in the preparation of plans, designs, estimates, calculations, reports, and other related manufacturing requirements
✓ Willing to undergo training
✓ Results-oriented and must be a team player
✓ Preferably residing and working in Calamba, Laguna

PLEASE E-MAIL COMPREHENSIVE RESUMÉ WITH PICTURE AT
phoebe@samsung.co.kr
(Tel. No. 722-7777)

Concern and awareness...

(From page J1)

and putting them in the appropriate waste cans/boxes.

"We will be known forever by the tracks we leave." - *Native American Proverb*

Treating the business as if it were our own

This brings us to the value of concern for and awareness of all the things around us. Take the case of our respective employers. There should always be an attitude of "*malasakit*" prevailing among employees. A cab driver could probably not care less if he drives the taxi through big potholes because the vehicle is not his anyway. But if he were to treat the vehicles as if it were his own, he would certainly take good care of it. In the long run, he would have satisfied customers and might end up owning the vehicle himself.

Concern and awareness are certainly two of the values that are obviously lacking in the workplace. Employees generally resist attempts by HR to institute changes in the work environment and/or general working conditions without analyzing the potential good effects that may be brought about as a result of such changes.

No eating policy

In our company, we used to allow employees working in the offices (compared to those working in production areas) to eat in their respective work areas. At that time, we were also experiencing product contamination problems because there were some production operators who would wear baby powder inside the cleanroom despite rules disallowing such practice. (NOTE: Baby powder contains silicon which causes product contamination especially in an electronics cleanroom environment).

We then announced that we would no longer allow employees in the offices to eat either in the nearby pantries or their work areas because we have noticed that the bread crumbs, for example, laid on the floor after employees partook of their snacks. Instead, they could eat in the canteen and we

CONCERN/ J6

TECHNICAL/PROFESSIONAL

UBX

U-BIX CORPORATION, a leading provider of office equipment, furniture and related office services, is now accepting applications for ---

MANAGER, OPERATIONS AUDIT
(PDI-OAM)

- CPA, with higher studies in management
- Three years relevant experience in the development of policies & procedures and compliance audit
- Understands financial analysis
- Female, not over 30 years old

ACCOUNTANTS
(PDI-ACT)

- CPA, with at least 2 years supervisory experience
- With expertise in general accounting and knowledge in tax compliance report
- Ability to excel in a fast-paced environment
- Not over 30 years old

BOOKKEEPERS
(PDI-BKP)

- CPA, not over 26 years old
- With at least 2 years experience in the same capacity
- Patient, organized and detail-oriented
- Preferably living in Parañaque, Las Piñas and other areas in the south

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
(PDI-AA)

- College graduate, not over 25 years old
- At least one year experience in administrative work; exposure in call center operation is an advantage
- With excellent communication and coordinating skills
- Must be mature, broad-minded and highly organized

AUDIT CLERKS
(PDI-AUC)

- Accounting graduate, not over 25 years old
- With at least one year experience in systems and operations audit
- Willing to do fieldwork and handle provincial assignments
- Preferably living in Parañaque, Las Piñas and other areas in the south

COLLECTORS
(PDI-COL)

- Must be college graduates, with good scholastic record
- With at least one year field collection experience
- Honest, self-disciplined and hardworking
- Not over 28 years old

Qualified applicants are requested to mail their resumes and transcript of records to

(POSITION CODE)
Recruitment and Training Group
1331 Angono St., J.P. Rizal Makati City
or e-mail us at ubxhrd@i-next net

Konica COPIERS · EPSON PRINTERS · FUJITSU AIR CONDITIONERS · RISO DIGITAL DUPLICATORS · okamura OFFICE FURNITURE · ServiceMASTER.

WORLD'S BEST
FOOD INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION

WE ARE IN THE PROCESS OF RAPID GROWTH AND EXPANSION AND WE NEED PROFESSIONALS TO OCCUPY THE FOLLOWING POSITIONS:

Restaurant Managers/Supervisors
- not over 40 years old
- graduate of HRM or any Business Course
- at least three (3) years related experience in fine dining restaurant or in food chain
- proficient in marketing and admin. functions
- excellent communication skills and computer software application

Cashiers
- female, not over 30 years old
- graduate of HRM or Business course
- familiar with Omron and POS operations
- with at least 3 years related work experience in restaurant or in food chain
- with good communication skills
- can work with minimal supervision

Accounting Clerks
- female, single, not over 25 years old
- graduate of accounting from reputable universities
- flexible to work assignment
- proficient in computer applications
- with good communication skills

Catering Assistant
- male, between 25 to 30 years old
- knows how to drive
- with marketing skills
- computer literate

Head Waiters/Waiters
- not over 35 years old, Male 5'6", Female 5'2"
- graduate of HRM or business course
- with 3 years related work experience in fine dining restaurant
- flexible to different job assignments; willing to work on a shifting or broken time basis
- with good communications skills

Cooks/Asst. Cooks
- at least college level
- can prepare Spanish, Japanese or International food and its costing
- with 3 years work experience as cook; flexible to work assignments
- knowledgeable in conducting kitchen and food stocks inventory
- can work on a shifting schedule

Bartender
- not over 35 years old, 5'6" in height, fair complexioned
- at least college level
- with 3 years experience as bartender
- flexible to other job assignments
- average communication skills
- can related with people in all levels of the organization

Interested applicants may apply in person or send their comprehensive resumé with latest 1x1 picture to:

Human Resources and Admin. Dept.
810 Pasay Road, San Lorenzo Village
Makati City

De La Salle Santiago Zobel School
University Ave., Ayala Alabang Village, Muntinlupa City

Is looking for:

Knowledgeable, creative, innovative, and preferably licensed:

Preschool Teachers

High School Teachers in:
- Christian Living
- Music
- Araling Panlipunan
- Computer
- T.H.E. (preferably female)
- Physical Education (preferably P.E. Major)

Foreign Language Teachers in:
- French
- Nihonggo
- Spanish (español inicial)
- Mandarin

Experienced Campus Minister Assistant
- Preferably female with BS Religious Education
- With catechetical work or parish experience
- Knows how to facilitate recollections and can play any musical instruments

Licensed Social Worker
- With at least 2 years experience in community development work and project management
- Can deal with grade school and high school students

Licensed Swimming Instructor

Part-time Symphony Orchestra Conductor

Grade School Counselor (2)
- Preferably with Masteral units in Psychology/Guidance and Counseling/Counseling Psychology/Child Study
- Good communication and decision-making skills
- Experience in counseling and research

Interested parties should send to the Personnel Office their resumé, transcript of records, application letter, two (2) letters of recommendation from former employers, and 2x2 picture starting March 26 to 30, 2001. You may call 8421822, 8091858, or 8428448 for further details.

---

jay c. designs

A DESIGN AND MANUFACTURING FIRM IS IN NEED OF THE FOLLOWING:

GRAPHIC ARTIST
- Female, single, at least 21 yrs. of age
- Knows how to operate CorelDraw
- College Graduate

OFFICE SECRETARY
- Female, single, at least 21 yrs. of age
- Preferably with work experience
- College graduate, computer literete

SALES MANAGER
- M/F, at least 25 yrs. of age
- With at least 2 years of sales experience, capable to handle management position and can plan a sales program to boost existing sales activities,

Please submit resumè with photo at:
Basement, SM City North EDSA • 453-4364
5/F, Building A, SM MEGAMALL • 635-6298

Opening for

TEACHERS

With following qualifications:

- Good Moral Character
- Holder of a Bachelor degree in Education or other non-education degrees but with 18 education units

High School	**• English**
	• Health and P.E. for Girls
	• Health and P.E. for Boys
	• Practical Arts/Home Economics for Girls
	• Chemistry
	• Araling Panlipunan
	• CAT Commandant
Elementary	**• Arts**
Preschool	**• Teacher**
	• Coordinator

PRC License and teaching experience preferred but not necessary

Send complete resumé and Transcript of Records to:

JUBILEE CHRISTIAN ACADEMY
Personnel Officer
4th St. cor. Doña Hemady Avenue,
New Manila, Quezon City

Visit us at our website **www.jobmarketonline.com**

NURSES' JOBS IN USA

Nurses Network International LLC based in the United States, places Nurses in the Health Care Industry in USA. Currently we have vacancies in several States. Employer is willing to pay INS fee and One way Air Ticket to US destination. Please apply if you have: BS/ Diploma in Nursing & CGFNS Certificate.

We file for immigrant visas within 30 days.

Executive Recruiter
1318 Kendall Drive
Durham, NC 27703, USA
Tel:(001) 919-596-9988
Fax: (001) 208-460-8587
Email:nurse@nniusa.com
www.nniusa.com.

A large and established American Multinational Consumer Packaged Company is seeking qualified applicants for various positions:

FINANCE

Financial Planning Analyst (FP)
- o Male or Female, not more than 35 years old
- o Accounting, Business or Economics degree holder gained from a reputable university; should belong to top 15% of graduating class
- o Preferably with MBA degree or units
- o With experience in Corporate/Strategic Planning and/or Financial Analysis gained from a multinational environment or accounting firm/management consulting/business research organization
- o Excellent report-writing, verbal and interpersonal skills
- o Highly motivated, fast-tracker, works well under pressure

Accountants (AC)
- o 23-35 years old, Accounting graduate preferably a CPA
- o Good oral and written communication skills
- o Can work with minimum supervision, keen on details and highly analytical
- o With strong working knowledge in any of the following areas acquired from a medium to large food manufacturing firm:
  - n Cost Accounting
  - n Financial Accounting
  - n Accounts Payable
  - n Accounts Receivable
  - n Employee Receivables

OPERATIONS

Production Supervisors (PS)
- o 25-30 years old, licensed BS Mechanical or Chemical Engineers
- o Must have at least 2 to 3 years minimum supervisory experience in a food manufacturing plant
- o Strong leadership & interpersonal skills
- o Willing to work on shifts
- o Computer literate

HUMAN RESOURCES

HR Officers/HR Associates (HR-S)
- o Male or Female, 28-35 years old
- o Graduate of Psychology or any behavioral course
- o Highly organized with strong interpersonal skills
- o Excellent communication skills
- o At least three years experience in supervisory capacity
- o Experienced in all facets of human resources management especially in the areas of recruitment, compensation and benefits administration and employee/labor relations

MARKETING

Department Secretary
- o Hardworking and highly organized
- o 23-30 years old
- o Proficient in MS Office applications (Word, Excel, Powerpoint)
- o Can handle multiple tasks
- o 3-5 years experience an advantage

If you are interested, please send your comprehensive resumé indicating your last salary, contact numbers, and the code to:

Human Resources Department
P.O. Box No. MK-60
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
Classified Ads Division
Unit III-A, G/F Attrium of Makati
Makati Avenue, Makati City

FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
- Female/Single
- At least 20 to 28 years old
- Must be literate in computer
- Fluent in English, can communicate well and with pleasing personality

STORE SUPERVISOR
- Male/Female
- At least 25-30 years old
- At least 2 years experience in Retail/Sales Operations

SALES DEMO
- Male/Female, with 1 year experience
- 18-25 years old
- At least 5'3" in height for female and 5'5" in height for male
- Can communicate and with pleasing personality

SPORTSHOUSE INTERNATIONAL LEISURE INC.
TEL. NOS. 721-24-80/721-55-53
e-mail: sports@sportshouse.com.ph
#19 PECTON BLDG., GILMORE AVENUE, QUEZON CITY

ABS-CBN FOUNDATION, INC.

is in urgent need of :

Computer Graphic Artist/Animator

- Must have at least 1 (one) year experience in Computer Graphic
- Animation using LIGHTWAVE or 3DSTUDIO MAX
- College degree in Fine Arts or related discipline
- Highly Creative
  - Can conceptualize storyboard, lay-out and design
  - It's a plus if you are good in free-hand illustration
- Must have very good communication skill

All applicants' letters complete with resume, 2X2 picture, transcript of records & other credentials must be submitted not later than April 30, 2001 to:

The HRMD MANAGER
ABS-CBN FOUNDATION, INC.
Mother Ignacia Avenue, Quezon City
E-mail: foundation@abs-pinoycentral.com
website: www.abs-cbn.com/foundation

UBX

***U-BIX CORPORATION**, a leading provider of office equipment, furniture and related office services, is now accepting applications for ---*

SALES REPRESENTATIVES
(PDI-SR)

- College graduates, not over 28 years old
- At least one year field sales experience
- Good communication skills; able to provide prompt and accurate reports
- Hardworking, assertive individuals who can stand challenges

CUSTOMER SERVICE OFFICERS
(PDI-CSO)

- Graduates from country's top universities; with degree in marketing or any business course
- Willing to do field work to personally interact with corporate clients
- Service-oriented and personable individuals; having business writing skills is an advantage
- Must be responsible, persevering and mature; not over 25 years old

Qualified applicants are requested to mail their resume with photo and transcript of records to

(POSITION CODE)
Recruitment and Training Group
1331 Angono St., J.P. Rizal Makati City
or e-mail us at ubxhrd@i-next.net

Konica COPIERS EPSON PRINTERS FUJITSU RISO DIGITAL DUPLICATORS okamura OFFICE FURNITURE ServiceMASTER.

WANTED FOR IMMEDIATE HIRING

by a Dutch multinational company in the poultry processing and convenience food industry with its regional headquarters for sales and service in the Philippines.

CUSTOMER TECHNICAL SUPPORT ENGINEER

- licensed electrical engineer (30-40 years of age) with interest and feeling for mechanical engineering
- hands-on experience in maintenance and trouble shooting for a number of years
- able to work independently with high level of organizational skills and with a strong but pleasant personality
- able to communicate well with different levels in an organization (oral and written English)
- flexible, immune to stress and with a good service sensitive attitude
- willingness to travel and work abroad frequently (60-80%), duration of each period will be maximum 5-6 weeks
- highly computer literate

CUSTOMER TECHNICAL SUPPORT ENGINEER

- licensed mechanical engineer (30-40 years of age) with interest and feeling for electrical engineering
- hands-on experience in maintenance and trouble shooting for a number of years
- able to work independently with high level of organizational skills and with a strong but pleasant personality
- able to communicate well with different levels in an organization (oral and written in English and Mandarin, which is a must)
- flexible, immune to stress and with a good service sensitive attitude
- willingness to travel and work abroad frequently (60-80%), duration of each period will be maximum 5-6 weeks
- highly computer literate

ACCOUNTANT/BOOKKEEPER

- female graduate in accounting with interest and feeling for administration
- experience in accounting for a number of years
- able to work independently and with a pleasant personality
- able to communicate well with different levels in an organization (oral and written English)
- flexible and highly computer literate with experience in Exact Software

We offer a very competitive compensation, benefits package and an exciting career!

Qualified candidates may send their comprehensive resumés with a 2x2 ID picture, E-mail addresses and contact telephone numbers to:

Dutch Multinational
P.O. Box 2510
MCPO, Makati City

Our company is the country's leading office systems provider and a Top 300 Corporation. An established business with over 1 Billion in annual revenues we have branches nationwide and off-site operations in Guam, California (USA) and Vietnam.

Presently, we are in search of highly-qualified people to fill the position of:

AVP - SALES & MARKETING
(Position Code : PDI-AVPS)

- Must have MBA degree or units
- At least 6 years experience in marketing (product positioning)
- Exhibits competence in overall marketing programs: analysis of competitive products, promotional activities, efficient sales forecasting
- Demonstrates managerial and organizational skills, as well as personal sales ability

Qualified applicants are requested to write in confidence, with brief career details to:

(POSITION CODE)
P.O. Box No. 3506, Makati City

GENERAL

SAMSUNG

SAMSUNG ELECTRONICS PHILIPPINES CORP.

is

CURRENTLY LOOKING FOR CAPABLE AND DYNAMIC INDIVIDUALS WITH THE DRIVE AND ENTHUSIASM TO UNDERTAKE NEW CHALLENGES

to fill up the following positions

SERVICE OPERATIONS MANAGER (Code-01)

- ✓ Male/Female, not more than 35 years of age
- ✓ ECE Licensed with valid PRC ID
- ✓ Preferably with MBA units but not required
- ✓ With Engineering or related experience in service operations support function (service center, repair operations of electronic appliances and cellular phones)
- ✓ Computer literate, proficient in Windows application

I/T SALES & MARKETING SPECIALIST (Code-02)

- ✓ Male/Female, 25 to 30 years old
- ✓ Graduate of any business related course
- ✓ Computer literate with excellent verbal and written communication skills
- ✓ Experience in marketing and selling of I/T products is an advantage
- ✓ Aggressive and personable

MARKETING PLANNING OFFICER (Code-03)

- ✓ Male/Female, 25 to 30 years old
- ✓ Graduate of any business related course
- ✓ Computer literate with excellent verbal and written communication skills
- ✓ With 2-years minimum related experience in planning and in research for consumer electronics products

PLEASE E-MAIL COMPREHENSIVE RESUMÉ WITH PICTURE AT
phoebe@samsung.co.kr
(Tel. No. 722-7777)

NOTE: PLEASE DO NOT SEND YOUR RESUMÉ AS ATTACHMENT AND KINDLY INDICATE THE SPECIFIED CODE IN YOUR SUBJECT.

SWAROVSKI
COMPONENTS

We are the South East Asian sales and distribution office of the world's leading manufacturer of high quality cut crystals for industrial and consumer goods markets

We are looking for a suitable candidate to fill the following position in our Representative Office to open soon in Manila and reporting to the South East Asia H.Q. in Singapore:

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT MANAGER, Philippines Jewellery and Textile Crystals

Responsibilities:

The incumbent will promote the usage of Swarovski jewellery and textile crystals to the fashion, jewellery and accessories industry in the Philippines

The person:

- Citizen of the Philippines
- 3 to 5 years experience in Sales/Marketing in fashion related industries (consumer goods or in business to business)
- Bachelor degree holder
- Fluent in spoken and written English together with Tagalog
- Strong interest in fashion related products and industries

The right candidate can expect to work for a forward driven global industry leader in an exciting business environment, with an attractive salary and incentive package to match.

Please mail or fax your application, in full confidence to:

The Managing Director
Swarovski Singapore Trading Pte Ltd
2 Alexandra Road, #03-01 Delta House
Singapore 159919
Fax: (65) 2748177
E-mail Address: celine.cheah@swarovski.com

ADMIRAL Home Appliances

SALES SUPERVISOR / MANAGER
*Male or Female 28-35 years old
*Preferably speaks Chinese
*Salary plus commission for qualified applicants

DEALER SALES COORDINATOR
*Male or Female 21-30 years old
*Preferably speaks Chinese
*Salary plus commission for qualified applicants

ELECTRONICS SERVICE ENGINEER
*Male or Female 25-35 years old
*Applicant with experience preferred

Ad Centrum Advertising, Inc.

SR. COPYWRITER
*Male or Female 23-35 years old
*Applicant with experience preferred

COMPUTER GRAPHICS ARTIST
*Male or Female 18-25 years old
*Knowledgeable in Adobe Photoshop, Pagemaker, Illustrator & Corel Draw
*Applicant with experience preferred

THE BAR BOTTLERS PHILIPPINES

SALES ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE
*Male or Female 21-30 years old
*Applicant with experience preferred

Unisphere Holdings , Inc.

DIRECT SALES MANAGER
*Male 25-35 years old
*Applicant with Networking Marketing experience preferred
*Salary plus commission for qualified applicants

Apply personally at:

212 C. Santos St. Bo. Ugong Pasig City; Tel. # 671-5955, (karlitos @ I-manila.com.ph)
Mon. - Fri. 2:00pm - 5:00pm. Only (strictly no phone interview)

TAIAN (SUBIC) ELECTRIC, INC.
An ISO -9002 Certified Company
Is looking for outstanding professionals to assume these key positions in our company.

DEPUTY GENERAL MANAGER

Male / 30-40 years of age/ Must be graduate of B.S. Management in University or its equivalent/Excellent in both oral & written English communication/ With at least (10) years working experience in production operation & production quality for both in Assembly line & Injection Machine/ Preferably can speak Mandarin/ Chinese Languages/ Specialized in production procedure control/ repair in Plastic injection machine & OJT Training.

SPECIAL ADVISOR TO THE DEPUTY GENERAL MANAGER

Male /30-45 years of age/ Proficient in English, preferably Mandarin & Niponggo/ Masters in financial management information science & business administration course/ With at least 7 years equivalent experience in administration department & relative financial & production matters

SENIOR SUPERVISOR -PRODUCTION DEPT.

Male / 30-40 years of age/ Must be Graduate of Mechanical Engineering/ Preferably from a well known University/ Excellent in English, preferably Chinese speaking/ Technically skilled & with at least 7 years experience in repairing, maintenance of production machines.

Qualified applicants may send their comprehensive Resume together with 2x2 pictures and other documents to *Human Resource Section, Taian (Subic) Electric Inc.,* Argonaut Hiway Cor. Braveheart St., SBFZ 2222 Tel. No. (047) 252-1668 Fax No. (047) 252-1661 or thru SBMA

Whirlpool
HOME APPLIANCES

is currently in need of

Marketing Assistants

Qualifications:

- Female not older than 26 years old
- Graduate of any 4-year business course
- Knowledgeable in Computer applications
- With work experience is a plus
- Responsible, organized and articulate

All interested applicants should submit in person a 2x2 picture, resumé, NBI clearance and transcript of records to:

EXCELLENCE APPLIANCE TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
24 D. Tuazon St., Quezon City
Email: sales@exatech.com.ph
(Interview will be from 2-5 pm, Tues.-Sat. only, previous applicants need not apply)

A leading distributor of lighting fixtures
is in need of the following positions:

ACCOUNTANTS

- Female/Male, not more than 30 years old
- Accounting graduate, computer literate
- With 4 to 5 years work experience

STORE SUPERVISORS

- Female, with pleasing personality
- Not more than 30 years old
- Has 3 years work experience

For more details, please contact
telephone numbers 330-2101 / 330-9979
Mondays thru Fridays from 8:30 a.m. -- 5:00 p.m. ONLY.
Email: jm1@inquirer.com.ph
Subject: CU-SOL

** Previous applicants need not apply.*

TECHNICAL PROFESSIONAL/GENERAL

ONE OF THE BIGGEST TELECOMMUNICATION IN MIDDLE EAST IS IN NEED OF THE FOLLOWING POSITIONS.

(ASIA RECRUITMENT - POEAS ACCRE. NO.: 54866-3)

THEY OFFERED:
- THEY OFFER PLACEMENT FEE BY SALARY DEDUCTION
- PROSPECT OF LONG TERM EMPLOYMENT
- ATTRACTIVE SALARY OFFER
- STANDARD ROOM ACCOMMODATION
- OTHER BENEFITS AS PER SAUDI LABOR LAW

SCADA CONSULTANTS

Qualifications:
- B.S. Communication & Electronics
- 15 years experience in SCADA project management and communication systems
- Capable of planning of strategic plans presenting to higher management
- Prepare & execute SCADA strategic plans, specifications, financial/technical analysis
- Experience with utility companies or SCADA sub-contractor
- Capabilities of training engineers/technicians
- Knowledge of Windows 98 or 2000

TELEPHONE (DIGITAL & EXCHANGE) CONSULTANTS

Qualifications:
- B.S. Communication & Electronics
- 15 years experience in Telephone Network & Digital exchange
- Prepare lecture report (tech.) & presentation to higher management
- Capable of prep./Execution of strategic plan for exchange & telephone (Digital)
- Capabilities of training engineers/technician
- Knowledge of Windows 98 or 2000

FIBER OPTIC CONSULTANTS

Qualifications:
- B.S. Communication & Electronics
- 15 years experience in Fiber Optics
- Prepare lectures report (Tech.) & presentation to higher management
- Capable of pre./execution of strategic plan for Fiber Optics
- Capabilities of training engineers/technicians
- Knowledge of Windows 98 or 2000

RADIO SYSTEMS CONSULTANTS

Qualifications:
- B.S. Communication & Electronics
- 15 years experience in Radio Systems
- Prepare lectures report (tech.) & presentation to higher management
- Capable of prep./execution of strategic plan for Radio System
- Capabilities of training engineers/technicians
- Knowledge of Windows 98 or 2000

PLC & NSD CONSULTANTS

Qualifications:
- B.S. Communication & Electronics
- 15 years experience in PLC & NSD (protection)
- Prepare lectures report (tech.) & presentation to higher management
- Capable of prep./execution of strategic plans for PLC and NSD
- Capabilities to training engineers/technicians
- Knowledge of Windows 98 or 2000

COMMUNICATION PROJECT CONSULTANTS

Qualifications:
- B.S. Communication & Electronics
- 15 years experience in communication execution (Fiber Optics, SCADA, Radio & Telephone)
- Prepare lecture report (tech.) & presentation to higher management
- Capabilities of training engineers/technicians
- Knowledge of Windows 98 or 2000

All interested applicants may report with the following:
- 2 SETS OF RESUME/BIO-DATA
- 4 PCS. 2x2 PICTURES
- CERTIFICATE OF EMPLOYMENT/SEMINAR CERTIFICATES
- DIPLOMA/TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS
- PASSPORT/NBI IF AVAILABLE

ANCHOR INTERNATIONAL MANPOWER SERVICES, INC.
(POEA LICENSE NO.: 03-871185-1)
1020 St. Jude Bldg., Gen. Malvar cor. Modesto Sts.,
Malate, Manila
Tel. No.: 5262788/94, 5213405 Fax: 5262791
E-mail Address: mkzg@pacific.net.ph
(ref. At the back of Iglesia ni Kristo in Pedro Gil
or 3 blocks away at the back of Phil. Womens Univ., in Taft Ave.)

THIS AD IS APPROVED BY POEA
FOR MANPOWER POOLING ONLY/NO FEES TO BE COLLECTED
MAG-INGAT SA MGA ILLEGAL RECRUITER

Southville International School

Affiliated with Foreign Universities

is in need of the following:

FRENCH TEACHER & more

Position requires a BS degree. Can speak and write French and has the ability to translate French to English and vice versa. Is willing to teach high school students (12-16 years old). Immediate employment guaranteed.

LANGUAGES DEPARTMENT HEAD
ADMIN. STAFF/NURSES to handle admin. work (must be computer literate)
ACCOUNTING TEACHERS
GRADE/HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS of the different subject areas Math, English, Filipino, Science, Values
COMPUTER TECHNICIAN
LIBRARIAN (Library Assistant and Head)
CHINESE TEACHER (can teach Mandarin to GS students)
MATH DEPARTMENT HEAD

Southville offers a highly attractive compensation and benefits package. We guarantee your continued professional and personal growth.

Bring or send biodata, transcript of records, diploma & 1 passport-sized picture to Human Resource Office, **Southville International School**
1281 Tropical Avenue corner Luxembourg St.,
BF International, Las Piñas, Metro Manila
(Tel. Nos. 820-8702/03 or 825-6374)

GOYA, INC.

Manufacturer of
Confectionery Products

is in urgent need of a

ACCOUNTING CLERK

- Male or Female, not more than 25 years old
- Must be Accounting graduate
- With or without experience
- Computer literate
- With above-average scholastic record
- Good in oral and written communication skills
- With good moral character

Interested applicants are requested to send their application letter, comprehensive resumé, transcript of records and 2x2 ID picture to:

Goya, Inc.
c/o Recruitment
No. 23 M. Tuazon St., Parang, Marikina City
email: jm1@inquirer.com.ph
subject: Goya

"The right attitude is as important as the right qualifications."

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

— For Maintenance and Operation of Plastic

EQUIPMENT

1) Experience in maintenance of plastics machines especially in Extruders is required.
2) Good moral character and good attitude

Please MAIL resumé with picture to:

SM Box 4000-Engineer
c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer
5/F SM Megamall Bldg. B
Mandaluyong City

SCREEN GRAPHIC SALES EXECUTIVES

- Male/Female, college graduate of any 4-year course
- Preferably with background in graphic and screen printing
- Experience in handling screen and printing machine is an advantage

DISPATCHER/TOOLS CONTROLLER

- Male, 19-28 years old, single
- College graduate of any 4-year course
- Will handle jobs in dispatching of items to customers/delivery trucks
- Will monitor the in & out of tools equipment
- With or without experience in warehousing works

ACCOUNTING CASHIER ASSISTANT

- Female, 20-28 years old, single, Commerce graduates
- Know how to use Lotus, Excel and Word
- With or without experience in accounting related works

Knowledge in Chinese and any Foreign Language and/or residing in Quezon City area is much more preferred

Interested applicants may send their resumé, recent photo and transcript of records to:

L.G. ATKIMSON IMPORT-EXPORT, INC.
627 Del Monte Avenue cor. G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City
Beside Equitable-PCI Bank & Sergio Osmeña School fronting Gion's Supermarket
Tel. Nos. 363-7519; 364-1081
Fax 361-6517

Job Openings for:

INTERVIEWERS (Per Project Basis)

Single Female, 20-27 years old, Graduate of reputable College, Excellent oral and written communication skills; Can speak English fluently, With pleasing, outgoing personality

Apply in person with resumé and current photo on Monday (March 26, 2001) from 9:00 AM to 4:00 PM to address below.

DATA PROCESSING PERSONNEL

Single Male/Female, Graduate of Statistics or Computer Science from a reputable College/ University, Knowledge of Statistics Software is a plus.

Send resumé and current photo to:

Suite 603 Richmonde Plaza 21, San Miguel Avenue corner
Lourdes Drive, Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Look for Belle

IMMEDIATE HIRING AT PS BANK TOWER!!!

WE NEED:
- ☐ College graduates, at least 4-year course from reputable schools
- ☐ Willing to start immediately (not presently employed or enrolled)
- ☐ Fluent in English or Chinese
- ☐ With pleasing personality

APPLY AT:
Suite 2104 21st Floor PS Bank Tower
Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City

WE OFFER:
- ☐ STARTING INCOME OF P 18,000.00
- ☐ Local & International company sponsored trips
- ☐ Comprehensive training at company's expense
- ☐ Plus other benefits

Come in **PROPER BUSINESS ATTIRE** and bring two (2) passport-sized pictures, complete resumé/bio-data and valid ID on Monday to Thursday (March 26, 27, 28 & 29) from 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

We are looking for young, aggressive and self-driven people to join our sales force. Our company is involved in the marketing and sales of engineered products for the Oil and Gas, Petrochemical, Power and other related industries.

Sales is a satisfying career for people who have what it takes to succeed. We offer an attractive compensation. If you think you have it, we want you. Kindly send your resumé to:

THE OFFICE MANAGER
Room 2308 Cityland 10 Tower 1
H.V. Dela Costa Street, Salcedo Village
Makati City
Tel. 892-4522; Fax 812-8029
Email: rotodyne@epic.net

Engineering background will be useful.

An **ARCHITECTURAL FIRM** in Makati
Urgently needs the following:

SECRETARY, SECRETARY/RECEPTIONIST

Qualifications:
- ○ Single, female, 23 to 30 years old with pleasing personality
- ○ College graduate, any course
- ○ Must be fluent in spoken and written English
- ○ At least 2 years experience as Secretary or related position
- ○ Must be computer literate

MESSENGER

Qualifications:
- ○ Male, 25 to 35 years old
- ○ At least High School graduate
- ○ Honest, reliable and hardworking
- ○ At least 1 year experience as messenger or similar position

Please mail your comprehensive resumé with recent 2"x2" photograph to:

The Recruiting Officer
P.O. Box No. 4830
Makati Central Post Office, Makati City

IMMEDIATE

FOR 2001 EXPANSION!!!

A DYNAMIC FILIPINO COMPANY WITH OVER 50 YEARS OF INDUSTRY EXPERIENCE IS OFFERING YOU TO EARN IN DOLLARS OR PESOS. WE OFFER OPPORTUNITIES FOR FOREIGN & PROVINCIAL ASSIGNMENTS:

SALES TRAINORS/CONSULTANTS

SALES ARCHS. & ENGRS./SURVEYOR
- FOR I.T. BUSINESS &
- E-COMMERCE COMPANIES

LEGAL & SALES SECRETARIES
- COMPUTER LITERATE

LAWYER
- PART TIME BASIS

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT MANAGER
- COLLEGE GRADUATE - BUSINESS RELATED COURSE
- COMMUNICATION & NEGOTIATION SKILLS
- HAVE CLOSED DEALS IN REAL ESTATE, EQUITY SOURCING, SUPPLY CONTRACTS
- COMPUTER LITERATE

WE OFFER:
Career growth advancement, industry standard basic compensation, and monthly incentives...

Please mail your resumé/biodata with 2x2 colored photo at:

THE MARKETING DEPARTMENT
NOVA NORTHSTAR HOTEL
c/o P.O. Box No. 1043
Makati City
1250

A YOUNG DYNAMIC MANAGEMENT AND MARKETING COMPANY ENGAGED IN SELLING INTEGRATED FINANCIAL SERVICES PROGRAMS INVITES QUALIFIED APPLICANTS TO BECOME PIONEERS IN

VARIOUS **MARKETING** AND **SALES** POSITIONS

Qualifications:
- At least 18 years old
- Aggressive/Dynamic
- Results-oriented
- For Financial Sales Manager position, must have his own sales team or capable of organizing such.

We offer attractive compensation which is above Industry Standard.

- Sales Commissions
- Bonuses, allowances and incentives
- Car Plan Assistance
- Incentive tours, chance to travel within the Philippines and abroad.

Also needed:

400 Encoders
10 Programmers
1 HR Asst. w/ Acctg. Background

Interested applicants may apply personally at Rm. 405 Jollibee Plaza Bldg., Emerald Ave., Ortigas Ctr., Pasig City between 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m (Mondays to Fridays). Please come in business attire and bring your resumé.

YOUR CONNECTION TO

BETTER PEOPLE,
BETTER JOBS.

JOBMarket ONLINE
Visit us at www.jobmarketonline.com

Concern and awareness...

(From page J3)

even came up with a 30-minute overtime break between the regular and overtime for employees. Engineers began to complain that the "no eating policy" had nothing to do with product contamination. They expressed disgust over the new policy and further complained that they were not consulted. In the end, it became not an issue of product contamination but also of good housekeeping and maintaining a good corporate image, all rolled into one. But it was a management prerogative and every employee had to comply.

"If you don't light fires, smoke won't get in your eyes." -*German Proverb*

Concern and awareness

Concern cuts across employees caring for things which are not necessarily his/hers. Awareness is to be cognizant of the fact that taking proper care of a company equipment will enable other employees to continue using the same equipment over and over.

Concern and awareness when combined emphasize the need for employees to develop a corporate perspective by understanding that any policy being implemented is after all for the good of everyone.

Employees remove tissue paper in the comfort room dispensers thus preventing other employees from using the same. Xerox machines are left without paper in the dispensers thus making it inconvenient for other employees to use them. Shredders are left with paper stuck on their blades thus wasting the time of the next users because they have to clean the shredders first. Employees request for ball pens, highlighters, notebooks, bond paper even if there are still excess items inside their drawers.

Consider this final quotation, "If you put out another's candle, you will also be in the dark". (German Proverb) In the end, it all boils down to having a sense of ownership where each employee believes and feels that he or she is a stakeholder in the organization. That concern for and awareness of things around us will bring about significant comfort to everyone.

SUNDAY
GET TO KNOW SOME REAL PEOPLE
INQUIRER
March 25, 2001
Volume 1 No. 3

Beyond X-pectations

'X-Men' Artist Leinil Francis Yu

Features

Encounter
The Revolutionary's Wife *by Gloria Esguerra Melencio* 3
Bobbie Jopson Lagman recalls good times and bad with her husband, slain labor leader Popoy Lagman

Theater Tales
Bridging the Dramatic Gap *by Cora Llamas* 6
Jorge Ortoll and the Ma-Yi Company re-examine the Fil-Am experience

All in the Game
More Pinoy Than Meets the Eye *by Fe Lacsamana* 7
Barangay Ginebra found a gem in the draft in Mark Caguioa

Cover Story
Pencil Power *by Ruel S. De Vera* 8
"X-Men" artist Leinil Francis Yu takes the comic book world by storm

Artwatch
Bringing Art to the Streets *by Ina Alleco R. Silverio* 10
A collective of brave young artists create art to create change

Regulars

Letters 2

Poetry *by Kris Lanot Lacaba* 5

It's Your Choice **Liwayway Vinzons-Chato, Orlando Mercado and Wigberto Tañada; Bayan Muna; PMP-Pinatubo Party** *by SIM Staff and Contributors* 12

The Word **The Parable of the Subversive Father and His Two Subversive Sons** *by Fr. Ruben J. Villote* 14

This Week 15

Pinoy Nga! *Summer Vacation by Jess Abrera* 15

ELECTION SUGGESTION

Good day! I am a concerned Filipino citizen. I am thinking of how Filipinos can rightfully choose their senators, and how a newspaper like the **Philippine Daily Inquirer** or the **Inquirer Magazine** can help people like me in choosing their senators for the coming senatorial elections.

Can a magazine like the **Inquirer** publish information about all senatorial candidates in a format similar to a resumé? This will help people to compare candidates, where the decision of the people will be based on facts and not hearsay. The format should be similar for all candidates, so that comparison will be easier and the senators will have a level playing field.

Hope you will ponder this idea. Thank you and more power to the **Inquirer.**

JOSEPH MICHAEL HERNANDEZ
Batangas City
josephmichaelh@yahoo.com

(Editor's Note: SIM began featuring senatorial, party list and selected local candidates last week in line with the Inquirer's election coverage.)

Voter's Voice 2001
GMA

WHERE'S THE NEWS?

I've read your feature on the magazine Newsbreak. I live in UP Diliman, and have yet to see a copy in newsstands here.

gremil@my.smart.com.ph

CLARISSA PLEASE

Can you please feature Ms. Clarissa Ocampo? We want to know more about her, her family, education and some stuff. I admire her a lot. A million thanks and more power.

ANNA ROWENA CASTRO
Baliuag, Bulacan

Please feature the witnesses in the impeachment trial, most especially Clarissa Ocampo, the bombshell of them all. I'll be looking forward to this. More power!

EPPY SANTOGE
Caloocan City
eppy_1124@hotmail.com

JERICHO FAN

I am a fan of Jericho Rosales, and I am requesting your magazine to feature him. I read your magazine every Sunday and I find it very informative and entertaining. You are my inspiration in writing, since I myself am a student journalist at TUP-Manila.

Thank you very much.

MAY ANN ROBLEDO
robledo_mg@yahoo.com

Cover Story, page 8

The Cover Image Working on two of the world's best-selling comic books hasn't changed Leinil Francis Yu -- except that he's gotten better
Photograph by Roger Carpio

Sunday Inquirer Magazine March 25, 2001
Vol. 14 No. 3 ISSN 0116 - 232X

Editor in Chief	Alya B. Honasan
Managing Editor	Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz
Associate Editor	Ruel S. De Vera
Staff Writer	Eric S. Caruncho
Graphics Designer	Chuchie Quevedo-See
Editorial Assistant	Sharon M. Felipe
Advertising & Sales Manager	Kenny Nuyda

THE SUNDAY INQUIRER MAGAZINE holds office at Chino Roces Ave. (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City, with telephone number 897-8808. locals 317 and 318. Mailing address: PO Box 2050, 1099 Manila, Philippines. E-mail: sim@inquirer.com.ph

Encounter
by Gloria Esguerra Melencio

Life with Popoy Lagman wasn't easy, says Bobbie Jopson Lagman, but it meant sharing the man's passion for the working class and having a front seat view of the history of the mass movement

The Revolutionary's Wife

SHE STOOD AN INCH TALLER THAN PRESIDENT GLORIA MACAPAGAL ARROYO WHEN THE LATTER VISITED FILEMON "POPOY" LAGMAN'S WAKE. PETITE AND UNKNOWN TO MANY, BOBBIE JOPSON LAGMAN WAS THE SLAIN REVOLUTIONARY'S LEGAL WIFE FOR 16 YEARS WHO SEPARATED FROM HIM TWO YEARS BEFORE HIS DEATH. (LAGMAN WAS SHOT BY STILL UNKNOWN ASSASSINS ON FEBRUARY 6.) FOR 24 YEARS, THE COUPLE WORKED UNDERGROUND, BOBBIE PROVING HERSELF EVERY INCH THE SISTER OF MARTYRED ACTIVIST EDGAR (EDJOP) JOPSON, WHOM FORMER PRESIDENT MARCOS HAD ONCE DISMISSED AS MERELY "A GROCER'S SON."

THE LAGMANS HAVE A NINE-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER, LEANNE, WHO DREAMS OF BECOMING A PHILIPPINE PRESIDENT SOMEDAY.

Mother to Leanne: "I will try to rear her as a woman for others"

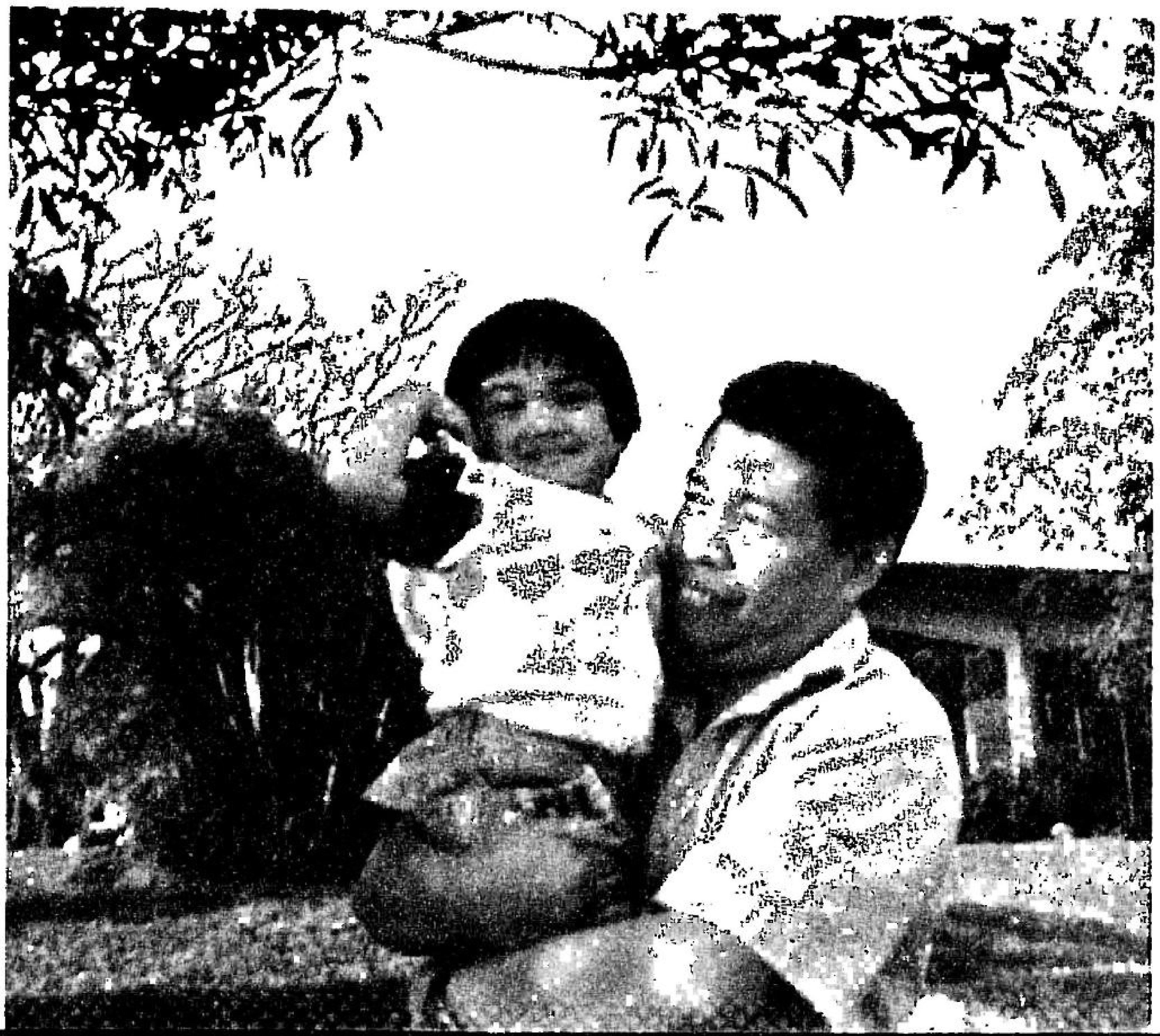
> *"I knew and loved Popoy at a time when he was stripped of everything and everybody despised him"*

Q: You have been part of the social development movement for a long time. What attracted you to this?

BJL: I think it's my upbringing. We were brought up to value the dignity of labor. I worked in our grocery during summer vacation since I was in Grade 2, usually as a cashier. My parents gave me a salary but it was also an opportunity to be friends with our workers. I was in Grade 6 when I started staying up late to listen to NUSP (National Union of Students of the Philippines) meetings held in our house, where my brother Edjop was a member.

When Martial Law was declared, I was an active Student Catholic Action member. The nuns told us we could no longer hold meetings inside the school. But I continued slipping in reams and reams of anti-Marcos manifestos hidden in boxes of T-shirts that I used to sell in school.

"He was a good Tatay to Leanne"



I was in third year high school when Edjop initiated a discussion of the book "Philippine Society and Revolution" with me and my other sisters. He was with the labor movement at that time and saw to it that his 10 sisters understood what he was fighting for.

I was also an active UPSCAN in college and my political consciousness was systematically developed. In 1977, my boyfriend Gerry Faustino, a student leader, was arrested and has been missing since. The military was already tracking me down by 1978. My parents had to file my leave of absence from the university so I could evade arrest.

Q: When did you go underground?

BJL: In 1979, I went up the Bicol mountains and started working with the peasants. I stayed there for three years but went down in 1982 to attend Edjop's funeral. He was killed in Mindanao.

Q: How did you meet Popoy?

BJL: I met Popoy in Bicol in 1981. His transfer from Nueva Ecija was part of the Party's disciplinary action for his participation in the 1978 elections. He became an observer in our district. Later, I came to know that he was the infamous Secretary of the Manila-Rizal Region. He was very quiet in our meetings and I used to encourage him to participate more.

Q: It's been said that Popoy married you to get even with Edjop.

BJL: (*Laughs*). The opposite is true. He later confessed that although

A simple wedding: "We had sapin-sapin as wedding cake"

he really liked me when we were still in Bicol, he was avoiding me because I'm Edjop's sister. He and Edjop had a falling out in 1978. He was very conscious of what people would think. We were already in Metro Manila when we established our relationship. True enough, many were shocked and intrigue spread like wildfire. The 1978 struggle was really intense. It was the first major showdown on the tactics of the revolution. Popoy was very passionate in proving the correctness of elections during the anti-dictatorship struggle, to the point of antagonizing the leadership. History proved him right. He was also responsible for organizing the 1978 noise barrage. Here was a glimpse of his concept of revolution, which became the seed of People Power eight years later. He was a man ahead of his time so he was often misunderstood.

Q: How did he court you? Or did you court him?

BJL: *Hindi talaga siya marunong manligaw. Nagkatitigan lang kami at nagkaintindihan na.* (He didn't know the first thing about courting a woman. But we looked at each other and it just happened). It was mutual understanding all the way. I knew and learned to love him at a time when he was stripped of everything *at inaalipusta ng lahat* (and everybody despised him), at a time when he was his simple self.

Q: Did you get married?

BJL: Yes, twice. The Party married us in 1984. We also had a church wedding the same year. There was no written invitation. I was only wearing a Sunday dress and Popoy was wearing a polo and borrowed shoes. Our church wedding was like a Mafia wedding. Even the guests did not know where the wedding would take place. All the cars were just guided to a quaint chapel and the guests left immediately after the reception. All the tables and chairs were whisked away as soon as the guests left. Ours was a very simple wedding. We only had *sapin-sapin* as our wedding cake.

Q: How was it to live with a revolutionary leader like Popoy?

BJL: We shared household responsibilities. He had no qualms doing housework and would wash clothes even if his comrades teased him about it. He also loved to cook, while I cleaned the house and did the ironing. When both our schedules became impossible, we kept the discussions and exchange of opinions in the evenings. I learned a lot from him. He was my mentor. He treated me as an equal and valued my opinions.

Q: It was said that Popoy conceptualized ideas while you implemented them.

BJL: Popoy never stopped thinking of how to advance the working class movement. He had a very fertile mind. He conceptualized things and would ask me to see to the details. I'm an organization person and very meticulous with details. It was a healthy partnership, so it was unfortunate that our marriage did not last.

Q: Were there problems in your personal relationship?

BJL: We separated two years ago. I was devastated but I had to face reality. It was only then when I realized that I had lost myself in the process of being a mother, wife and revolutionary. My world revolved around my husband, daughter and the revolution. Mothers should never lose their individuality. Family and careers are but bonuses that enhance our world. Losing them should never mean the end of the world.

Q: How did you cope?

BJL: Life had to go on and I wanted to ensure that Leanne and I could still be happy even after the separation. I wanted Popoy to be happy, too. We all deserve to be happy.

Being an optimist and feminist, I just looked at the good things in life. With lots of prayers, I am thankful that I found and regained myself in a month's time and received a lot of blessings along the way. For the past two years, being a mother to Leanne became a top priority. I also worked on my finances to secure Leanne's future since I had this feeling that I would have just one to two years to live. It turned out that it was Popoy who would go first. I also continue to work on the maternity protection for working women.

Popoy and I remained friends and he remained a good *Tatay* to Leanne. Right after the separation we even went out every week. Otherwise, he would set aside a whole day every month to spend with us.

Q: What did you gain from your relationship with him?

BJL: A person is enriched by every relationship. More than anything else, Popoy inspired me with his passion for the labor cause. I always cite his 1978 experience when the Party suspended him for implementing what he thought was the right tactic for the elections. He was stripped of his position and demoted to being an unarmed organizer in the militarized zone in Nueva Ecija. That was the time when his first wife Sally died during an encounter with the military. He thought that the Party wanted him killed. Sally's death, though very painful, did not weaken his resolve. He did not leave the Movement. The Movement has many weaknesses and faults, but Popoy remained steadfast in his belief. In the 16 years that we were together, he had very little sleep. Three years ago, he started to feel the toll on his body but that did not stop him. He always had the working class in mind in every decision that he made. It was very dangerous fighting Lucio Tan and Erap when he was working above ground, but he never had second thoughts.

Q: What legacy did he leave you?

BJL: Nothing material, no house or lot, no car or bank account. He always thought of the Movement first and it is so sad that until he died, he was being linked to PAL and Amari dealings. *Eh kahit nga pagpapaayos ng kanyang ngipin ay di niya mapaglaanan ng pera kahit halos hindi na siya makakain dahil dito* (Why, he couldn't even get his teeth fixed though he found it hard to eat because of this). All these moves to discredit him are the handiwork of (former President Fidel) Ramos and (former President Joseph) Estrada, who feel threatened by his influence on the labor movement.

Ang tanging naiwan niya sa amin ay ang kanyang pangalan (All he left us is his name). It's not the six-letter LAGMAN but all the things that go with it: dedication, integrity, nationalism. His revolutionary character, his reputation that I and his children will nurture.

Q: How do you see the future with your daughter Leanne?

BJL: Being a mother to Leanne is my top priority at present. I was not able to do this for the past seven years. I will try to rear her to be a woman for others. She is sad that her *Tatay* won't be able to see her grow up and be the President of the Philippines because she wants to realize the kind of society we've been fighting for. Our lives will surely have an impact on our daughter. One day when Leanne grows up, I am sure that she will not hesitate – together with her *Kuya* Dante and *Ate* Iskra – to follow the path her parents took.

I will continue networking with mothers but this time, I'll prioritize women workers and establish support groups to empower them and help them do their roles effectively. I believe that the role of the mother is very significant in molding the consciousness of the next generation.

Poetry

Gabriel, At The Writers' Workshop, Decides To Quit His Job

this man is from baguio, and
he has rarely been to the sea

once, at the beach, he spends
the afternoon skipping stones

i quite enjoy this, he tells
us, i have found my calling

Kris Lanot Lacaba

The Sunday Inquirer Magazine is accepting contributions for our regular poetry section. Interested contributors should send a printed copy of the poem (which may be in English or Filipino) together with a self-addressed stamped envelope to Ruel S. De Vera, poetry editor, Sunday Inquirer Magazine, Chino Roces (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Mascardo and Yague Streets, Makati City 1263, or e-mail to <sim@inquirer.com.ph>

TRAIN FOR A CAREER IN COMPUTERS

EARN YOUR DEGREE OR DIPLOMA AT HOME!

Now in your spare time, you can learn everything you wanted to know about computers and earn a diploma for it. At your own pace and place, you can get the skills needed for today's fastest-growing career fields here and abroad — Computer Science, Web Page Design, Programming, PC Repair and more.

International Correspondence Schools (ICS), the world's leader in Distance Education, can help you earn a recognized degree or diploma without attending classes...no need to quit your job or change your lifestyle. Since 1890, ICS has trained more than 10,000,000 students worldwide and up to 2,000 corporations have used and continue to use our training.

No obligation. Check the program you like and mail the coupon today to make your first step towards a rewarding career.

Call 632-0608 • 632-0612 today for FREE information or FAX us at 638-6525

I am interested! Please rush FREE information on:
(Check the course/s that you are interested in)

ACT NOW!

☐ Applied Computer Science
☐ Complete Programming
☐ Computer Engineering
☐ Java Programmer
☐ PC Fundamentals
☐ PC Repair
☐ QBasic Programming
☐ Visual Basic Programming
☐ Visual C++ Programming
☐ Web Page Designer

ICS Dept. C1314 P.O. Box 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office 1605, Pasig City or call 632-0608 • 632-0612

Name:
Address
Telephone No.: Age:

MEMBER PANA Truth in Advertising

TRAIN FOR SUCCESS . . . A BETTER JOB AND BETTER PAY!

EARN YOUR DEGREE OR DIPLOMA AT HOME!

Train for a new, more rewarding career with an ICS Home Study Course. Enjoy expert tuition in the comfort of your own home and study at the pace that suits you.

ICS has over 100 years experience and is the largest correspondence school in the world. Over the years we've helped over 10,000,000 people to improve their job prospects.

We've Helped Them

"The Effective English course has helped me a lot in speaking and writing. The course has greatly improved my word power and has proved effective in my work as facilitator in seminar workshops and as Test Item Writer in Mathematics"

Salud Jorgio (Cebu)

"My ICS course had given me the competitive edge over my co-employees when a higher position was opened for filling"

Diosdado G. Bandolin (Saudi Arabia)

Find out how we can help you . . .

Call 632-0608 • 632-0612 today for FREE information or FAX us at 638-6525

I am interested! Please send FREE information on:
(Check the course/s that you are interested in)

ACT NOW!

☐ Automotive Mechanics
☐ Catering and Gourmet Cooking
☐ Child Day Care
☐ CPA Review
☐ Dressmaking
☐ Effective English
☐ Freelance Journalism
☐ Hotel/Restaurant Management
☐ Interior Design
☐ Professional Secretary
☐ Radio, Audio & TV Servicing
☐ Starting Your Own Business

ICS Dept. S1314 P.O. Box 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office 1605, Pasig City or call 632-0608 • 632-0612

Name:
Address:
Telephone No: Age:

MEMBER PANA Truth in Advertising

Start Your Ow Business... Make A Name F Yourself!

JAVA PROGRAMMER
daniel oroquieta
E-MAIL: danio_java@yahoo.com

Bill Murphy
Accountant
111 MAIN STREET
WASHINGTON CITY, UT 12198
212-555-1212

PC Repair
Gerry Blake
2 Chips Blvd
Ponstur, AL 44557
1-800-555-3465

Page
gner
IACK
14 EMO ST.
BILLINGS, CT 67678

Auto Repair Technician
Barry R. Fielding
23 Rusty Road
Dean City, PA 12120
Call 1-213-555-8988
Ask For Barry

Small Business Management
BEN SIKES III
1000 Golden Circle
Goodall, MA 01890
1-800-555-9090
FAX 555-5556789

It's Easy With ICS®. Choose the area where you want to make money and start learning the "ins" and "outs" of the business. ICS will show you how. Choose Small Business Management and learn how to make the most out of a franchise or new enterprise. Choose Web Page Designer and start freelancing for companies. Start your own food business with our Catering/Gourmet Cooking course. Or pick PC Repair and earn as much as P1000.00 an hour.

Programs Are Complete and Concise! Special tools, spreadsheets, software.. you get the materials you need for a comprehensive education. You also get books, lessons, guidance from instructors, and special learning aids. It's all delivered to your door and it's yours to keep. In addition to your program materials, you receive step-by-step instruction that makes it easy for you to get a fast start toward the new career you've always dreamed of!

You Don't Have to Arrange Your Life. With ICS, you study at home when it's convenient for you. No need to quit your job or change your schedule. You move at your own pace...if you don't have time for your program during the week, you can catch up on the weekend. We supply you with the training you need. You add the drive and determination. Combine ICS skills with your ambition and you'll be "in the money" in no time!

Get the Facts...Without Any Obligation. Read over the programs offered and send for FREE information on the one that interests you the most.

DON'T WAIT...MAIL COUPON OR CALL 632-0608 • 632-0612 for FREE information or FAX us at 638-6525!

A DEGREE PROGRAMS

Accou
Appli Science
Businment- Marketing
Businment-Management
Businment-Finance
Civil Engineering
Electrical Engineering
Electronics Technology
Industrial Engineering
Mechanical Engineering

EER DIPLOMA PROGRAMS

Accou-Accountants
Adult
Advanment
Adver
Air Cofrigeration
Automnics
Basic Art
Basic
Bookkunting
Businications
Cartoo
Cateriet Cooking
Child
Child
Comber
Compming
Compring
Compentals/Basic
Pr
CPA Filipinos
Denta
Diesel
Dress
Effecti
Electrairman
Electrentation/
Co
ElectriTechnician
Electnering
Englis & Speech
Im
Fitnes
Freelasm
Gener
Gun Repair
Hotel & Restaurant Management
Industrial Instrumentation
& Process Control Technician
Industrial Management
Interior Decorating
Interior Design
Inventory Management/Control
Java Programmer
Marketing Management
Master Art
Master Electrician
Master Motorcycle Repair
Mathematics Review Course
Pattern Cutting & Design
PC Fundamentals
Personal Computer Repair
Power Plant Engineering
Practical English
Professional Secretary
Public Relations
QBASIC Programming
Radio, Audio & TV Servicing
Short Story Writing
Small Business Management
Starting Your Own Business
Structural Engineering
Technical Writing
Telecommunications Technician
TV/VCR Repair
Visual Basic Programming
Visual C++ Programming
Web Page Designer

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS
A Divicourt Brace & Company

ICS since
out and mail the coupon or write to:
Dept. B1314 P.O. BOX 14500 Ortigas
ter Post Office 1605, Pasig City
risit 4th Floor Bloomingdale Plaza
w Boulevard, Pasig City
Telep-0608 • 632-0612 • FAX (632) 638-6525
World Wide Web address: http://www.icslearn.com
E-mail: icsphil@info.com.ph

ICS Dept. B1314 P.O. BOX 14500 Ortigas Center Post Office 1605, Pasig City

I AM INTERESTED IN:
Name:
Address:
Zip: Occupation:
Telephone No: Age:

Australia • Canada • Netherlands • New Z• Saudi Arabia • UK • USA

MEMBER PANA Truth in Advertising

Theater Tales

by Cora Llamas

In town recently to pave the way for more productions, Jorge Ortoll, executive director of the acclaimed Ma-Yi Theater Company, talks about the evolving identity of Filipinos in the US, as seen onstage

Bridging the Dramatic Gap

IT WAS ONE OF THE MOST HAUNTING, BITTERSWEET ENDINGS I'VE EVER SEEN IN A DRAMATIC PRODUCTION.

IN SOME FORGOTTEN CALIFORNIAN BEACH, FREQUENTED ONLY BY THE LONELY, THE LAZY AND THE DESPERATE, A 17-YEAR-OLD KID, HIS SKIN COLOR NEITHER TOTALLY BROWN NOR TOTALLY WHITE, CHANTS A MANTRA, THE ONLY WORDS HE HAS LEARNED ABOUT HIS OUT-OF-TOUCH PARENTS' MOTHER TONGUE. THE ORANGE-HAIRED BOY SAYS THE ALMOST UNPRONOUNCEABLE SYLLABLES WITH A SOLEMNITY HE NEVER LEARNED FROM SCHOOL OR CHURCH; THE WORDS ARE LIKE HIS LAST REMAINING TIES TO A COUNTRY HE NEVER REALLY KNEW, WHICH SOMEHOW HAS SOME BEARING ON THE CRAZY CONFUSION HE HAS BEEN FEELING.

A very old woman, taken from some distant hovel of a town in that far country, had taught him those words before she passed away. Their short time together on the beach had forged a bond between them. They were two strangers trying to make a home in a strange land. As a memento or a good-luck charm, the old woman had taught him how to say "I love you" in Filipino.

The boy sighs deeply and begins to mouth the words, "*Ang pangit mo....*" The stage lights go off to the sounds of his heartfelt, if mistaken, chant.

It was productions like "Flipzoids," penned by New-York-based Pinoy playwright Ralph Peña, that made a name for the Ma-Yi Theater Company in the US. The same play got standing ovations during its brief two-day run at the Cultural Center of the Philippines (CCP) a couple of years ago. Founded in 1989, Ma-Yi is a non-profit artistic organization that aims to "develop and present new plays and performance works that essay the Filipino-American experience ... prodded by the growing need to provide a developmental venue for Pan-Asian texts..."

"Bringing a Filipino play that was written and staged originally in Manila to the US is not the same as producing a Fil-American play in the US," explains Jorge Ortoll, Ma-Yi's executive director. "The situations, problems, issues are different. We tried a few – translating Filipino plays — and they did not do well."

Theatrical protests against the Marcos regime during the '70s simply flew over the audience's collective head, while traditional classics that Manila viewers revered came across as detached museum pieces. According to US-based critics who had seen the company's plays, there was – and still is – an enormous need for theater that will mirror the experiences of Fil-Ams in the US and address their unique concerns rooted in the intermixing of race and culture.

Ma-Yi, which started out as a little 20-minute show for a book launch, is filling this void admirably. Its two-play season has been seeing 99-seater full houses during its regular four-week-end run. With an average of 2,000 people per run (respectable for Off-Off Broadway shows), the still untapped market of 25 million Fil-Ams indicates that there's nowhere to go but up.

Ortoll was in town recently, partly to look into the possibility of arranging a Ma-Yi performance in Manila, probably in co-production with Tanghalang Pilipino (TP). Chris Millado, TP's associate artistic director, is a Ma-Yi alumnus. Millado's "PeregriNasyon" (Wandering) counterpointed the lives of two brothers, a rebel in a Filipino barrio and a laborer in rural America, to show the love-hate relationship of Pinoy immigrants and colonists with their conqueror in the 1930s. Like "Flipzoids," it had gotten positive reviews from US critics and was also briefly staged at the CCP.

A scene from "Flipzoids" featuring Ching Valdes-Aran, Obie awardee for best performer

Roger Margallo

Jorge Ortoll contemplates the future of Fil-Ams as depicted in the theater

Ortoll hopes to stage by November the Manila run of "Swoony Planet," authored by 30something Filipino-Chinese playwright Han Ong, considered a prodigy by many. The teenage Ong settled with his family in the US in the '80s. He ditched high school, bent on focusing his energies towards a career in dramaturgy. In 1998, Ong became the youngest Asian-American recipient of the McArthur Foundation "Genius" Award.

A lot of Ma-Yi's creative turnout can be traced to the collaboration between Ortoll and Peña, the company's artistic director. The two share similar experiences: both are Filipino professionals who made their way to the US where their passion for theater flourished. Prior to discovering his dramatic vocation, Peña was an accounting graduate from the University of the Philippines (UP). Ortoll worked with Citibank Manila by day and acted with Repertory Philippines by night, before moving abroad to handle his family's real estate investment and management firm. He is now in charge of Ma-Yi's marketing and publicity.

Ma-Yi has been expanding its tent beyond Filipino-Americans. Its network of artists and audience alike has grown to include other Asians like Laotians, Cambodians and Vietnamese.

It's also about time, said Ortoll, that the company eases up a little on its soul-searching themes.

"We are going beyond the immigration experience," Ortoll acknowledges. "Now we're into doing modern plays – which talk about opium and prejudice, for example – and which just happen to be written by American-Asians. While 'Mysteries' is about a Filipino-American woman filmmaker, the issue of the play is about art versus commerce. And not about the same old question: 'Who am I?' or 'What does it mean to be Fil-Am?'"

The racial and cultural family that Ma-Yi is considering is much broader now. Its time frame is also longer.

"We can't be compartmentalized," Ortoll aptly describes it. "We are talking about generations down the line here."

All in the Game

text and photographs
by [illegible] Lacsamana

The prize find in the 2001 PBA draft, Fil-Am player Mark "The Spark" Caguioa remains Filipino in attitude and demeanor.

More Pinoy Than Meets the Eye

YES, JUANA, MARK CAGUIOA, THE TREASURED FIND IN THE 2001 PBA DRAFT, IS AS FILIPINO AS HIS NOSE. HE'S MISTAKEN FOR A FIL-AM ONLY BECAUSE HE GREW UP IN THE STATES, BUT HE CONVERSES IN FLUENT TAGALOG, AS HE DID DURING THIS WHOLE INTERVIEW.

"*Pakisabi lang po, huwag naman nila akong Inglisin kasi nagta-Tagalog naman po ako* (Please tell them not to talk to me in English because I do speak Tagalog)," he says half-pleadingly, amused that his familiarity with the language surprises the PBA-friendly. "Only the hair color has changed."

Plus, of course, the fact that he is 21 now, 6'1" and is fast becoming an exciting presence in the PBA. The minute he gets off the bench, the crowd stirs.

"I didn't expect a warm reception here. It really feels great. Nobody ever knew me before the draft," says the Ginebra rookie. "I didn't even know what a big following Barangay Ginebra has. I just learned about it when I went to Glorietta. They must've thought, they got Blondie. What can he bring to the team?"

He says of the role that he's accustomed to, "They got me as the sixth man who will give off sparks in the game." But he did have his share of debut jitters and embarrassment. See, he often watches Danny Ildefonso on the Internet. And in the match against San Miguel, when Mark was nursing doubts about bungling a shot, and his thought energies translated into reality, guess who was nearby. "I slipped right in front of Danny!"

Of course, he's not uptight anymore. His figures bear that out. Mark the Spark averages 13.4 points-5.3 rebounds-1.6 assists per game. He leads the stats in the rookie race, among those off the bench and the non-starters. Considering that he hasn't shaken his jet lag yet, getting by on only two hours of sleep. "My body clock is still adjusting."

Mark left his native Mandaluyong when he was 10, with no inkling whatsoever that he would one day return to play big-time hoops. He remembers little of his childhood except for those escapades to the Pasig riverbank and to the old Ruby factory soda ash stockyard.

"I loved to tumble on the sharp sand. Mom Remy didn't like that because I often went home with my legs slashed. She was also afraid I'd drown. To teach me a lesson, she'd make me kneel on rock salt," he beams. Shortly he turns pensive. "What happened to my old playground? Why have they turned it into a dumpyard?"

Good question, Mark!

A late bloomer at Eagle Rock High School, he started shooting baskets alone at age 14. Chanced upon by a coach during lunch break, he was trained for the varsity team in the 9th grade. Inactive there, he asked to be transferred to the junior varsity, where he averaged 24 points.

In 12th grade, a flurry of events ensued. "Mexican coach Julian Andrade, pushed me to a 27-point average. I was scouted by the Division 1 people. Among 150 standouts in California, most of whom were black, I ranked fourth."

Mark Caguioa insists that only his hair color has changed.

In 1997, the young off-guard with two school records under his belt – one for points made, and the other, for most points of the season —was hands down choice for Eagle Rock High School MVP.

Mark the Spark felt right at home on the hardwood

"Various scouts wanted me in the leagues in and out of California. I already qualified for Division 1 but I didn't go since I would be sent to Hawaii. I don't know anybody there. It's hard when you get homesick," the Glendale Community College sophomore bares.

Besides, the would-be physical therapist had set his heart on joining the NBA. "I know I can't but I just want to know how far I can go. That was one thing that kept me from coming over."

Another factor was the perennial champion Caguioa family team, which included his dad Ricardo and Mark's uncles. "We played in the California Filipino league organized by Dick Padron and where PBA greats Danny Florencio and Adriano Papa used to play. It included blacks but we were always in the highest division."

Fil-Ams Ali Peek, Tony dela Cruz, Don Carlos Allado, Robert Duat and Asi Taulava at one time or another were also his teammates.

Adds the two-time California All-City MVP, "Without Dad, the strong influence in my life, I wouldn't be here in the PBA. But it was Mom who convinced me to come home. She's like a buddy who listens first before speaking her mind. I can tell her everything."

Caguioa is probably one of those who beat hot-hands Allan Caidic four times in a row in a good-natured "first-to-sink 10 3-points" shootout. An observer relates, "*Biruan lang.* The first time was a let's-see thing for coach. The second, coach held back. The third was a play for dinner. The fourth was another play for dinner."

"From a 9-point average in California, I'm now doing 13, coming off the bench. I've got to work harder, though. I wouldn't want to be seen struggling on the floor," says Mark.

Of course, Juana. He has personal standards to maintain.

Cover Story

By [illegible]

After four years of drawing some of the industry's best-kno
comic book characters, including [illegible] X-Men, and [illegible]
recognized as one of the world's most popular comic book artists
[illegible]

Pencil Power

IF LEINIL FRANCIS YU POSSESSED A MUTANT POWER, IT WOULD PROBABLY BE HIS ABILITY TO WORK NONSTOP. FUELED BY STARBUCKS COFFEE AND KEPT COMPANY BY THE TV, NEIL USUALLY DRAWS FROM MIDNIGHT INTO LUNCH. DON'T BE FOOLED BY HIS UNASSUMING DEMEANOR. HE HAS RUBBED OUT WOLVERINE MANY TIMES OVER. HE HAS ALSO ERASED, REPEATEDLY, MAGNETO, SABRETOOTH AND THE REST OF MARVEL COMICS' MUTANTS.

Neil's panels are extremely dynamic, with characters always in motion and seemingly ready to burst out of the frame with their ample armor and fearsome energy

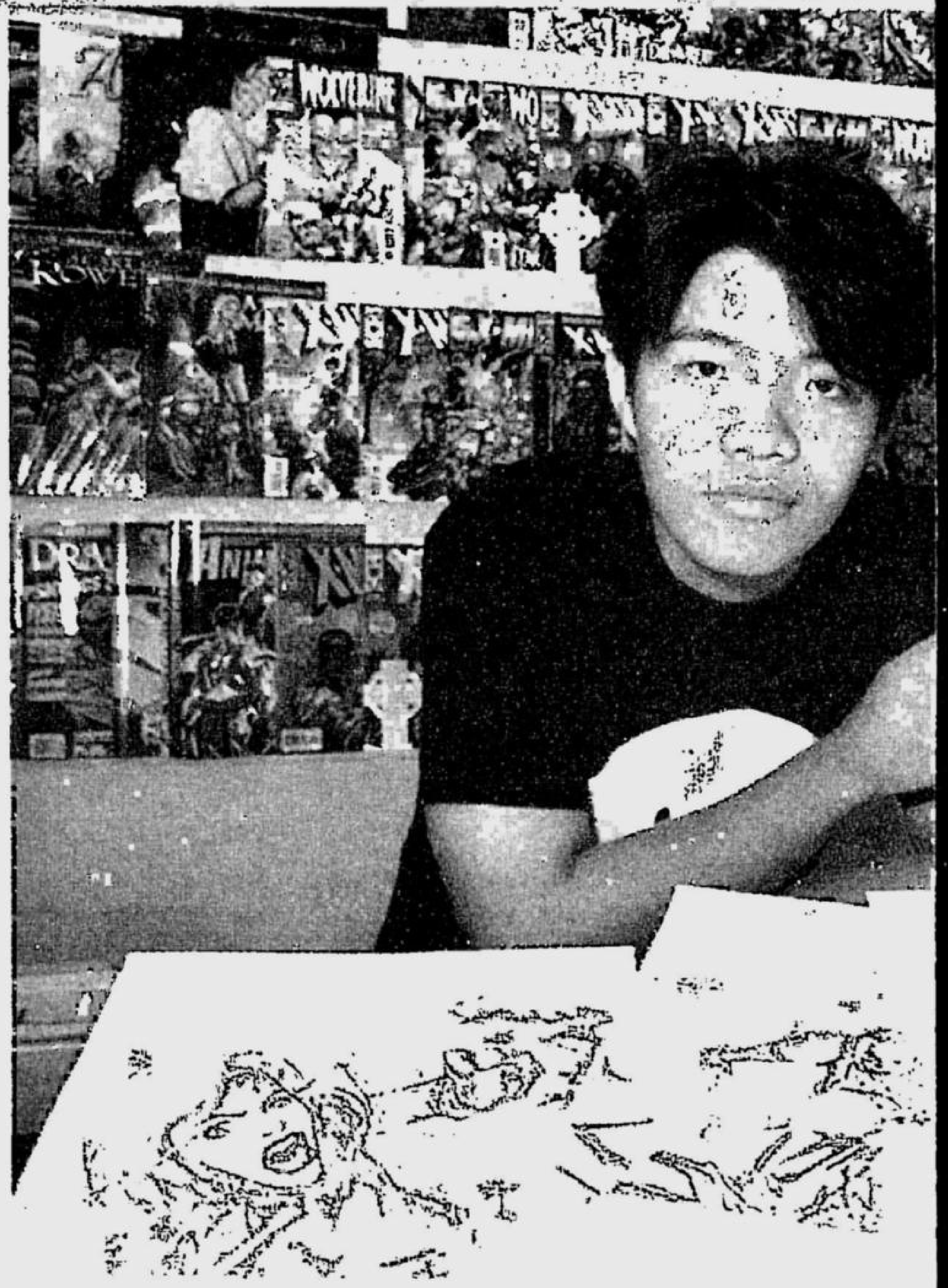
That's because Neil, despite the easy laughter and the shy smile, is already, at 23, one of the world's most popular comic book artists after four years of doing the pencils of industry best-sellers "Wolverine" and "X-Men." "It's really amazing," he says. "This is really a dream job." He earned his mutant merit badge by first illustrating "Wolverine" back in 1997, gaining kudos on his work on Marvel's resident tough guy. Last year, he got the chance of a lifetime when he finally moved on to "X-Men," the industry's no. 2 title. Now, after millions of Marvel comics sold, Neil moves on to something new when he leaves Marvel in June. "I'm going to work on my own characters now," he notes, "which is the dream of any comic book artist anywhere." For him, that dream began quietly-but became a reality faster than you can say "Snikt!"

THIS is the origin of the phenomenal Neil Yu. Born to Leonilio and Leilani Yu, Neil was the youngest of five siblings and was artistically precocious quite early. He actually began drawing comic characters before he began reading comics. "I was in fifth grade in Cebu when my mom gave me a copy of 'How to Draw Comics The Marvel Way,'" he remembers. Armed with the how-to manual, Neil began his hobby of sketching and scribbling. Yet he would not begin to read comics until he was in third year high school, in St. Joseph's Academy in Las Piñas. "I hadn't seen comics in a while and I borrowed a copy of Todd McFarlane's 'Spawn,'" Neil gushes, "and wow, it just blew me away." The fan of comic book art quickly became a comic book fan, period.

Inspired by the success of US-based Filipino comic artist Whilce Portacio (who drew "Uncanny X-Men," "Wetworks" and "Stone"), Neil began dreaming of becoming a comic book artist as well. "Actually I thought it was really easy, but I thought that breaking in would be difficult," he recalled. He got his first taste of working in comics through the short-lived US comic company Entity Comics, drawing for the title "Aster." He also continued to submit work abroad and usually got encouraging comments back. But his big break came when he was already in second year at the University of the Philippines, taking up Visual Communications. "Whilce came back to the Philippines to do a talent search for a studio of artists he was forming," Neil explains, "and I tried out."

Neil got the gig and left school in 1996. But work did not come right away, and Neil had to rely on his parents to support him while he was waiting. "They believed in what I wanted to do and were very supportive," he says. The wait would stretch into a year – and then Neil got the job that would change his life.

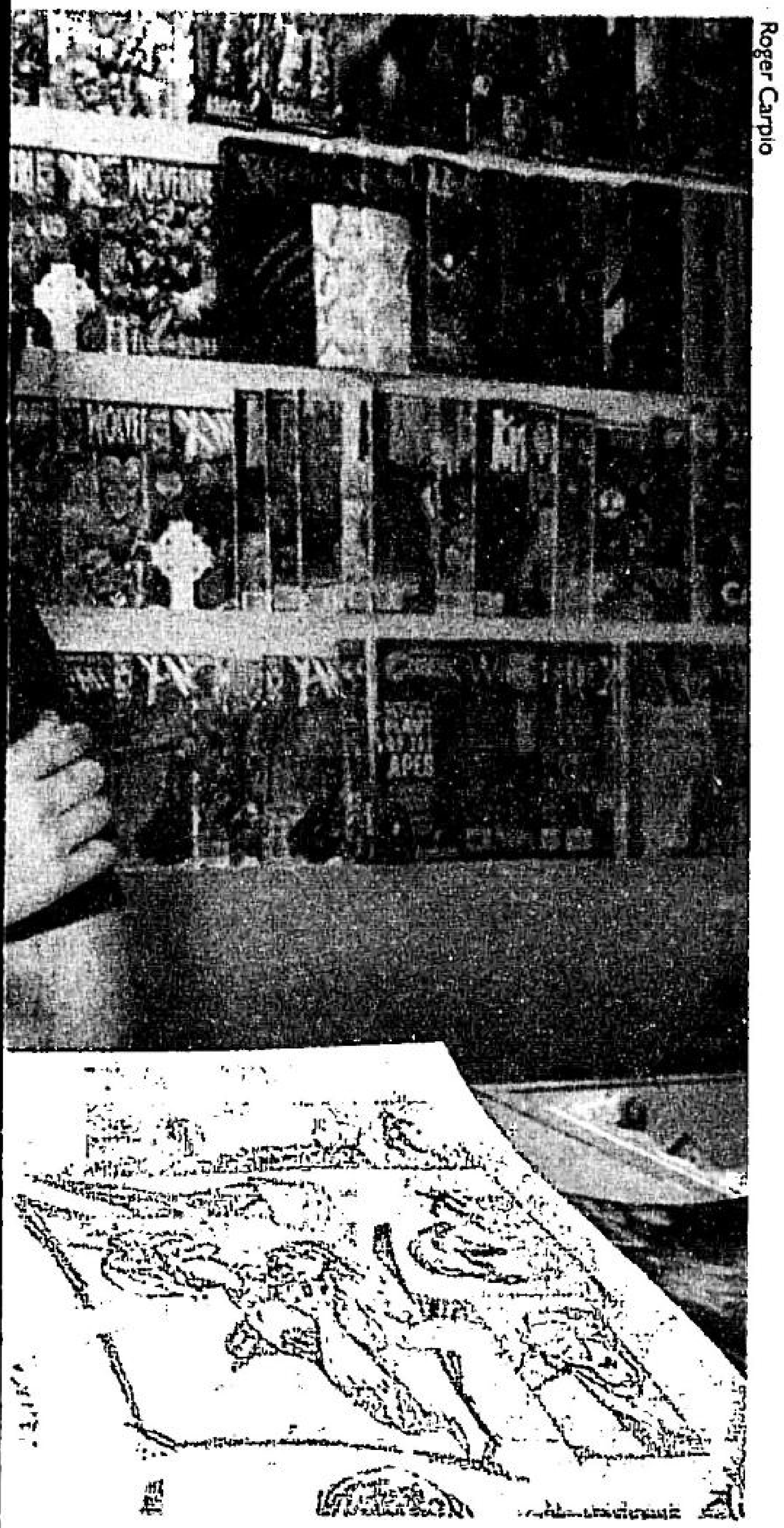
WHEN Marvel Comics was looking for new artists in 1997, Whilce flew back to the States and brought with him samples of Neil's work. The people at Marvel loved it and immediately put him to work on one of their top sellers, "Wolverine." It was a spectacular arrival for the young Neil. "It was really fast, I imagined I would be working on smaller titles first. I was really surprised." Nevertheless, Neil was up to the task, developing a taste for art that he would hone throughout his time on the title.



For Neil Yu, there's no business like the comic book business

Neil's panels are extremely dynamic, with characters always in motion and seemingly ready to burst out of the frame with their ample armor and fearsome energy – and always impressive from any angle. "Whilce had a lot to do with the foundations of my skill," Neil notes, adding that he put in a lot of time and effort to produce the work he does. Comic fans drooled over his work, and he landed in the industry bible Wizard: The Comics Magazine's Top Ten Artists list, eventually topping it. Incidentally, he's still on it. His run on "Wolverine" and subsequent run of "X-Men" also brought him into collaboration with some of the comics' most brilliant writers, including one his own favorites, Warren Ellis, something that still shocks Neil. He was in fact working on "X-Men" when the Bryan Singer movie demolished the worldwide box office. "That was amazing," he remembers.

All this had been made possible by the power of FedEx, as Neil didn't have to leave the country to churn out pages from Marvel. So he would just send his art by courier. It is a job that requires patience and diligence as he is given five weeks to pencil 22 pages from a writer's script; an inker and colorist will fill in the rest. Because he only flew to the United States three years after he began working on "Wolverine," he had no idea how popular he had become. Boom. On a visit to San Diego, the number of people who knew his work just



Roger Carpio

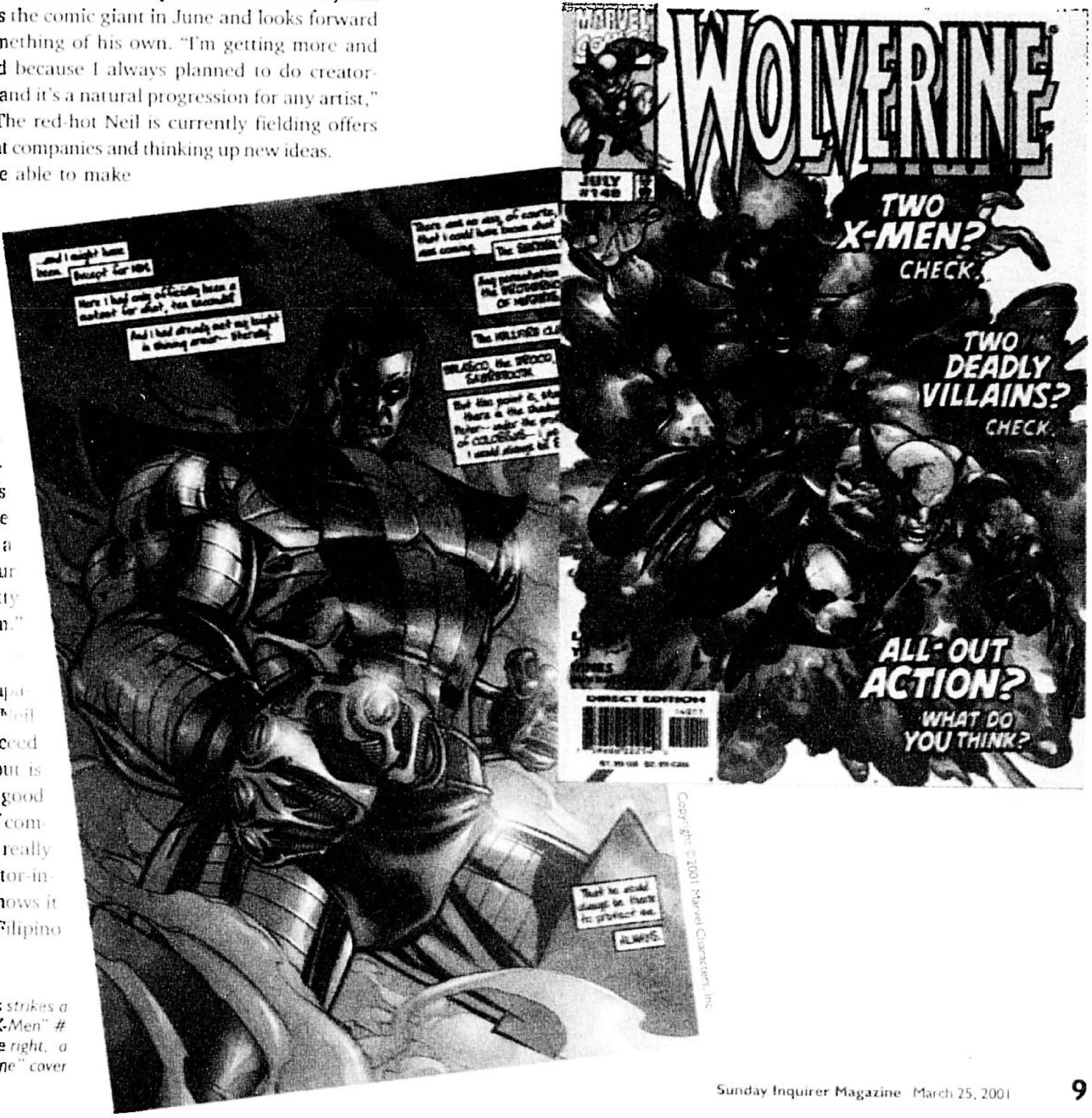
overwhelmed Neil. "I have more fans there than I do here," he laughs.

That fact has also served Neil well, keeping him grounded. He keeps a messy apartment that doubles as his studio and struggles to maintain a normal life, catching movies, going out with his friends, and getting lost in a game of "Counter Strike." Neil usually procrastinates for most of the day after he wakes up late in the afternoon. Then he goes out and works only upon returning. He may be a comic book superstar, but he is just 23, after all.

FOLLOWING a creative shakeup at Marvel's X-titles, Neil finally leaves the comic giant in June and looks forward to doing something of his own. "I'm getting more and more excited because I always planned to do creator-owned stuff and it's a natural progression for any artist," he smiles. The red-hot Neil is currently fielding offers from different companies and thinking up new ideas. "I want to be able to make an impact before my name becomes stale." He finds the comic business relatively stable and hopes to work there as long as he can. "It's a pretty good business." Mike Simbulan, proprietor of the four-store Comic Quest chain, says Neil "has gotten as high as you can possibly get, working on the industry's consistent top seller and topping the Wizard list." While Mike notes that it is always difficult to break away from such a phenomenal seller as "X-Men" and create something of your own, he believes Neil's chances of continued success are pretty good. "With his abilities, his fans will most likely follow him."

Neil, in fact, is the most prominent of a new generatio[illegible] pino [illegible] mic book artists working [illegible] gularly for Americ[illegible] ompa[illegible] uding Whilce, Gerry Alanguilan and Ja Anacleto. "Neil epitomizes the professionalism that you need to have to succeed in the industry," Mike explains. "What makes him stand out is that he delivers and delivers on time." Mike considers Neil a good barometer for the promise of Filipino talent in the future of comics. "With all these talented creators, we've proven that we really do have a place in the comics industry." Budjette Tan, editor-in-chief of the local comic company Alamat, says that Neil "shows it can be done, and that makes him an inspiration to every Filipino artist who wishes to someday reach the international markets."

All this Neil takes in stride, always cherishing the fact he is living out a dream and also pursuing perfection as a dedicated artist. "I want to continue improving as an artist," he resolves. Beyond the money and the acclaim, he still says there's nothing quite like holding that comic book you made in your hands. In the end Leinil Francis Yu is a super-powered fan living out a dream of panels, word balloons and color. "When the comic book comes out, and the fans see it, it's a different kind of high," he smiles. "I feel very lucky to be in this line of work."



Copyright © 2001 Marvel Characters, Inc.

At right, Colossus strikes a pose from "X-Men" #110; above right, a "Wolverine" cover

Artwatch

by [illegible]

The young men of Ugat-Lahi, creators of the hit effigies that paraded the streets during anti-Erap rallies, believe in art as a collective effort that should work beyond gallery walls to help transform society.

Bringing Art to the Streets

IF THEY WERE A MOVIE, THEY'D BE SOMETHING BY QUENTIN TARANTINO CROSSED WITH ONE BY LINO BROCKA'S. THEY LIVE OUT OF THEIR BACKPACKS, AND MOST OF THE TIME THEY ARE UNSHAVEN AND UNKEMPT.

Meet Mideo Cruz, 28; Emil Mercado, 26; and Nino Tagaro, 20, members of Ugat-Lahi, the Metro Manila-based organization of visual artists. Other members of the team are Raoul "EG" Rodriguez, 27, Jose Luis "JL" Burgos, 27, and RG Concepcion, 21.

> *"The artists' involvement in society is important." They can make their talents, their gifts work for other people, and not just for money or fame"*

The only rose among the thorns is Fey Arlene Brosas, chief confidante and mother superior to the lot. Except for Arlene, who's a Humanities teacher at UP Manila, the Ugat-Lahi folks are undergraduates — a euphemism for dropouts — from the University of Santo Tomas (UST). They all wish they could go back to finish their degrees, but considering what they've been doing in the meantime, their alma mater would do well to recognize their efforts.

Along with other artist groups like Tambisan sa Sining, Sining Bugkos, Alay-Sining, Concerned Artists of the Philippines (CAP) and Musicians for Peace, they brought a militant yet festive air to anti-Estrada rallies with their bright murals, colorful masks and papier machê effigies of despised government officials.

Their last masterpiece was Erapzilla, the fire-breathing monster which was subdued and consequently burnt to ashes in Mendiola during the Welga ng Mamamayan in November last year. It was an awesome sight: some 10 feet tall, reptilian green and typhoid yellow, the monster took Ugat only four days to put together – four days during which the team ate a lot but slept little.

Apparently, they can't help but develop fondness for the effigies they make. "It's something like the Pygmalion complex," they say sheepishly. The artistic temperament is not always easy to fathom, but the term "artist" itself, however, makes the Ugat-Lahi men somewhat uncomfortable, Mideo tries to explain. He has a self-deprecating manner that belies how knowledgeable he is about art criticism and theory. "The word itself is so tainted with elitism — even pretentiousness. The images attached to it are almost always romantic, like we're all prone to cutting off our left ears, or sticking our heads inside ovens. We much prefer being called 'cultural workers.'"

So cultural work is what they do. Unlike most artists, they don't just create art and draw paintings, shoot photographs, put together installations, sponsor workshops or hold exhibits; they organize other artists and encourage members of the basic sectors to express their own creative talents.

In short, they're trying to build a network among artists in the various fields of music, theater and literature. So far, they have the support of the likes of respected literary critic and poet Gelacio Guillermo, alternative music icon Chikoy Pura, and acclaimed cartoonists Nonoy Marcelo and Neil Doloricon.

Ugat-Lahi takes off where other artist groups from the dark days of Martial Law until the pre-Edsa 1 period left off. Collective work, shared ideas and creativity, and the unspoken but well understood "service to the people" motivation made up the backbone of these groups, among them Nagkakaisang Progresibong Artista at Arkitekto (NPAA), Salingpusa, Sanggawa and Kaisahan.

"There is a need for those in the Filipino visual art scene to get together and do something constructive, make a dent in society. Artists have always been known to be individualists, egoists. We'd like to help change that a bit, and encourage collective work in creating art," Mideo says.

Emil concurs. He's a laconic type who speaks in a monotone, keeping his arms crossed all the while.

"Instead of aiming for notoriety or novelty, or plain self-expression, artists could so much to speak to society about its ills and help in its transformation," Emil says. "It's sad that some artists' goals center around creating a stir, creating something whose meaning is so imbedded in the work that most of it escapes most people. We believe in concrete messages, delivered creatively and directly."

And what messages are those?

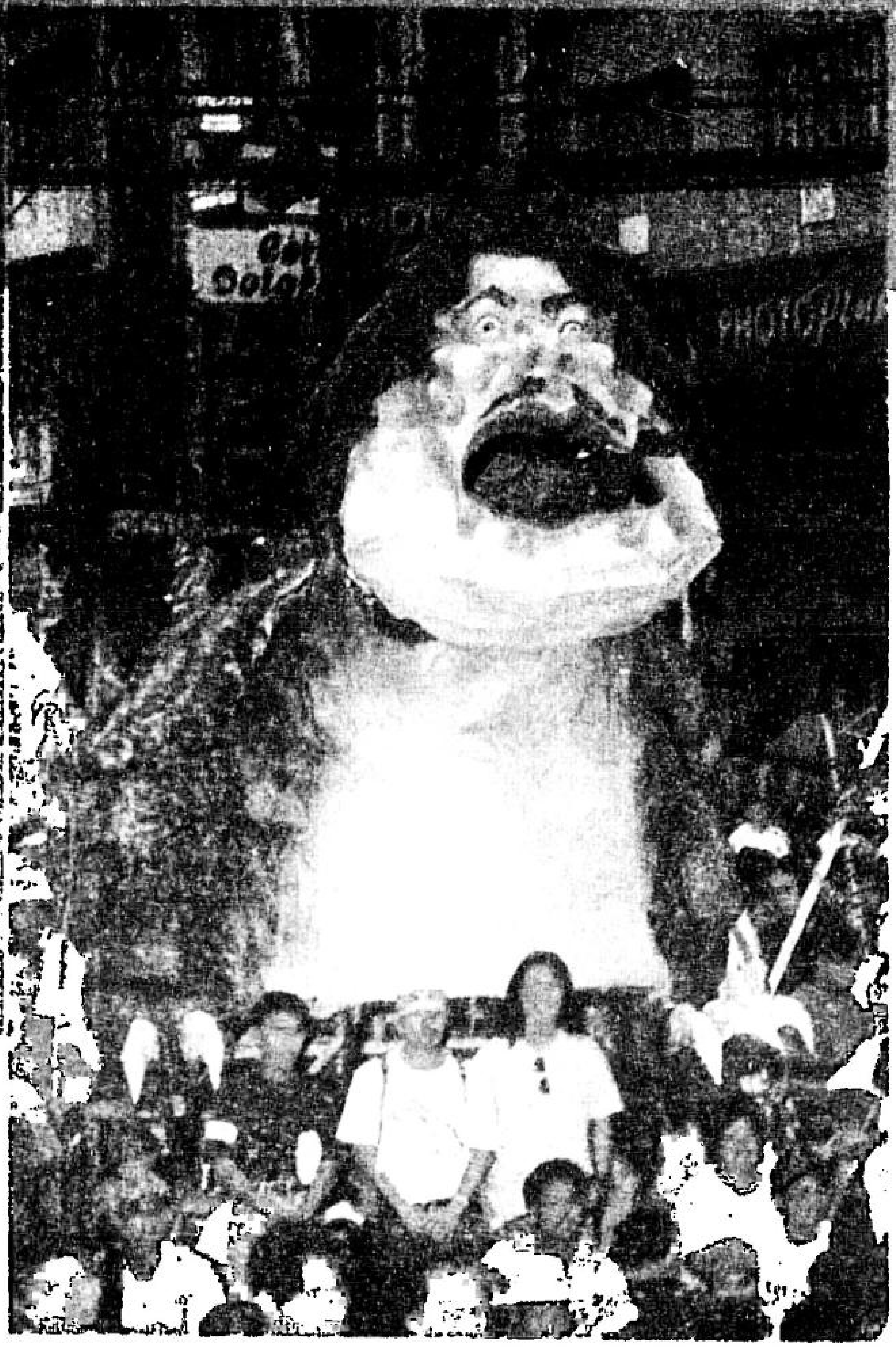
"That artists' involvement in society is important. That they can help in affecting the status quo and looking for a better state of things. Make their talents, their gifts work for other people, and not just for money or fame," he says.

Some would probably think that they're too young to make such statements, and are much too idealistic; but then again, their experiences in the so-called art scene seem to give them the license.

"*Pag pumunta ka sa* exhibit, you're keenly aware of how much the stuff that's hanging on the wall costs," Nino says, shaking his head.

Jun Resureccion

The gang's all here (Left to right, top row): Brutus Tan, Emil Mercado, EG Rodriguez, JL Burgos, bottom row: RG Concepcion and Arlene Brosas



Jun Resurreccion

Make way for Erapzilla: Ugat-Lahi's masterwork on Mendiola

Jun Resurreccion

Nino Tagaro at work, above; Mideo Cruz protesting at the opening night of "Miss Saigon," right

"You don't think whether a painting's ugly or what, or what the darn thing is trying to say. Mostly you look at the orange dot, the tag price, and wonder how the heck the painting managed to get itself sold when it doesn't seem to mean anything at all. A squiggle, a dash, curlicues, what?"

Nino is the youngest of the Ugat-Lahi boys, but he has seen more than his share of picketlines and the interiors of squalid shanties. And to think he began his drawing career at age 9 by copying pictures of the Original Regal Babies from the papers.

But no one lives solely by painting canvases, shaping clay, or tie-dyeing shirts. Sometimes they need to get away from the smell of turpentine, so they go on mountain climbs and treks. They're not exactly a bunch of artists starving in the garret, but their pockets are almost always woefully empty. "That's why Emil's favorite medium is pencil. *Mura kasi,"* Mideo points out. "Thank God for the rackets."

Their vices, aside from lining the walls of their lungs with tar and nicotine or the occasional let's-get-drunk-for-fun sessions, include movies and collecting toys that come with fastfood kiddie meals. It shouldn't come as a surprise either that they like to roam the halls of the various toy kingdoms in the malls.

These childlike interests are also, perhaps, what pushed them to teach kids. The last three summers, the Ugat-Lahi men have been invited to conduct workshops for kids in urban and rural poor communities, as well as for those undergoing therapy in the Children's Resource Center (CRC). They taught kids aged 5-12 how to paint, make cutouts, shape things from Play Dough, and the usual kiddie crafts.

What's unusual about the workshops Mideo and his mates give, however, is the kids themselves. They are encouraged to speak about their creations, drawn with crayons, pastels, or watercolors, and what they describe, what they depict are images that should never be connected with childhood. The children render on bond paper memories that children shouldn't own.

"There's really more to children than adults think. They feel quite strongly and they remember a lot more than we realize," Emil says.

Some of the children in the workshops were victims of hamletting in the countryside. They drew bullet-strafed nipa huts, black-faced men lobbing grenades and fallen banana and coconut trees. Crushed under the trees were people.

Mideo is also unable to forget one workshop where a boy, 10 or 11 years old, did not get to explain his drawing. Instead, he stood shaking and crying in front of the group, his drawing clutched tightly in his fist.

"These kids have seen war and it will be hard for them to forget," he says quietly.

Mideo, Emil, Nino and the rest of the Ugat-Lahi men have no ambitions of winning awards, but they would like to have a bigger venue, to accommodate a bigger audience. They have so far held exhibitions at the UP Vargas Hall, the Ayala Museum and at Surrounded by Water.

At the height of the protests against Estrada, Ugat-Lahi came up with its own alliance of anti-Estrada forces. Ugat-Lahi is one of the head convenors of Artists for Social Action and Response (ASAR) Against Erap. ASAR was—and is—an alliance of artists from various disciplines, and the initial unity was to help in the campaign to kick Estrada out. They sponsored poetry readings, roundtable discussions, and free concerts at the Freedom Bar and '70s Bistro in Quezon City and at the Penguin Café in Malate. Now, ASAR continues to exist though the Estrada presidency has ceased to. Ugat-Lahi, as one of the prime movers, is helping put together a web page, a fanzine, and will soon hold street plays and concerts.

"The point is to make art serve a purpose, have fun doing it, and make people see art as something more than just decoration or expressions of the self," says Mideo. "It's a language, it's an instrument, dare to use it for a worthy cause."

A **Credible** Voice

Satur Ocampo finally seeks public office to represent the masses through Bayan Muna

EVEN detractors of the Left concede: Satur Ocampo is easily the most acceptable voice of the marginalized sectors that Bayan Muna seeks to represent in Congress. Blessed with calm and reason, he is considered a moderating influence on the often explosive dialogue between government and leftist groups. But the former spokesman of the National Democratic Front brushes aside the politics of personality and would rather focus on the party which he describes as "representing all marginalized and under-represented sectors, mainly the workers, peasants, fisherfolk, urban poor, indigenous peoples, women, youth, overseas contract workers and professionals."

Ocampo: "The people first"

Aside from Ocampo, Bayan Muna's other nominees are labor leader Crispin Beltran of the Kilusang Mayo Uno, Liza Maza of Gabriela, Joel Virador from Mindanao and Siegfred Deduro from the Visayas. "All are veteran leaders of the progressive mass movement since the '60s and '70s, and have proven records of dedication to the interests and aspirations of the people," says Ocampo.

The party, he adds, "seeks to advance and protect both the long-term interests and the urgent demands of the basic sectors, such as higher wages and protection for the workers, land for the peasants, gender equality for women, and lower tuition fees and quality education for the youth.

What are your core values, commitments and beliefs?
Serve the people. "The people first" is the name of our party as well as our call. We stand for national independence from foreign domination (economic, political, cultural, military), for liberation from social and economic inequalities, and for a government of and by the majority of the people, not of the elite.

What drives and motivates you?
The unresolved historical inequities carried over from colonial rule, and our people's unflagging quest for national freedom, justice, development and peace.

What experiences shaped who you are?
My cumulative experiences since childhood as a peasant boy with core Christian values (e.g., love your neighbor as yourself), my radicalization as a student and journalist-activist, and maturation as a social revolutionary.

When you think of leadership, what words and images come to mind?
Leadership includes dedication to achieving the long-term objective and the urgent tasks, ability to listen to other views and test one's own against them, humility and willingness to admit and correct mistakes, and setting the example for others to follow.

What have you done that you're proudest of in your public life?
Having gone through all the rigors of revolutionary struggle and emerging from more than 12 years' political detention without being proven guilty of any crime, and never having incurred the personal hate of anyone despite the views that I hold.

Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz

It's Your **Choice**

Editor's note: Last issue, the ***Sunday Inquirer Magazine*** *began its contribution to the Philippine Daily Inquirer's "Voter's Voice: Eleksyon 2001" coverage with a continuing series of short profiles of candidates. Each issue, the magazine will feature some senatorial candidates, either party-affiliated or independent, to help voters get to know the people running for national positions. We will also speak to some party list representatives and, as a reminder that this election will have repercussions in our very own backyards, a few unique stories of local government candidates from small communities all over the country. We will feature the interviews as they come; thus, the candidates will be profiled in no particular order. We are proud to be carrying out this project in cooperation with GMA-7. Watch out for more profiles of the senatorial candidates every evening on GMA's news programs "Saksi" and "Front Page."*

LIWAYWAY VINZONS-**CHATO**

Reporma-LM-People Power Coalition

BORN in Daet, Camarines Sur, Liwayway Vinzons-Chato earned her bachelor's degree magna cum laude at the University of Santo Tomas and finished law at the University of the Philippines. She is best known for having served as hard-hitting commissioner of the Bureau of Internal Revenue from 1993 to 1998, and for taking erstwhile presidential crony Lucio Tan to task for tax evasion. She is currently managing partner of the Chato Eleazar & Liboro Law Office. She was chosen one of the 12 Outstanding Women in Government by the National Press Club and one of the Outstanding Filipino Women by the National Centennial Commission's National Commission on the Role of Women, both in 1998. She is married to Wilfredo M. Chato; they have five children.

In one sentence, what is your campaign platform?
To pursue a legislative program of people empowerment through judicious fiscal management and leveling of the playing field in all areas of human activity and in every sector of society.

Of your accomplishments, which are you proudest of?
Motherhood.

How do you define leadership?
Leadership is caring, nurturing, and serving the best interest of the greatest majority. Being a good example or a role model.

What thinkers/books/figures have influenced your thinking?
Jesus Christ and the Bible.

Eric S. Caruncho

ORLANDO "ORLY" S. **MERCADO**

Independent-Puwersa ng Masa

FORMER defense secretary, two-term senator (1987 and 1992), Batasang Pambansa member, environmentalist, broadcaster, and pre-martial law student activist, Mercado first came to prominence as host of the public service program "Kapwa Ko Mahal Ko." He earned his doctorate degree in political science from the University of the Philippines. He was born in Manila and is married to the former Dr. Susan D. Pineda.

Who has been the most important person in your life and what did you learn from him?
My father, Guillermo Mercado. He was a public school teacher and was my first teacher. He taught me how to read and instilled in me a love for the written word. On Sundays after going to church, he would take us to the USIS library or to the museum. My interest in books and music is an influence of my father.

What is your favorite book? Last book read?
"The Lexus and the Olive Tree" by Thomas Friedman. "Maestro" by Bob Woodward.

If you could go back and undo one decision in your public life, what would it be and why?
I would not have voted for the Land Reform Act. It was a law that attempted to please both the farmers and the landlords and ended up displeasing both. I would have opted for a more lasting albeit painful legacy – a law that would have provided for support systems and an enabling environment for farmers to sustain agricultural activity.

What is the most important decision you ever made?
My decision to help put an end to the Estrada administration. It was a heart-wrenching decision because it was a choice between friendship and my duty and commitment to others.

Tell us a time when you voted your conscience in the face of strong public opinion.
On September 16, 1991, when we had to vote on the ratification of the US Bases Agreement. During that time, based on surveys, we knew that 70 percent of the population believed that the bases should stay.

What experiences shaped who you are?
Poverty shaped who I am today. Detention during the martial law years gave me the resolve to fight for what I believe in.

What have you done that you are proudest of in your public life or political career?
Standing up to star-studded generals (mostly retired) on the matter of protecting the pension fund of the soldiers, cleaning up the veterans fund and instituting an e-commerce-based procurement reform system.

When you think about leadership, what words and images come to mind?
Recent events have taught us (national leaders) that acquiring a position and power is only secondary to what is the primordial concern of a leader – legacy. If there is something we should think of, it is what legacy it is we will leave to future generations.

Stella O. Gonzalez

WIGBERTO "BOBBY" **TAÑADA**

LP-People Power Coalition

THE son of statesman Lorenzo Tañada lives up to the family tradition of public service. He was a senator from 1987 to 1995 and a congressman representing Quezon Province from 1998 to the present. Most recently, he figured as one of the prosecutors inthe Estrada impeachment trial. Tañada earned his Master of Laws degree from the Harvard Law School.

What is your campaign all about, in one sentence?
Restore decency in public service.

How would you define leadership?
One of my staff described me as a "reluctant leader." That's probably because I always adhered to the thought that I am here to serve and not to lead. When I became the representative of the 4th District of Quezon, I found greater meaning in the adage "serving and not leading" through close interaction with my constituents. Leadership is serving and interacting. A good leader empowers the people so that they can actively and meaningfully participate in community and nation building, in defining their own development. He/she breaks the traditional feudal bondage of patronage that is very much prevalent in Philippine politics. A good and effective leader later on becomes dispensable.

Who influenced your thinking?
My father, the late Senator Lorenzo Tañada, had a lot of influence on my set of core values and principles. Of course, his contemporaries in the Senate like Senators Jose "Pepe" Diokno and Claro M. Recto, who share the same views as my father. Respect for human rights, food and freedom, jobs and justice, nationalism – these are some of the "non-negotiable" principles and advocacies that I live and breathe by.

Why do you deserve the people's vote?
My record for eight years as senator and almost six years as congressman is there for their scrutiny. I have never compromised on my positions, not even in the face of a strong lobby or even if such positions may be unpopular. A legislator must see beyond himself/herself and think not of the next election but of the coming generation. I hope my track record would be good enough to merit the support of our people.

Eric S. Caruncho

A **Different** Tune

Development efforts, says singer and Pinatubo nominee Kuh Ledesma, should focus not on enterprises, but on partnership with communities

HER coming from the ranks of the poor and pulling herself up through hard work and talent best qualify her as the lead nominee of the PMP-Pinatubo Party, says Kuh Ledesma, who seems an unlikely representative of the urban poor and rural farmers' sector.

Ledesma: Favors a holistic partnership with government

"I have no interest in pursuing a political career but I am concerned with the state our nation and our people are in," says the singer. "I have the means, the ability and the drive to work towards a future where all our children will have the quality of life they deserve." Ledesma and Atty. Ariel Arias, "who has worked for over 10 years with the urban poor," are so far, the two sectoral candidates of PMP-Pinatubo or the Pinag-isang Lakas Tungo sa Pagbabago.

Pinatubo, says Ledesma, rejects the trickle-down approach of government to poverty "and favors a holistic and creative partnership among local governments, NGOs or people's organizations and the private sector to support sustainable socio-economic plans in poor communities."

What are your core values, commitments and beliefs?
I believe that communities, and not enterprises, should be the focus of planning and socio-economic development. The persistence of government in ignoring the people must stop if there is to be real change.

Arias: Worked with urban poor

What drives and motivates you?
Indignation. After all these years, nothing has changed: 65 percent of Filipinos still live in extreme poverty – not only financial but moral and cultural as well.

What experiences shaped who you are?
My growing up in a poor neighborhood where I learned that survival was a concerted effort; being a nurse and going on medical missions to different parts of the country where I saw beauty and degradation; and having a child which made me realize that everything and everyone are interrelated under God and that community and nature, not self, should be the focus of all efforts.

Whom do you relate to in public life?
Mother Teresa for her selflessness and direct action to serve the poor. Sixto K. Roxas for his progressive ideas.

When you think of leadership, what words and images come to mind?
"Be the change you want to see in this world," words spoken by Mahatma Gandhi.

What have you done that you're proudest of in your public life?
I put up the Music Museum with funds I earned doing local and foreign concerts, to provide a venue for struggling musicians who needed exposure to perfect their art. I am doing the same with Republic of Malate, which gives voice to all art and artists.

How will you govern, if elected? Talk about your governing style.
As a neophyte in the political arena, I realize that there is much for me to learn. I intend to engage legal experts to advise me on the ways of congress and how to be effective in that environment.

Pennie Azarcon-dela Cruz

by Fr. Ruben J. Villote

The Parable of the Subversive Father and His Two Subversive Sons

A law-abiding Jew in the time of Jesus would be scandalized by this parable, because it violates all the social structures and legal codes of the day

Allow me to subvert a little this lovely Parable of the Prodigal Son (Lk. 15:1-3, 11-32).

Please read this parable again before joining me in meditating on it together with Thomas Keating, Trappist monk.

If I were a law-abiding Jew during the time of Jesus, I would be scandalized by this Parable of the Prodigal Son.

According to the social structures and legal codes of the Jews in those days, the father of the house was supposed to be the sole representative, chief implementor and defender of the law in his household, especially the law governing inheritance and the honor of the father and his family.

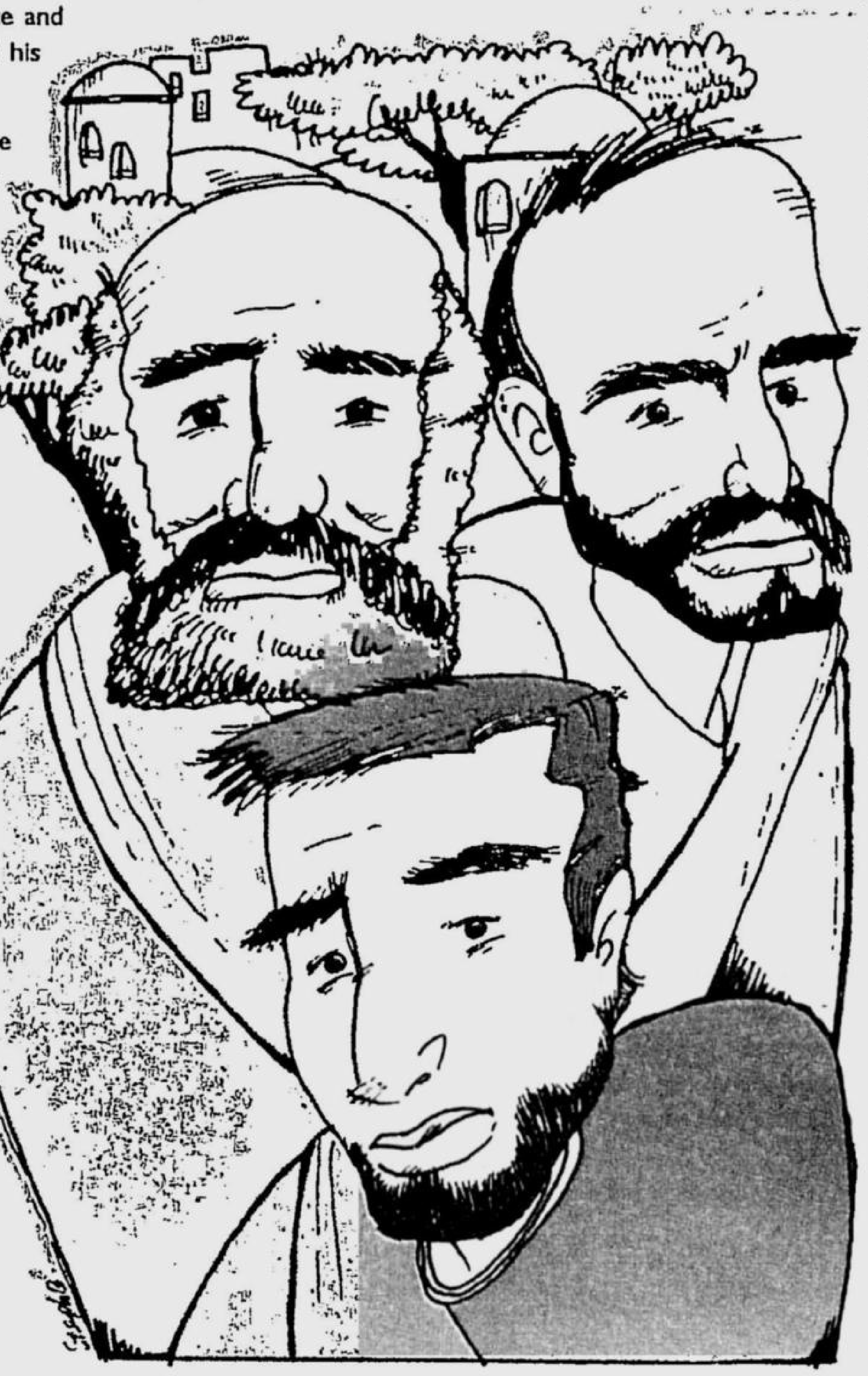


Illustration by Steph Bravo

In the parable, both laws were violated by the younger son who demanded his inheritance ahead of schedule, and having received it, strayed away and squandered his father's money irresponsibly. He was a "subversive" son who dishonored his father's name. The elder brother was also a "subversive" son because he refused to welcome back his younger brother against the will of his father. He even berated his father for being "soft" on the recalcitrant "black sheep" of the family. He told his father in all bitterness and contempt, "You have rewarded this son of yours who has not only squandered his share of our family's fortune but also risked our family's name by living with prostitutes." Thus, the elder brother also "subverted" the prevailing moral and legal code at that time by offending and dishonoring his father.

The father in this parable was also a "subversive" father because, instead of playing his "father role" as the sole representative and strong defender of the law in his household, he disregarded the conventional morality and legality of the times by playing the "mother role" as the nourishing-nurturing-forgiving-unifying element in the household.

As Bernard Brandon Scott says, "This father in the parable turns out to be a bad father and a very good mother." The father in this parable seems disinterested in the moral conventions and legal codes of the times by running out of the house and covering his returning black sheep with affectionate kisses. Thomas Keating observes that "this free expression of love is totally out of character for a father in this strictly patriarchal society."

As I said earlier, if I were a law-abiding Jew during the time of Jesus, I would be upset by this Parable of the Subversive Father and his Two Subversive Sons. In this parable, the younger son acted like a hostage-taker against his own father by forcing his inheritance out of the old man. The elder son acted like his father's prosecuting attorney by dishonoring his old man with insulting and hurting words. The father acted like a mother by ignoring the legalisms and patriarchal standards of his day, and reinstating both his erring sons—even against the laws of the land.

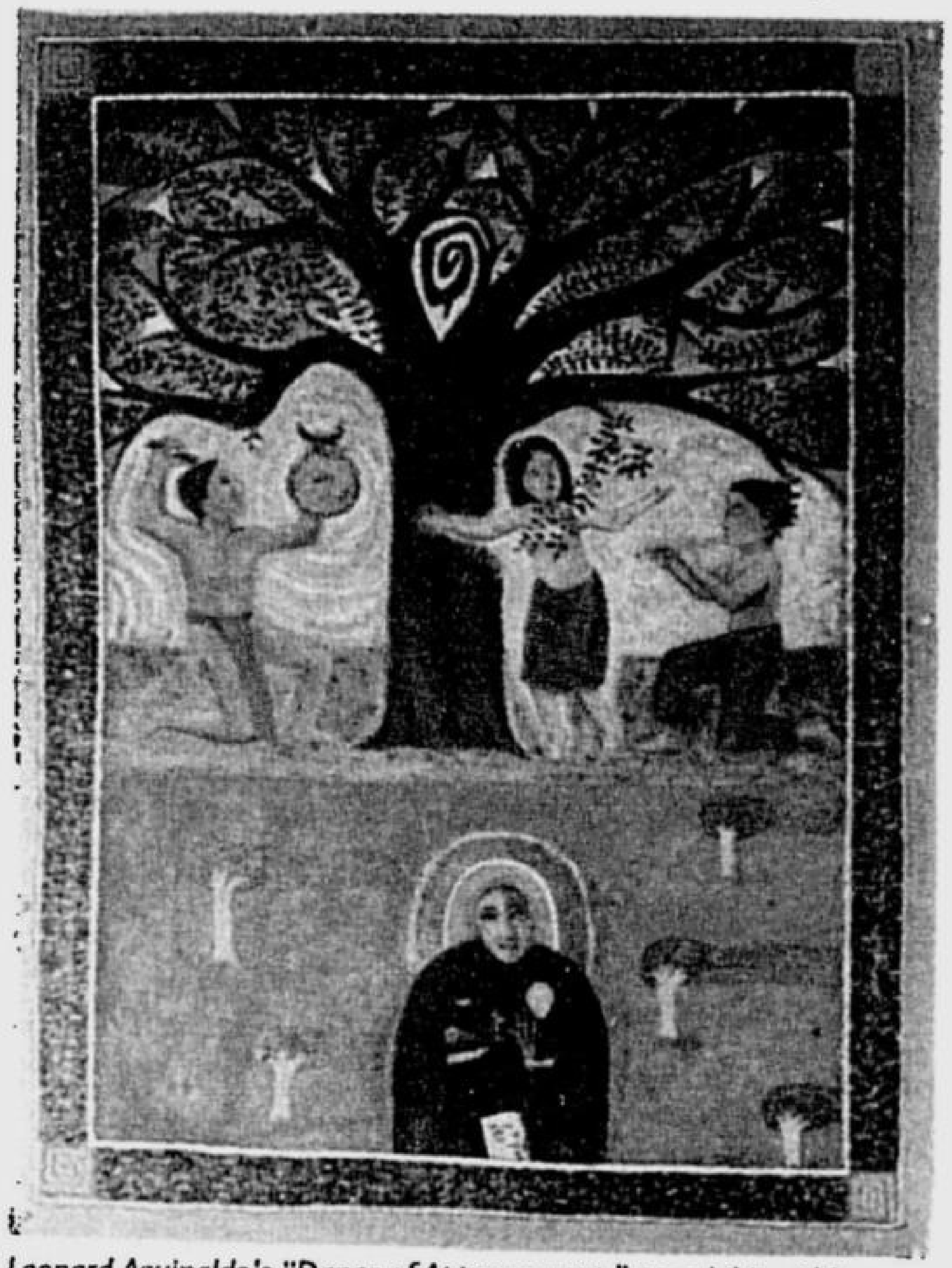
But even if I were not a faithful Jew during Jesus' time, I would still be disturbed not only by this particular Parable of the Prodigal Son but also by all the parables and teachings of Jesus about the Kingdom. Jesus himself, even today, remains a disturbing man who, to the worldly-wise, is indeed a "sign of contradiction," a "scandal," a "clown," a "subversive" and a "nincompoop" who has never left, even for one moment, the consciousness of the world.

This Week

Art

Land of Our Youth, a back-to-back exhibit of Jun Martinez and Jun Tiongco at Gallery 828, Shangri-La Plaza, Edsa, Mandaluyong until March 25.

Varied Works, a solo exhibit by Lino Severino at Aqua Restaurant at The Enterprise Center, Tower 1, Ayala Avenue, Makati City. For inquiries, call 886-5767.


Leonard Aguinaldo's "Dance of Appeasement," on exhibit at Hiraya Gallery

Chadjang and Other Rites, an altered depiction of ethnic Cordillera art by Leonard Aguinaldo at Hiraya Gallery, UN Avenue, Manila until April 20. For details, call 523-3331.

Kasalikasan, Jerry Araos' "living sculpture," unveils on April 3 at the Bonifacio Global City. For details, call 885-3564.

Walong Filipina: Sa Ngalan ng Kalikasan II, a tribute to and affirmation of women's participation in the visual arts, ongoing until March 31 at Liongoren Gallery, 111 New York St., Cubao, QC.

Music

Concert at the Park features the Vocal Ensemble Philippines under music director Prof. Irma Potenciano with hits from Broadway and pop on March 25, 5 p.m. at the Rizal Park Open-Air Auditorium.

Guitar ensembles from the Philippine Women's University, University of the Philippines and University of Sto. Tomas will perform their respective repertoires in **Guitars Galore**, March 26, 7:30 p.m. at the CCP Little Theater. For details, call 832-1125 loc. 1800.

Dessa in Bring Back the Times, a night of nostalgia and sentimental music at the E! Place along Tomas Morato, QC on March 28, 8:30 p.m. For tickets, call 721-1039.

For this week's bands and schedules call:

- Formula Sports Café (638-5547/48)
- '70s Bistro: 46 Anonas St., QC (922-0492)
- Hobbit House: 1801 Mabini St., Malate, Manila (521-7604)
- Strumm's: El Pueblo, Ortigas (637-3009)

Film

Mossimo will sponsor the advance screening of **Sweet November** starring Keanu Reeves and Charlize Theron on March 30, 8 p.m. at Glorietta 4 Cinema 6. For inquiries, call 723-2768.

Food

Seafood Seductions, a gastronomic festival of the finest Epicurean selection at The Tivoli Grill of the Mandarin Oriental, Makati Avenue, Makati City until April 1. For reservations, call 750-8888 ext. 2431/32.

Dads, Kamayan and Saisaki at Glorietta III are offering great **buffets for graduates** until April 30. For every group of 11, one buffet is free.

Holiday Inn Manila invites all graduates to avail themselves of the special **graduation set menu package** at the Pavilion Court until March 31. For reservations, call 526-1212 ext. 2503.

Wolf Fish Kaiseki, a sumptuous set menu of wolf fish dishes at the Benkay Japanese Restaurant of Dusit Hotel Nikko until March 31. Also, create your own pasta dishes with family or friends at the Ciao Bar-Ristorante. For reservations, call 867-3333 ext. 3343 and 3310.

The Westin Philippine Plaza salutes the graduates with a special **graduation set menu** that could win for them a free overnight stay or a camera when they dine in a group of eight persons until March 31. For details, call 551-5555 ext. 1231. Also try their Tuscan set menus at the Alfiere Italian Bistro.

Avail of Gold Ranch's special **set meal for graduates** this month at affordable prices. Gold Ranch is located at Arnaiz Avenue (formerly Pasay Road), Makati City.

Atbp

Alliance Francaise de Manille offers **art workshops** for teens and adults. Courses offered are painting with acrylic and watercolor, *pastillas* wrapper making, mask making, caricature or cartooning and terra cotta sculpting. For details, call 895-7585 and 895-7757.

Ateneo Press celebrates **women's month** with selected titles on women/by women on special sale until March 31 at the Bellarmine Hall, ADMU Campus, Loyola Heights, QC. For details, call 426-5984 or email unipress@admu.edu.ph.

Shopping Extravaganza, a bazaar of the latest trends, invites those who want to introduce their products or business on March 31, 10 a.m. at the Valle Verde 5 Clubhouse, Cauliflower St., Pasig City. For details, call 633-0187.

Bodytalk The XYZ Guide to Young Women's Health and Body, a book funded by AusAID in cooperation with Women's Media Circle will be launched on March 27, 6:30 p.m. at the Australia Centre. For details, call 433-2804.

Intensive Journal Workshop, a practical method of self-development that utilizes writing exercises based on the science of Holistic Depth Psychology, March 30 and 31, at the Filipinas Heritage Library. For details, call 892-1801.

Massage Festival, a whole-day workshop on different types of massage, March 31 at the East West Holistic Center. For details, call 712-7750.

Finding Your Life Purpose, a one-day workshop on how to become effective and happy in the work you choose on March 31 at the Center for Health and Creative Arts. For details, call 426-5368 and 434-5381.

US-trained Filipino hair transplant surgeon Dr. Andrew Pineda is in Manila to conduct **consultations** for clients with various hair growth problems at his clinics in Makati City (Suite 611 Medical Towers, Herrera Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City, tel. 813-0691) and Davao (2nd Floor, Galaxy Shopping Arcade, Ilustre Street, Davao City, tel. 221-2682).

Managing a Catering Business Seminar-Workshop, features lectures and hands-on training on how to start a catering business, March 26 to April 3 at the Triple V Express, 2/L Bridgeway, SM Megamall. For details, call 823-4947.

X-manila

Fantasy, a two-man show by Fred Ramirez and Boy Bandalan at Genluna Gallery, 12 General Luna St., Davao City until March 31.

Summer Nature and Arts Camp for Kids will hold its annual outdoor live-in camp on April 2-7 at the Taal Lake Yacht Club in Talisay, Batangas. For details, call 721-0801 and 724-1762.

The Philippine Rainforest, Museo Pambata's traveling exhibit on the country's endangered rainforests runs until April 10 at the Gaisano Mall, Davao City.

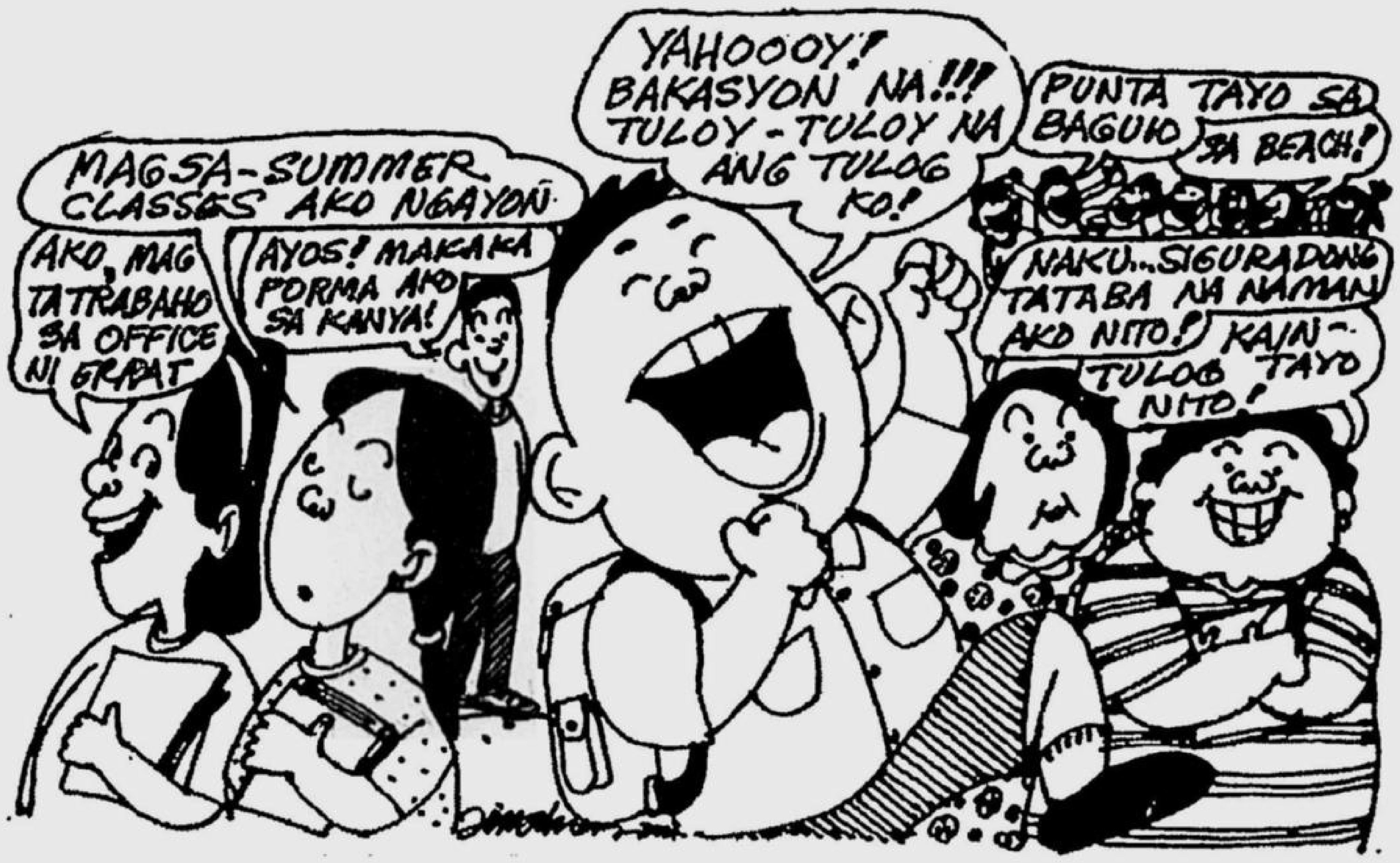
Kari Kamo sa Bacolod, 26th Philippine Junior Jaycees Inc.'s national convention, will be held on March 30 to April 2, hosted by the University of St. La Salle JJC. For inquiries, call 0917-9967336 or 0919-2293680.

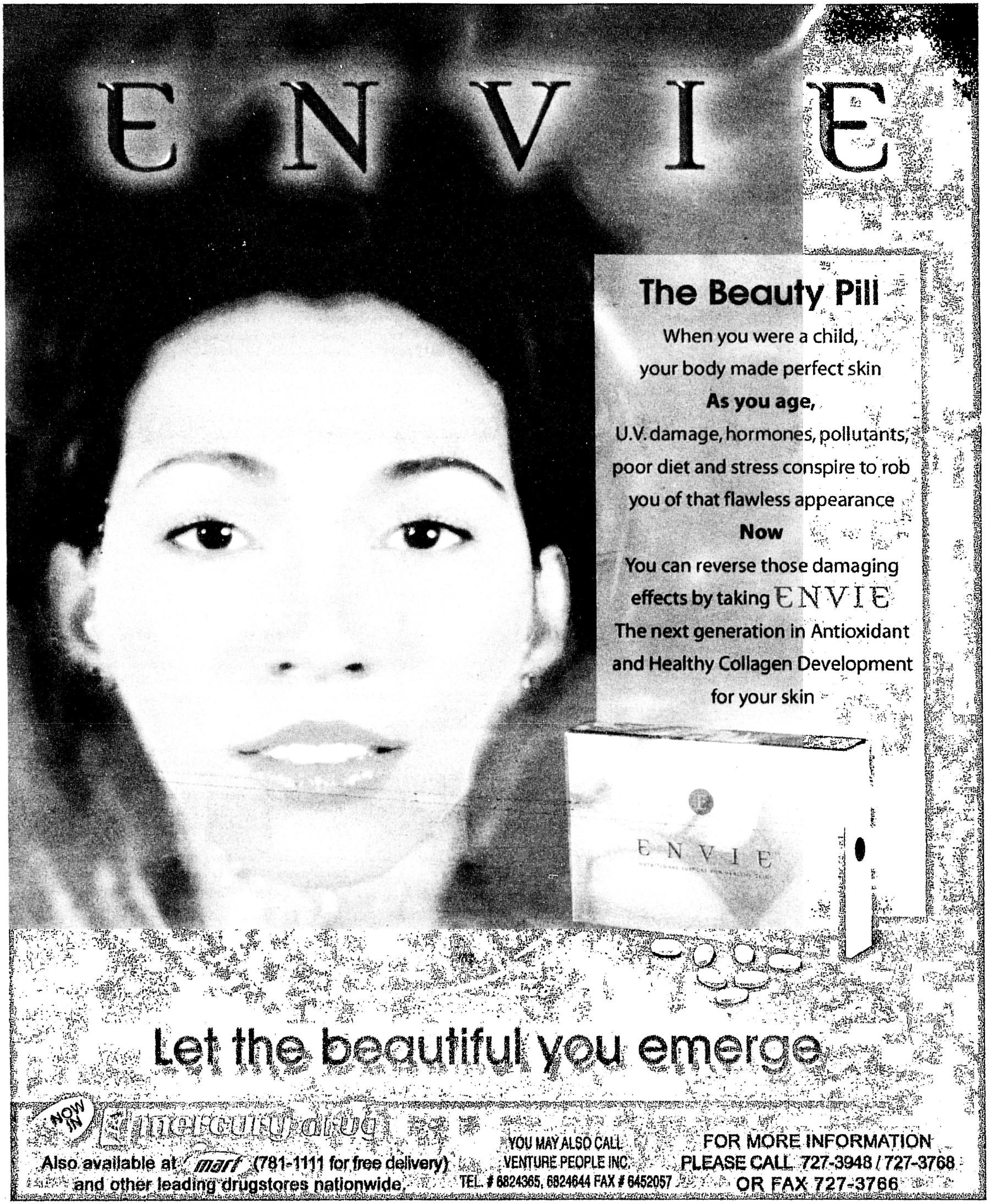
Coron and Calauit Escapades, a combination of marine and Safari tour, will be held on April 7-9. For details, call 806-1720 (7 p.m. onwards) or at 0919-5785984.

The SUNDAY INQUIRER MAGAZINE welcomes listings of events in and outside Metro Manila. Please send announcements at least two weeks in advance, and include contact numbers for inquiries on schedules and tickets. You can reach us by e-mail at sim@inquirer.com.ph or by fax at 897-4811.

Pinoy NGA!

Summer Vacation


MAGSA-SUMMER CLASSES AKO NGAYON
AKO, MAG TATRABAHO SA OFFICE NI ERPAT
AYOS! MAKAKA PORMA AKO SA KANYA!
YAHOOOY! BAKASYON NA!!! TULOY-TULOY NA ANG TULOG KO!
PUNTA TAYO SA BAGUIO
SA BEACH!
NAKU...SIGURADONG TATABA NA NAMAN AKO NITO!
KAIN-TULOG TAYO NITO!



ENVIE

The Beauty Pill

When you were a child,
your body made perfect skin
As you age,
U.V. damage, hormones, pollutants,
poor diet and stress conspire to rob
you of that flawless appearance
Now
You can reverse those damaging
effects by taking ENVIE
The next generation in Antioxidant
and Healthy Collagen Development
for your skin

Let the beautiful you emerge

NOW IN mercury drug
Also available at mart (781-1111 for free delivery)
and other leading drugstores nationwide.

YOU MAY ALSO CALL
VENTURE PEOPLE INC.
TEL. # 6824365, 6824644 FAX # 6452057

FOR MORE INFORMATION
PLEASE CALL 727-3948 / 727-3768
OR FAX 727-3766